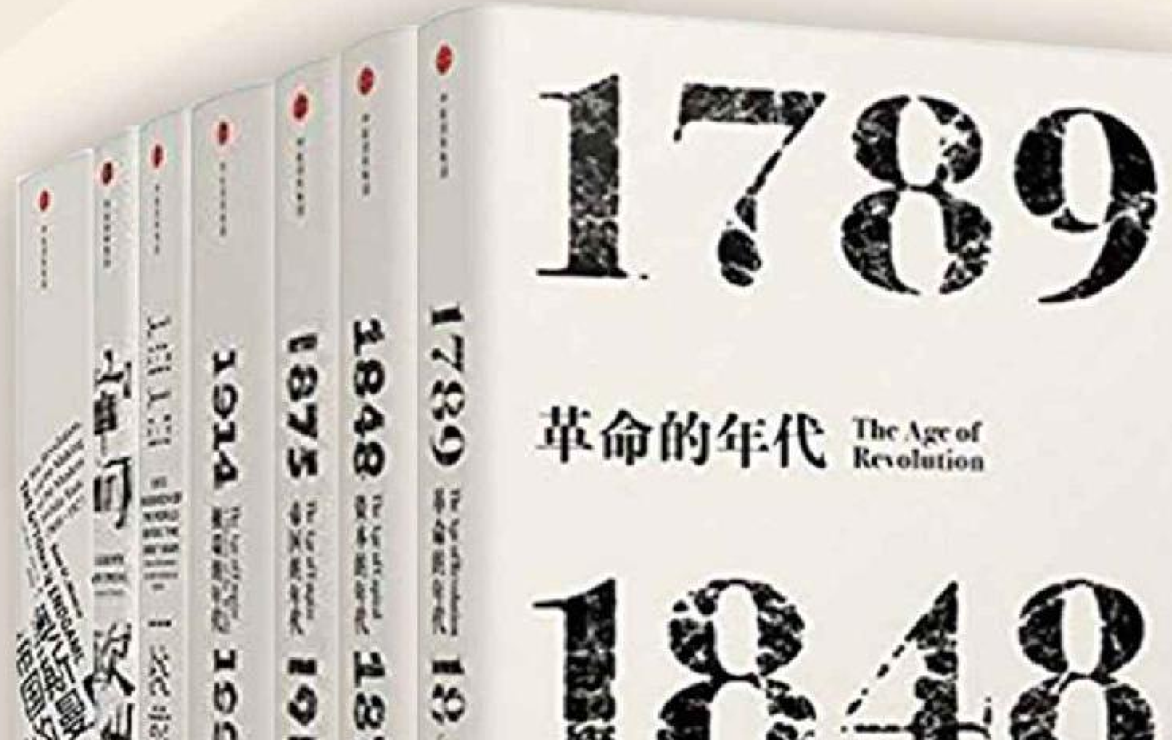
《见识丛书 · 欧洲史选集》

（套装共7册）



中信出版集团

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1789

革命的年代 The Age of Revolution

1848

[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 王章辉 等 译

中信出版集团

[illegible]

——1789—1848

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dual revolution[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]haute vulgarisation[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]J. D. Bernal[illegible]Douglas Dakin[illegible]Ernst Fischer[illegible]Francis Haskell[illegible]H. G. Koenigsberger[illegible]R. F. Leslie[illegible]P. Ralph[illegible]E. Mason[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]
1961[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3 000[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1776[illegible]1760—1789[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]Robespierre[illegible]Saint-Just[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Jeremy Bentham[illegible]Catherine the Great[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Mohammed Ali[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]1789[illegible]*Communist Manifesto*[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]iron road[illegible]railway[illegible]

[illegible]

18[illegible]80[illegible]

18[illegible]

——[illegible][1]

1

18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]Alexander von Humboldt[illegible]1769—1859[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James Cook[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]Atlas[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1800[illegible]1.87[illegible]6[illegible]1800[illegible]1/10[illegible]1/33[illegible]14[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Apulia[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Liguria[illegible]1792—1799[illegible]1.5[illegible]59[illegible]72%[illegible][2][illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]Glasgow[illegible]10—12[illegible]62[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]—1833[illegible]Strassburg[illegible]36[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]5/6[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Goethe[illegible]Naples[illegible]Plymouth[illegible]Leith[illegible]Breckland of Norfolk[illegible]Veracruz[illegible]Seville[illegible]Valladolid[illegible]Bahia[illegible]Hamburg[illegible]Pomeranian[illegible]1820[illegible]Maramaros[illegible]1769—1774[illegible]4.4[illegible]5 000[illegible]Dundee[illegible]Bastille[illegible]13[illegible]Peronne[illegible]133[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]90[illegible]1861[illegible]70[illegible]9/10[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]5 000[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]1789[illegible]90%—97%[illegible]（Lombardy[illegible]85%[illegible]72%—80%[illegible]（Calabria[illegible]Lucania[illegible]90%[illegible][3][illegible]4/5[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（urban[illegible]1789[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1834[illegible]19%[illegible]3/4

[illegible]2 000—5 000[illegible]Tour de France[illegible]16[illegible]Chassidis[illegible]Gogol[illegible]Chichikov[illegible]Arras[illegible]Gracchus Babeuf[illegible]SaintQuentin[illegible]Ajaccio[illegible]

[illegible]Kraehwinkel[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

3

[illegible]1789[illegible]Physiocrats[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Trieste[illegible]Tuscany[illegible]Umbria[illegible]

[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]Volga[illegible]Illyria[illegible]Pandurs[illegible]18[illegible]Cossack[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]Sava[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]*Gazette de Moscou*[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]21[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]5%[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Saxony[illegible]Bohemia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Andalusia[illegible]coloni[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]—5[illegible]Radziwill[illegible]Potocki[illegible]300[illegible]Esterhazy[illegible]Haydn[illegible]700[illegible][2][illegible]Medina Sidonia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1/10[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1827[illegible]10%[illegible][8][illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1719[illegible]66%[illegible]1700[illegible]42%[illegible]1780[illegible]23%[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1760—1830[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]1[illegible]

18[illegible]1755—1784[illegible]Brabant[illegible]44%[illegible][10][illegible]

5

[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]nabob[illegible]Bordeaux[illegible]Bristol[illegible]Liverpool[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Josiah Wedgwood[illegible]industrialist[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]Diderot[illegible]d’Alembert[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Enlightenment[illegible]Benjamin Franklin[illegible]Lunar Society[illegible]James Watt[illegible]Matthew Boulton[illegible]Priestley[illegible]·[illegible]Erasmus Darwin[illegible]Baskerville[illegible]Freemasonry[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]feudalism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St. Petersburg[illegible]Stockholm[illegible]25[illegible]1789[illegible]Savoy[illegible]JosephⅡ[illegible]1781[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]Mughal Empire[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Age of Vasco da Gama[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1823—1827[illegible]3[illegible]Louvain[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]Quêtelet, qu. by Manouvrier, Sur la taille des Parisiens, Bulletin de la Société Anthropologique de Paris, 1888, p. 171.[illegible]

[2] 1918[illegible]80[illegible]2.5[illegible]1[illegible]Schoenborn[illegible]Schwarzenberg[illegible]50[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]Kinsky[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]Th. Haebich, Deutsche Latifundien (1947). pp.27 ff.[illegible]

[3]

[illegible]
[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]Brindley[illegible]Harrison[illegible]Arkwright[illegible]……[illegible]
>
> ——[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Young[illegible]
>
> [illegible]*Tours in England and Wales*[illegible][1]

> [illegible]
>
> ——1835[illegible]A. de Toqueville[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]1830[illegible]1840[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Carlyle[illegible]Balzac[illegible]*Comédie Humaine*[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]Villermé[illegible]*Tableau de l’état Physique et Moral des Ouviers*[illegible]Engels[illegible]*Condition of the Working Class in England*[illegible]Ducpetiaux[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]broke out[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1760[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780—1800[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Liége[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Quesnay[illegible]Turgot[illegible]Dupont de Nemours[illegible]Lavoisier[illegible]1804[illegible]Jacquard[illegible]Bergakademie[illegible]Ecole Polytechnique[illegible]Calvinist[illegible]

[illegible]Thomas Telford[illegible]Loudon McAdam[illegible]James Mill[illegible]19[illegible]Quaker Lancaster[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1784[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Carnot[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]Enclosure Acts[illegible]1760—1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1795—1846[illegible]

18 Voltaire Dr.Pangloss 18 “ ” [2] Yorkshire —— —— 1850 1750

18 [3]

—— [6] —— Cockerill 1789—1848

[illegible]1793—1815[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]East India Company[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]1769[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

1814[illegible]4:3[illegible]1850[illegible]13:8[illegible][8][illegible]1820[illegible]1.28[illegible]8 000[illegible]

1840[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5.29[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1840[illegible]1820[illegible]1 100[illegible]1840[illegible]1.45[illegible]1815—1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]5%[illegible]10%[illegible]100%[illegible]”[illegible]Robert Owen[illegible]1789[illegible]100[illegible]1809[illegible]8 400[illegible]New Lanark[illegible]1800[illegible]50[illegible]15%[illegible]200[illegible]3.75%[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]Normandy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]30[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Chartist Movement[illegible]Luddites[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]8%[16]——[illegible]orthodoxy[illegible]19[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]Radicals[illegible]Republicans[illegible]Jacksonian Democrats[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[8] [illegible] 18 [illegible] 1793 [illegible] 1825—1826 [illegible] 1836—1837 [illegible] 1839—1842 [illegible] 1846—1848 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [18] [illegible]

[illegible] [9] 1833 [illegible] 1.2 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 000 [illegible] 131 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [19] [illegible] 1846 [illegible] 410 [illegible] 1.1 [illegible] [20] [illegible] 1793 [illegible] Eli Whitney [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

1815 [illegible] [21] [illegible] 1815 [illegible] 1784 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1812 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1832 [illegible] 11.25 [illegible] 7.5 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [22] [illegible] 1835 [illegible] “[illegible]” [23] [illegible]

[illegible]McCulloch[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]33[illegible]1815[illegible]14[illegible]1829—1834[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1.5[illegible][24][illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Corn Laws[illegible]——[illegible]1838—1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anti-Corn Law League[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1800—1820[illegible]39[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]51[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]86[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]156[illegible][25][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]Saint-Simon[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1756—1815[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]1790[illegible]40%[illegible]1800[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]Cornwall[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1 000[illegible]90%[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Durham[illegible]Stockton[illegible]Darlington[illegible]1825[illegible]George Stephenson[illegible]Tyneside[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1825—1830[illegible]1827[illegible]1828[illegible]1835[illegible]1835[illegible]1837[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible][10][illegible]

□□20□□1830—1850□□□□□□□□68□□□□225□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1830—1850□□□□□□□□□3□□□1 500□□□□4 900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□[26]□□

□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□4 500□□□1850□□2.35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1835—1837□□□□1844—1847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□□□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□3.7%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2 800□□2.4□□□[28]

□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□6 000□□□[29]□□[12]□□□□□□□Devonshire□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[13]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1818—1831[illegible]25[illegible]1831[illegible]16[illegible]4 200[illegible]7%[illegible]9%[illegible]3.1%[illegible]1824—1825[illegible]5%[illegible]1870[illegible][32][illegible]1825[illegible]1835—1837[illegible]

[illegible]John Francis[illegible]1851[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]98%[illegible][34][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16—18[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Speenhamland System[illegible][16][illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1834[illegible]
[illegible]New Poor Law[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]
1815[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible][35][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible][36][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]1835—1850[illegible]
850[illegible]150[illegible]1850[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][18]

[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1834—1847
[illegible]1/4[illegible]18[illegible]
[37][illegible]
[illegible]2/3[illegible]

1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Tudor[illegible]1813—1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]private acts[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible][19][illegible]100[illegible]1 700[illegible]200[illegible]5 000[illegible]1.7[illegible]1780[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/5—[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] “[illegible]”[illegible]W.Wachsmuth[illegible]Europaeische Sittengeschichte 5[illegible]2[illegible]1839[illegible]p.736[illegible]

[2] [illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[3] “[illegible]”[illegible]K.Berrill, International Trade and the Rate of Economic Growth, Economic History Review, XII, 1960, p. 358.[illegible]

[4] [illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1800[illegible]Silesia[illegible]74%[illegible]Hoffmann, op. cit., p. 73.[illegible]

[7] □□“□□□”□

[8] 1825□□□□□□□□□Simonde de Sismondi□□□□□□□□□□□□Malthus□□□

[9] 1835□□□□□E. Baines□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□

[10] □□□□□□□□70□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] 1848□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□Rondo E. Cameron, France and the Economic Development of Europe 1800—1914(1961), p. 77.□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] □□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847—1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J. Clegg, A chronological history of Bolton (1876).□

[14] □□□□□□1833□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□3 400□□□1845□□4 700□□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] □□□

[17] □□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□1830—1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□H. Sée, Histoire Economique de la France, Vol. II, p. 189 n.□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]*Morning Post*[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]*Sur la Constitution de la France*[illegible]
1793[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]1789—1917[illegible]1789[illegible]1793[illegible][1]

[illegible]18[illegible]1776—1783[illegible]1782—1784[illegible]

[illegible]1787—1790[illegible]1783—1787[illegible]1779[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jacobins[illegible]Thomas Paine[illegible]Girondins[illegible]·[illegible]Mme Du Barry[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]Ram Mohan Roy[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]19[illegible]“vatan”[illegible]“patrie”[illegible]1800[illegible]“liberty”[illegible]“slavery”[illegible]

[2]

[illegible] 18[illegible]1720—1780[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1774—1776[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2 300[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]States-General[illegible]noblesse de robe[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□feudist□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Babeuf□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□80%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/5□□□□□□□□□6%□□□□□
□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□Montpellier□□□□□□□□□□□38%—40%□□
□□□□□□□18%—19%□□□□15%—16%□□□□3%—4%□□□1/5□□□□
[4]□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
1774—1776□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]1788[illegible]6%[illegible]1/4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]assembly of notables[illegible]——[illegible]1614[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]Mozart[illegible]*Magic Flute*[illegible]1791[illegible]1789[illegible]*Declaration of Rights of Man and Citizens*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Navarre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Abbé Sieyès[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]610[illegible]100[illegible]95%[illegible]National Assembly[illegible]Mirabeau[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1788[illegible]1789[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1788[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]Koenigsberg[illegible]Immanuel Kant[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]Grand Peur[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Guard[illegible]1793[illegible]1789[illegible]8[illegible]

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□

□□
1794□□□
□□□□□□□□□“1793□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□“□□□
”□Sansculotte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□sections□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marat□□□□□
□Hébert□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Jeffersonianism[illegible]Mazzini[illegible]Garibaldi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]

2

1789—1791[illegible]Constituent Assembly[illegible]1790[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The passive[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]Varennes[illegible]1791[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Legislative Assembly[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]National Convention[illegible]Valmy[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Austen[illegible]Dumouriez[illegible]1792—1794[illegible]19[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

3

[illegible]1789[illegible]Danton[illegible]1789[illegible]Mirabeau[illegible]Lafayette[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]Mme Roland[illegible]Charlotte Corday[illegible]Brissot[illegible]Vergniaud[illegible]Guadet[illegible]20[illegible]1871[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]14[illegible]1.7[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]1794[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1793[illegible]3[illegible]assignat[illegible]Jeanbon St. André[illegible]

[illegible]1812—1813[illegible][4]

[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]the‘levée en masse’[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]San Domingo[illegible]·[illegible]Toussaint Louverture[illegible]1749—1803[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Jean-Jacques Rousseau[illegible]

[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]1794[illegible]

[illegible]Falstaffian[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]JeanJacques[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]4[illegible]1794[illegible]6[illegible]Fleurus[illegible]9[illegible]1794[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]Couthon[illegible]87[illegible]

4

[illegible]Brutus and Cato[illegible]“[illegible]”“1[illegible]10[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]1794—1799[illegible]1789—1791[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]1795—1799[illegible]1799—1804[illegible]1804—1814[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1848—1851[illegible]1852—1870[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]1796[illegible]1797[illegible]1798[illegible]1799[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793—1798[illegible]1806[illegible]1 400[illegible]（Marshall Ney[illegible]1800—1815[illegible]40%[illegible]1/3[illegible]90%—98%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
1769[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1796[illegible]
[illegible]1799[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Civil Cade[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1815[illegible]1800[illegible]1851—1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]30[illegible]1789—1795[illegible]C. Bloch, L’émigration francaise au XIX siècle, Etudes d’Histoire Moderne & Contemp. I (1947), p. 137; D.Greer, The Incidence of the Emigration during the French Revolution (1951) however, suggests a very much smaller figure.[illegible]

[4] “[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]J. Savant[illegible]*Les Prefets de Napoléon*[illegible]1958[illegible]p.111—112.

[5] [illegible]

[illegible]1803[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1793[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Alfred de Vigny[illegible]
[illegible]*Servitude et Grandeur Militaries*[illegible]

1

[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1812—1814[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1812—1814 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Wordsworth [illegible] Blake [illegible] Coleridge [illegible] Robert Burns [illegible] Southey [illegible] [1] [illegible] Wilkinson [illegible] Whig [illegible] Herder [illegible] Fichte [illegible] Schelling [illegible] Hegel [illegible] Schiller [illegible] Holderlin [illegible] Wieland [illegible] Klopstock [illegible] Pestalozzi [illegible] Lavater [illegible] Fuessli [illegible] [2]

[illegible][3][illegible]Corresponding Societies[illegible]*Rights of Man*[illegible]1797[illegible]Spithead[illegible]

[illegible]Ignatius Martinovics[illegible]Rhigas[illegible]1792—1795[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible][4][illegible]Gömör[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Irishmen[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]Camille Desmoulins[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Les Révolutions de France et de Brabant[illegible]Vonckist[illegible]United Province[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Mainz[illegible][5][illegible]lazzaroni[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]Grand Duchy of Berg[illegible]——[illegible]1798[illegible]Helvetic Republic[illegible]——[illegible]Cisalpine[illegible]1797[illegible]Ligurian[illegible]1797[illegible]1798[illegible]Partenopean[illegible]1798[illegible]

[illegible]Saliceti group[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pro-French[illegible]1797[illegible]1798[illegible]1798[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1792—1815[illegible]1793[illegible]1802[illegible]1798—1799[illegible]1809[illegible]·[illegible]Andreas Hofer[illegible]1767—1810[illegible]1808[illegible]1812—1813[illegible]

[illegible]1813—1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]1812—1814[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1802—1803[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1792—1795[illegible]1795—1800[illegible]1805—1807[illegible]1812[illegible]1792—1795[illegible]1806—1807[illegible]1813[illegible]

[illegible]Confederation of the Rhine[illegible]1860[illegible]Baden[illegible]Wurtemberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Continental System[illegible]

[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]1799[illegible]Suvorov[illegible]1794—1812[illegible]18[illegible]Frederick the Great[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][2][illegible][3]1806[illegible]142[illegible]79[illegible]60[illegible]1/4[illegible]24[illegible]Murat[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]Davout[illegible]26—37[illegible]

2

[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]1794—1795[illegible]1796[illegible]1797—1799[illegible]1799[illegible]1801[illegible]1802[illegible]1794—1798[illegible]1805—1807[illegible]1805[illegible]Moravia[illegible]Austerlitz[illegible]1806[illegible]Jena[illegible]Auerstaedt[illegible]Eylau[illegible]1807[illegible]Friedland[illegible]1807[illegible]Treaty of Tilsit[illegible]1807[illegible]——[illegible]1809[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Aspern-Essling[illegible]Wagram[illegible]1808[illegible]1809—1810[illegible]

[illegible]Trafalgar[illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]61[illegible]

[illegible]Leipzig[illegible]1813[illegible]1814[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1815[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]1815[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]Avignon[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1804[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]Genoa[illegible]1797[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Treves[illegible]Salzburg[illegible]1870[illegible]1797—1798[illegible]1803[illegible]234[illegible]40[illegible]1803[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]Luebeck[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]Carinthia[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Cadiz[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Vergennes[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[4][illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]De Bonald[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]Norsemen[illegible]

> “[illegible]”[illegible]Kolokotrones[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

4

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1792—1815[illegible]17[illegible]“30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1816—1817□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□

□□□□□20□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861—1865□□□□□□□60□□
□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□100□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236 744□□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fritz Reuter□□□□□
□□□□Mecklenburg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Herr Kugelgen□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Dresden□
□□
□□Côte
d’Or□□□□□35□□□□□□□□1.1□□□□□□□□3.15%□□1800—1815□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□7%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21%□[9]□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793—1794□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□
□□□□□□□77□□□□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□□□□□□□□□□1813□□□
□□15□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible][8][10]

[illegible]20[illegible]1793—1815[illegible]6%[illegible]7%[illegible]80%[illegible]2%[illegible]8%[illegible]9%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1821—1850[illegible]1790—1820[illegible]10%[illegible]25%[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]1798[illegible]5%[illegible]bons de trésor[illegible]40%[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]2/3[illegible]1/300[illegible]1797[illegible]1810[illegible]20%[illegible]1810[illegible]1815[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]71%[illegible]1817[illegible]98%[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]1799—1816[illegible]1793[illegible]2.28[illegible]1816[illegible]8.76[illegible]1792[illegible]1 000[illegible]1815[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]1794—1804[illegible]8 000[illegible]Baring[illegible]House of Rothschild[illegible]Amschel Rothschild[illegible]1798[illegible]Nathan[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]Dionysius Lardner[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]”[12][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1814—1818[illegible]15[illegible]1813[illegible]108.5[illegible]1815[illegible]64.2[illegible]1816—1817[illegible]

[illegible]1805—1812[illegible][13][illegible]1790—1795[illegible]4 100[illegible]1 500[illegible]24.6[illegible]8.6[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[14][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793—1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1789[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]Wilberforce[illegible]Clarkson[illegible]James Mackintosh[illegible]David Williams[illegible]Campe[illegible]Cloots[illegible]Kosziusko[illegible]Gorani[illegible]Cornelius de Pauw[illegible]Washington[illegible]Hamilton[illegible]Madison[illegible]Joel Barlow[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]Andorra[illegible]Urgel[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]18[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Castlereagh[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Centz[illegible]1818[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible][2]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]King Leopold[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eastern Question[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1839—1841[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]1814—1835[illegible]Talleyrand[illegible]George Canning[illegible]Viscount Palmerston[illegible]——[illegible]1812—1822[illegible]1822—1827[illegible]1830—1852[illegible]Tory[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]Metternich[illegible]1801—1825[illegible]1825—1855[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Concert of Europe[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Ionian Islands[illegible]Heligoland[illegible]Scheldt[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1814—1815[illegible]

[illegible]1830—1831[illegible]Cracow[illegible]1846[illegible]Holy Alliance[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]——[illegible]Piedmont-Sardinia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

German Confederation

1815 “” great power “” 1818—1822

1816—1817 1820 1815 1820—1822 “” 1823 [4] —— 1822 —— 1823 *Monroe Declaration* Orthodox Church 1829 1815

1830□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□MahmoudⅡ□1809—1839□□“□□□□”□□□1854—1856□□□19□□20□□□Unkiar Skelessi□1833□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□”□great game□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1831—1833[illegible]1839—1841[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]20[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]2.5[illegible]1830[illegible]2:3[illegible]1780[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1831[illegible]Lafayette[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]1815—1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1814[illegible]1849[illegible]Mahratta[illegible]Rajput[illegible]Sindhis[illegible]Sikh[illegible]2/3[illegible]1840[illegible]P[illegible]O[illegible]

[illegible]Ural[illegible]Kirghiz[illegible]1830[illegible]17[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]18[illegible]1834[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1834—1835[illegible]1841—1846[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Ludwig Boerne[illegible]1831[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1820[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]1815[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Mutiny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1820—1824[illegible]1820[illegible]1820[illegible]1821[illegible]1808[illegible]Simon Bolivar[illegible]San

Martin□□□□□□□Bernardo O’Higgins□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□
□□
□□□River La Plate□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cochrane□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*C. S. Forester’s Captain Hornblower*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□1822□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□Boulogne-sur-Mer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Iturbide□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1821□□□□□□□□□□□□□1822□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1829—1834□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1829—1837□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1830—1831□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1829□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□□□□□□□□Reform Act□□□□□□1830□□
7□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1831—1832□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1830□□□□□□□□1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16.8□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1791[illegible][1][illegible]Alexis de Toqueville[illegible]*Democracy in America*[illegible]1835[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1847[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]18[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1797[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Reform Bill[illegible]1789—1791[illegible]1791[illegible]1830—1832[illegible]1792—1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]1792—1793[illegible]1793[illegible]Equals[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Lamennais[illegible]*Paroles d’un Croyant*[illegible]1834[illegible][3][illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eook Polytechnique[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]0.3%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*People’s Charter*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James Mill[illegible]——[illegible]Orator Hunt[illegible]1773—1835[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]1762—1835[illegible]1737—1809[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Carbonari[illegible]1806[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]Decembrists[illegible]1825[illegible]1820—1821[illegible]1823[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Filippo Buonarroti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1820—1821[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1825[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1823[illegible]

1820—1822[illegible]1821[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

1830[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]1830[illegible]1588[illegible]1789—1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1830[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][3][illegible]1833—1837[illegible]1840—1843[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1841—1842[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Guizot[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]1834—1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Union[illegible]1839[illegible]1834[illegible]Wesleyan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tolpuddle Martyrs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]1834[illegible]——[illegible]Czartoryskis[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][5][illegible]1830[illegible]18[illegible]1805—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1831[illegible]

4

[illegible][4][illegible]1828—1829[illegible]Workingmen’s Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Ferdinand Raimund[illegible]1835[illegible]Johann Nestroy[illegible]1848[illegible]Le Havre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]co-operation[illegible]1829—1834[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]1834—1836[illegible]

[illegible]1844[illegible]Rochdale[illegible]1829—1834[illegible][6]

[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fourier[illegible]Cabet[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]Auguste Blanqui[illegible]1805—1881[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dictatorship of the proktariat[illegible]——[illegible]1839[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ribbonmen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Whiteboys[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quaker Joseph Sturge[illegible]Complete Suffrage Union[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Philippe[illegible]Béranger[illegible]1848[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]Galicia[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]Radetzky[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]Polish Democratic Society[illegible]Kossuth[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]Republic of Cracow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1846[illegible]Poznania[illegible]1848[illegible]

6

[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]350[illegible]12[illegible]74[illegible][11][illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1839[illegible]4[illegible]The Northern Star[illegible][12][illegible]5 000[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][14][illegible]League of Just[illegible]Communist League[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fraternal Democrats[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[15][illegible]1830—1832[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]*Neue Rheinische Zeitung*[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]1833—1834[illegible]1841—1845[illegible]1836[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible]

[illegible] 1792—1799 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 1847 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Democratic Association for the Unification of All Countries [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 1830—1848 [illegible] 1831 [illegible] 5 000—6 000 [illegible][16] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]

斯基家族的革命世系（1831—1871），或者像蒂尔斯特拉普（Thielstrup），在与法国入侵西班牙作战后，曾在俄国军中服役，后来于1839年被选为一名丹麦斯堪的纳维亚人组织的领袖。北德意志人哈罗·哈林（Harro Harring），自许为每个国家革命事业的模范斗士，他曾在1821年的希腊，在1830—1831年的波兰，为意大利的马志尼青年意大利组织、为在南美的反叛团体、为他的祖国德意志效力，并在1848年前后为斯堪的纳维亚计划而奋斗。他们都属于总体性组织，其中包括了诸如“民族”、“人民”、“烧炭党人”或“民主兄弟和平委员会”之类团体。

欧洲革命运动的分裂，在当时是以一种非常典型的方式表现出来：每个国家都出现了它们的年轻团体，例如20世纪30年代就出现了青年团。但是在19世纪30—40年代，这些青年团体的兴起，其目的在于推翻前一代人的体制，并为在自己国家内建立民主共和国而努力。马志尼所创立的青年意大利运动，是这些组织中的典型："我们这一代人已经为推翻旧体制而做了许多，我们将继续为这个事业而奋斗。"[17]于是各国都出现了青年组织，但是这些组织以各国的民族运动为前提，它们之间的团结并不牢固，而且彼此的方针也往往互相冲突，最后在1848年革命中这种分裂就暴露出来。

---

[1] 指法国大革命期间1791年前后的民主党人组织。

[2] "烧炭党人"是意大利的秘密革命组织，他们以烧炭为掩护进行活动，后来其影响扩散到法国和其他国家，成为欧洲秘密革命团体的代名词。

[3] 这里指的是19世纪20年代英国的激进派及其一般的国际主义情绪。当时英国有一些人曾以各种方式支持外国的革命运动——例如博罗（George Borrow）以圣经公会代表的身份，墨里（Murray）则以出版商的身份在西班牙——他们反对卡洛斯派（anti-Carlist），支持西班牙的自由主义者。

[4] 指俄国的十二月党人。

[5] 这些组织通常是由流亡者建立的，他们大多来自遭受镇压而失败的革命，其中有些人后来在1848年革命中扮演了重要的角色，成为革命的领导者。

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Siebenpfeiffer[illegible]1832[illegible]

1

1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1831—1836[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Fenians[illegible]Irish Republican Brotherhood[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mickiewicz□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□
□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□Rzeczpospolita□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hotel Lambert□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□Count Széchenyi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□6□□□□florins□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1/8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]*Deutschland über Alles*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]Palacky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Schleswig-Holstein[illegible]1848[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1809—1842[illegible]1842[illegible]1.9[illegible][2][illegible]7[illegible]1850[illegible]6 800[illegible]2[illegible][3][illegible]1806[illegible]

[illegible]1805[illegible]1 500[illegible]1815[illegible]
[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1 581[illegible]100[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]4[illegible][4][illegible]1825[illegible]1 700[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]4 600[illegible]
[illegible]1789[illegible]6 000[illegible]
[illegible][5][illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]
19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]1840[illegible]
[illegible]1844[illegible]
[illegible]1790[illegible]Zagreb[illegible]
[illegible]Gai[illegible]1835[illegible]
[illegible]*Croatian Gazette*[illegible]*Illyrian National Gazette*[illegible]
1830[illegible]90%[illegible]
1820[illegible]4%[illegible][1][6][illegible]
[illegible]1821[illegible]1800[illegible]4 000[illegible]1841[illegible]1.2
[illegible][7]

[illegible]
[illegible]1841[illegible]
[illegible]1827[illegible]1.5%[illegible]
[illegible]1%[illegible]2%[illegible]1840[illegible]
[illegible]8 000[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]40%—50%[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Kügelgen[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]175[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Daniel O’Connell[illegible]1785—1847[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]
1848[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]Feargus O’Connor[illegible]
1794—1855[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]Catholic
Association[illegible]1829[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

2

[illegible]Mahrattas[illegible]
1803—1818[illegible]1845—1849[illegible]
[illegible][2][illegible]Muridism[illegible]
[illegible]Shamyl[illegible]1797
—1871[illegible]

[illegible]Wahhabi[illegible]Senussi[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Montenegro[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Skanderbeg[illegible]Kossovo[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Black George[illegible]1760—1817[illegible]1804—1807[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ali Pasha[illegible]1741—1822[illegible]Epirus[illegible]

[illegible]1821—1830[illegible]Byron[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1784—1812[illegible]Rhigas[illegible]1760—1798[illegible]1821[illegible]Philiké Hetairía[illegible]1814[illegible]Odessa[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]clerks[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1816—1889[illegible]

[illegible]Guadalupe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Olomouc[illegible][10][illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kolowrat[illegible]Sedlnitzky[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1840[illegible]1848[illegible][11][illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]Parsee[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]de Lesseps[illegible]

[1] 18[illegible]60%[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Maharashtra[illegible]B. G. Tilak[illegible]

[illegible]Gujeratis[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]KossovMetohidja[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kosmet[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]10[illegible]

——[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1798[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]4/7[illegible][3][illegible]3/4[illegible]50—500[illegible]25[illegible]1851[illegible]125[illegible]Obed Hussey[illegible]1833[illegible]Cyrus MoCormick[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]200[illegible]61%[illegible]6[illegible][4][illegible]1733[illegible]Krüniz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]2 000[illegible][5][illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1862—1888[illegible][8]

[illegible]1795—1846[illegible]1760[illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]1816—1830[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]

2

[illegible]50%[illegible]400[illegible]650[illegible]1789—1801[illegible]40%[illegible]Moselle[illegible]Norman Eure[illegible][10][illegible]1842—1848[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[12][illegible]1799[illegible]1798—1799[illegible]1808[illegible]1812—1843[illegible]1811[illegible]1813[illegible]Istria[illegible]Ragusa[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Livonia[illegible]

[illegible]1819—1850[illegible]1/3[illegible]60%—180%[illegible][13]

[illegible]1807—1816[illegible]1/2[illegible]1/3[illegible]1848[illegible][2]

[illegible]1830—1831[illegible]1/3[illegible][15][illegible]1846—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1812[illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Desvinculacion[illegible]1823[illegible]1836[illegible]Bologna[illegible]1789[illegible]78%[illegible]1804[illegible]66%[illegible]1835[illegible]51%[illegible][16][illegible]90%[illegible][17][3]

[illegible] 1760 [illegible] 2/3 [illegible][19] [illegible] Romagna [illegible] 1783 [illegible] 42.5% [illegible] 1812 [illegible] 11.5% [illegible] 24% [illegible] 47% [illegible] 34% [illegible] 41% [illegible][20] [illegible] 1845 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 3/4 [illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible] 40 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

2/3 1/2

1789

1799

19 19 30 40

Basque Castile Léon Aragon

1810 1809

Andreas Hofer

1812—1813

Uniate

1791—1815

Emilia

Vendée ——

—— 1848

[illegible]（Bakuninism）[illegible]1848[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

4

[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible][22]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

（Abd-el-Kader）[illegible]

[illegible]（Kabylia）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Zemindar[illegible]Lord Teignmouth[illegible]1789[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[23][illegible]19%[illegible]

[illegible]Ryotwari[illegible]Goldsmid[illegible]Wingate[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]Madras[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30%[illegible]

[illegible]Punjab[illegible]

[illegible]Ricardo[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Permanent Settlements[illegible]1857[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/2[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]Cawnpore[illegible]84%[illegible]1840[illegible]40%[illegible]1872[illegible]62.6%[illegible]1846—1847[illegible]3 000[illegible]3/5[illegible]750[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]1824[illegible]estancia[illegible]finca[illegible]fundo[illegible]1850[illegible]

5

[illegible]1787—1848[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1832[illegible]130[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]Ulster[illegible]1841[illegible]1[illegible]Connacht[illegible]64%[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]10—12[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][28]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]100[illegible]1846—1851[illegible]100[illegible]1820[illegible]700[illegible]1846[illegible]850[illegible]1851[illegible]650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]Galway[illegible]Mayo[illegible]

1789—1848[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Speenham-land System[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]1834[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1788[illegible]1840[illegible][5][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1/6[illegible]1/20[illegible]1/25[illegible]1/30[illegible]1%[illegible]L. V. A. de Villeneuve Bargemont, Economie Politique Chrétienne (1834),Vol. II, p. 3 ff.[illegible]

[2] [illegible]90%[illegible]10%[illegible]1848[illegible]For Russia, Lyashchenko, op. cit., p. 360; for comparison between Prussia and Bohemia, W. Stark, Niedergang und Ende d. Landwirtsch. Grossbetriebs in d. Boehm. Laendern (Jb.f. Nat. Oek. 146, 1937, p. 434 ff).[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cf.G.Mori, La storia dell’industria italiana

contemporanea (Annali dell’-Instituto Giangiacomo Feltrinelli, II,1959,p.278—9); and the same author’s ‘Osservazioni sul libero-scambismo dei moderati nel Risorgimento’ (Rivista Storica del Socialismo, Ⅲ ,9, 1960).[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] “[illegible]……[illegible]……”H. *Colman*[illegible]*The Agricultural and Real Economy of France*[illegible]*Belgium*[illegible]*Holland and Switzerland*[illegible]1848[illegible]pp.25—26.

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]James Nasmyth[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]A. Pommier[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]Richard Cobden[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][3][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1788[illegible]1830[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]1780—1848[illegible][1]

[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]19[illegible][2][illegible]1790—1850[illegible]6[illegible]400[illegible]2 300[illegible]1800—1850[illegible]1[illegible]1750[illegible]1800—1846[illegible]1846[illegible]1[illegible]1750—1850[illegible]1[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][3][illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1851[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1847[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible][5][illegible]1830—1850[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1800[illegible]2.1[illegible]1850[illegible]17[illegible][6][illegible]2 000[illegible]1800—1847[illegible]Erie[illegible]Chesapeake[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]1822[illegible]1840[illegible]37[illegible]900[illegible]1/6[illegible][4]

[illegible]1834[illegible]1824[illegible]15[illegible]Magdeburg[illegible]Rowland Hill[illegible]1839[illegible]1841[illegible]1830—1840[illegible]6 400[illegible]9 400[illegible][7]

[illegible]1816—1817[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]

[illegible]Nijniy Novgorod[illegible][8][illegible]1816—1850[illegible]500[illegible]4/5[illegible]1780—1840[illegible]3[illegible]1780—1850[illegible]4[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

2

[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1810[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]Oliver Evans[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1841[illegible]1828[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

1830[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1830—1838[illegible]1[illegible]354[illegible]1.1[illegible]712[illegible]3[illegible]1850[illegible]2 300[illegible]6.6[illegible][9][illegible]600[illegible]1830[illegible]3[illegible]1830[illegible]1841[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Krupps[illegible]1835[illegible]1837[illegible]1836[illegible]Vítkovice[illegible]1839—1840[illegible]Falck[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1834[illegible]1838[illegible]78[illegible]1850[illegible]1846[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]Pereire[illegible]1851[illegible]1830[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][11]

[illegible] 1846 [illegible] 17% [illegible] 8%—9% [illegible] 1850 [illegible] 3/4 [illegible][12] [illegible] 1846 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 1838 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 6—7 [illegible][13] [illegible] 1841 [illegible] 3/4 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 200 [illegible][14] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1838 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 150 [illegible] 1846 [illegible][15] [illegible] Seraing [illegible] 2 000 [illegible]

[illegible] Mulhouse [illegible] Lille [illegible] Rouen [illegible] —— [illegible] Elberfeld-Barmen [illegible] Krefeld [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible][16] [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1841 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

200[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]Weimar[illegible]Clapham[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][17][illegible]1811[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1818—1834[illegible]

[illegible]1822[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40%[illegible]5%[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1833[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Société Générale[illegible]1850[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Nicéphore Nièpce[illegible]Daguerre[illegible]Leblanc[illegible]Berthollet[illegible]1850[illegible]London General Omnibus Company[illegible]1847[illegible]22.5[illegible][18]——[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]Padua[illegible]Verona[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1807—1813[illegible]1807[illegible]1809

[illegible]1822[illegible]1827—1831[illegible]1835[illegible]1843—1846[illegible]1846[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1816[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[20]□□□Frederick List□□

　　□□□1821□□□□□□□1838□□□□1 200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□—4□□1838□□□□□——□□□□□□□Anglo-Turkish Convention□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1841□□□[21]19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□1831□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□17□□□□□□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] 1850—1888□□□□2 200□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□□□1840□□□6□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Morley□Life of Cobden□Chapter 3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

——[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]M. Capefigure[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]Cheshire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1832[illegible]Brest[illegible]1848[illegible]5[illegible]Stendhal[illegible]Julien Sorel[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rastignac[illegible]Maupassant[illegible]Bel-Ami[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Sammy Glick[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Figaro[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

□Carême□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□Alexis Soyer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□A.
Beauvillier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26
□□”[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1817□□□□□□□——□□□□Brillat-
Savarin□□
□□
□Emile Girardin□□1836□□□□□□□□□□□□□*La Presse*□□□□□□□□□
□□[1]□□□□“□
□”□journalism□□“□□”□publicity□□□□□□“□□”□Reklame□□“□
□”□Annonce□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lablache□□□□□□Talma□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Maisons-Lafitte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□
1820□□
□□·□□□
□Harriete Wilson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□”□
□□□Wellington□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Sir Robert Peel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1834[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]Hard Times[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Leeds Mercury[illegible]1774—1848[illegible]Edward Baines[illegible]*Manchester Guardian*[illegible]1791—1844[illegible]Jonh Edwart Taylor[illegible]*Manchester Times*[illegible]1792—1857[illegible]Archibald Prentice[illegible]Samuel Smiles[illegible]1812—1904[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Methodist[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]（Charles Babbage，1792—1871）[illegible]（Sir Henry Cole）[illegible]1851[illegible]（George Stephenson）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Isambard Kingdom Brunel）[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”（British Association for the Advancement of Science）[illegible]

[illegible]1805[illegible]1851[illegible]（Josiah Wedgwood，1730—1795）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]G. M. Young[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

> [illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][4]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□Léon Faucher□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830—1856□□□□□□□□□Dansette□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□5□□□[11]□□□Dollfus□□□

2

□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□Kabinettsrat von Schele□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750□□□“□□□□”□□□Jenny Lind□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fanny Elssler□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Paganini□□□□□□Franz Liszt□□□

□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Josephinian[illegible]

[illegible]
[5]1848[illegible]Frankfurt Parliament[illegible]68%[illegible]12%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5%[illegible][13]

[illegible]1830—1850[illegible]25%[illegible]40%[illegible]44%[illegible]50%[illegible]70%[illegible]75%[illegible]90%[illegible][14][illegible]1851[illegible]1810[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1798[illegible]1823[illegible]1829[illegible]1844[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]4[illegible][6]

[illegible]1839[illegible]13[illegible][15][illegible]450[illegible]350[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3 500[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]1851[illegible]1.6[illegible]1 700[illegible][7][illegible]1.7[illegible]3 500[illegible]3 000[illegible]1 300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Journalist[illegible]359[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]7.6[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ivanovo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Old Believers[illegible][17][illegible]

3

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Moses Mendelssohn[illegible]1729—1786[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible]46[illegible]1[illegible][18][illegible]Rothschilds[illegible]1816[illegible]1823[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]1818—1883[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]1804—1881[illegible]Meyerbeer[illegible]1791—1864[illegible]Mendelssohn-Bartholdy[illegible]1809—1847[illegible]Heinrich Heine[illegible]1797—1856[illegible]Rachel[illegible]1821—1858[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]Olinde Rodrigues[illegible]Léon Halévy[illegible]d'Eichthal[illegible]Moses Hess[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1823[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]Henri Baudrillart[illegible][23][illegible]

---

[1] 1835[illegible]Journal des Débats[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1838[illegible]15[illegible]1845[illegible]30[illegible](H. Sée, Histoire Economique de la France, II, p. 216.[illegible]

[2] “[illegible]Madeleine[illegible]Porte Saint-Denis[illegible]”

[3] “[illegible]”James Mill[illegible]An Essay on Government[illegible]1823.

[4] [illegible]Léon Faucher[illegible]Manchester in 1844[illegible]1844[illegible]pp.24—25[illegible]“[illegible]”

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Johannes Bueckler[illegible]1777—1803[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Saint-Marc Girardin[illegible]

[illegible]*Journal des Débats*[illegible]1831[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1844[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]Friendly Society[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Luddites[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]Samuel Smiles[illegible]1843[illegible]Royton Temperance Seminary[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]Borinage[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]1840[illegible][2]

[illegible][6][illegible]1831[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]“1818[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]Halle[illegible]81%[illegible]71%[illegible]46%[illegible][9]

[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]

1815—1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1795[illegible]1817[illegible]1832[illegible]1847[illegible]1813[illegible][11][illegible]1817[illegible][12][illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1847[illegible]1/3[illegible][13][illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1844[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□□□□John Bright□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“2 000
□□
□□
□□”[15]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□Wiltshire□□□□□
□Rutland□□□
□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□
□Sheffield□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□30□□□□□□50%□□□40□□□79%□50□□□□□100%□[17]□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□1842□□□□□□Roubaix□1847□□2/3□□□□□□□□□□[18]20%□□□□
□Norttingham□□□□1/3□□□□□Paisley□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Norwich[illegible]Dunfermline[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Lancashire Cooperator[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][21]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]working-class[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the working classes[illegible]1830[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1818[illegible]1829—1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William Benbow[illegible]*Grand National Holiday, and Congress of the Productive Classes*[illegible]1832[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Socialism[illegible]

[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]1793—1794[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]1829—1834[illegible]1831—1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]1816[illegible]Spa Fields[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Peterloo[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□1838—1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□
□□1829□□□□
□□□□□□□□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□19□
□30□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Factories Agitation□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1834□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□blackleg□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□
□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□
□□1849
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]

□□□
□□
□□
□□1810—1811□□1826□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
1830□1848□□□
□□□□

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1848[illegible]Faubourg Saint-Antoine[illegible]1871[illegible]Belleville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820—1850[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]700[illegible]151[illegible]400[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]John Doherty[illegible]Tommy Hepburn[illegible]Martin Jude[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—1831[illegible]1834[illegible]Michelet[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]Swedenborg[illegible]Gasometer[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Northumberland[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1838—1848[illegible]

> [illegible]（Rodney[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]John Frost[illegible]1839[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]1834—1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1794[illegible]

---

[1] 1855[illegible]60%[illegible]5[illegible]27%[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]

[3] “[illegible]”[illegible]Chevalier op. cit. pp. 233—4.[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Annales d'Hygiène Publique[illegible]1829[illegible]——[illegible]Kay[illegible]Thackrah[illegible]Simon[illegible]Gaskell[illegible]Farr[illegible]

[5] 1840[illegible]195[illegible]15[illegible]1842[illegible]13%[illegible]32%[illegible]R. K. Webb in English Historical Review, LXV (1950), p. 333 ff.[illegible]

[6] “[illegible]1/3……[illegible]”F. Baker[illegible]First Lecture on Co-operation, Bolton[illegible]1830.

[7] [illegible]grève[illegible]huelga[illegible]sciopero[illegible]zabastovka[illegible]

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]Peacock Thomas[illegible]Nightmare Abbey[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[9] 1821[illegible]17%[illegible]1845[illegible]P. Gosden, The Friendly Societies in England 1815—75 (1961), pp. 23, 31.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]......

——[illegible][1]

[illegible]Molokan[illegible]Jehoshaphat[illegible]White Tsar[illegible]Tambov[illegible]

——[illegible]Haxthausen[illegible]

[illegible]*Studien ueber...Russland*[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]Laplace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]Jacob Boehme[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]libertin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Don Juan*[illegible]Bacon[illegible]Hobbes[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1794[illegible]Comte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1792[illegible]Condorcet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]instituteur[illegible]”[illegible]instituteur[illegible]Cicero[illegible]Sallust[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]instituere civitatem[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]instituere civitatem mores[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]18[illegible]Weitling[illegible]1808—1871[illegible]19[illegible]*Rights of Man*[illegible]1791[illegible]*The Age of Reason*[illegible]1794[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1851[illegible]1851[illegible]34%[illegible]31.2%[illegible]29%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Tuebingen[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]*Novum Testamentum*[illegible]1842—1852[illegible]David Strauss[illegible]*Life of Jesus*[illegible]1835[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]suttee[illegible]

2

[illegible]Sectarian Protestantism[illegible]——[illegible]Baptist Missionary Society[illegible]1792[illegible]London Missionary Society[illegible]1795[illegible]Church Missionary Society[illegible]1799[illegible]British and Foreign Bible Society[illegible]1804[illegible]American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions[illegible]1810[illegible]American Baptists[illegible]1814[illegible]Wesleyans[illegible]1813—1818

[illegible]1816[illegible]1824[illegible]1835[illegible]1819[illegible]1797[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]Sierra Leone[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]Liberia[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]David Livingstone[illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]Senegal[illegible][4a][illegible]Haussa[illegible]1807—1835[illegible][5]

[illegible][6][illegible]Prince of Djogjakarta[illegible]1825—1830

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1814[illegible]Ali el Senussi[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Tripoli[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]bab[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]Ram Mohan Roy[illegible]1772—1833[illegible]Brahmo Samaj[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]Tecumseh[illegible]Handsome Lake[illegible]1799[illegible]Iroquois[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1790[illegible]5.9[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible][7][illegible]1850[illegible]3/4[illegible][8][illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Curé d’Ars[illegible]1789—1859[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]Skoptsi[illegible]Doukhobors[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]John Wesley[illegible]1703—1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nonconformism[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Irvingites[illegible]1835—1838[illegible]William Miller[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Seventh Day Adventists[illegible]1843—1844[illegible]5[illegible]3 000[illegible]Latter-Day Saints[illegible]Joseph Smith[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Palmyra[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kane Ridge[illegible]1801[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1808[illegible]——[illegible]1807—1809[illegible]1828—1830[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1849[illegible]1859[illegible][10]——[illegible]

3

[illegible]Feuerbach[illegible]1804—1872[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[11][illegible]

1815

——

——

Dane Søren Kierkegaard

1813—1885

Friedrich Gentze

Adam Mueller

1815

1819

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]19[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][13]

[illegible]——[illegible]
19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]J. H. Newman[illegible]1801—1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Felicité Lamennais[illegible]1782—1854[illegible]*Paroles d'un Croyant*[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]Rosmini[illegible]Gioberti[illegible]1801—1852[illegible]

[illegible]Huguenot[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]W. Hazlitt[illegible]*The Spirit of the Age*[illegible]1825[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible]

1

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Wealth of Nations*[illegible]1776[illegible]*Principles of Political Economy*[illegible]1817[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible]*Essay on Population*[illegible][3][illegible]1810[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1808[illegible]·[illegible]J. B. Say[illegible]William Godwin[illegible]1823[illegible]1818[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Burke[illegible][5][illegible]1793—1794[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□
□□
□□□Alexis
de Tocqueville□1805—1859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1835
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□18□□
□□”[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□John Stuart
Mill□1806—1873□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□On Liberty□1859□□□□

2

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□“□
□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Thomas

Hodgskin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]1830[illegible]Carey[illegible]1793—1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*New View of Society*[illegible]1813—1814[illegible][9][illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wade[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（New Harmony）[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”（Phalanstery）[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

3

“ ”

18

“ ” 18 “

”[12] “ ” “ ” “ ”

“ ”

De Bonald（1753—1840

（Joseph de Maistre（1753—1821 —— ——

“ ”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Holbach[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm von Humboldt[illegible]1767—1835[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible][7][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1760—1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1830[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]1795[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1805—1806[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1794[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]268[illegible]“[illegible]”

[3] “[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”Principles，p 383.

[4] [illegible]1743—1794[illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[6] [illegible]40[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[9] [illegible]Lukacs[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……

——[illegible]T. L. Peacock[illegible]*Melincourt*[illegible]1816[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]S. Laing[illegible]1842[illegible][1]

1

[illegible]Schubert[illegible]Dostoievski[illegible]Verdi[illegible]Wagner[illegible]Mozart[illegible]Goya[illegible]Pushkin[illegible]1799—1837[illegible][1]

[illegible]1789—1801[illegible]*Lyrical Ballads*[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Paul[illegible]Novalis[illegible]Haydn[illegible]J-L David[illegible]1824—1826[illegible]Walter Scott[illegible]Leopardi[illegible]Manzoni[illegible]*Promessi Sposi*[illegible]Victor Hugo[illegible]Alfired de Vigny[illegible]·[illegible]Eugene Onegin[illegible]Weber[illegible]Delacroix[illegible]Constable[illegible]10[illegible]1834—1836[illegible]*Inspector-General*[illegible]Oueen of Spades[illegible]Musset[illegible]Theophile Gautier[illegible]Lamartine[illegible]Alexander Dumas the Elder[illegible]Buechner[illegible]Grabbe[illegible]Grillprazer[illegible]Hans Anderson[illegible]Mickiewicz[illegible]Pan Tadeusz[illegible]Kalevala[illegible]Browning[illegible]Bellini[illegible]Donizetti[illegible]Glinka[illegible]Caspar David Friedrich[illegible]1834—1836[illegible]Pickwick Papers[illegible]Platen[illegible]Eichendorff[illegible]Morike[illegible]Flemish[illegible]Schumann[illegible]Berlioz[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Fenimore Cooper[illegible]1787—1851[illegible]·[illegible]Edgar Allan Poe[illegible]1809—1849[illegible]Herman Melville[illegible]1819—1891[illegible]Petofi[illegible]1823—1849[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thackeray[illegible]the Brontes[illegible]Turgenev[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rossini[illegible]J. M. W. Turner[illegible]1775—1851[illegible]18[illegible]J-L Gericault[illegible]1791—1824[illegible]J-D Ingres[illegible]1780—1867[illegible]Honore Daumier[illegible]1808—1879[illegible]Gustave Courbet[illegible]1819—1877[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

1790

1849

“ ”

Fragonard

17

[2]

——

——

——

——

——

[3]

Byron *Childe Harold* 3 2

600

[illegible]1826[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[2][illegible]Charles Nodier[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]storm and stress[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fragonard[illegible]Reynolds[illegible]Mathias Claudius[illegible]

[illegible]Choderlos de Laclos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Shelley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]24[illegible]Keats[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]18[illegible]

□*Erlkoenig*□□□31□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□the
Sorbonne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E. T. A. Hoffmann□□□□□□□*Goldener*
Topf□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□A.
W. Schlegel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Michelangelo□□□□□□□Caravaggio□□□□
□Salvator Rosa□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Bach□□□□□□Handel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Gainsborough□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790—1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□Nash□□□□□□□□□Schinkel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]de Nerval[illegible]1811—1886[illegible]1789—1848[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]demi-monde[illegible]bohème[illegible]Mario Praz[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□”□□17□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

3

□□18□□90□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eichendorff[illegible]Novalis[illegible][9]

[illegible]primitive man[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Reflections on the French Revolution*[illegible]1790[illegible][7][illegible]Grimn[illegible]*Genie du Christianisme*[illegible]1802[illegible]Pugin[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Ossian[illegible]——[illegible]

1815[illegible]

[illegible]Jules Michelet[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Sir William Jones[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Mérimée[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the folk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Folklore[illegible]1846[illegible]*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*[illegible]1803[illegible]Arnim and Brentano[illegible]*Des Knaben*

Wunderhorn [illegible] 1806 [illegible] *Fairy Tales* [illegible] 1812 [illegible] Moore [illegible] *Irish Melodies* [illegible] 1807—1834 [illegible] Dobrovsky [illegible] *History of the Bohemian Language* [illegible] 1818 [illegible] Vuk Karajic [illegible] 1818 [illegible] 1823—1833 [illegible] Tegnér [illegible] *Frithjofssaga* [illegible] 1825 [illegible] Lönnrot [illegible] *Kaleuala* [illegible] 1835 [illegible] *German Mythology* [illegible] 1835 [illegible] Asbjörnson [illegible] Moe [illegible] *Norwegian Folk Tales* [illegible] 1842—1871 [illegible]

“[illegible]” [illegible] [8] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 18 [illegible] Fromentin [illegible] Lermontov [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Tahiti [illegible] Lenau [illegible] Mohican [illegible] —— [illegible] *Moby Dick* [illegible] 1851 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]*Leatherstocking*[illegible]
[illegible]Natchez[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]Southey[illegible]Campbell[illegible]Hazlitt[illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]*Liberty on the Barricades*[illegible]1831[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 1830—1848 [illegible] *Massacre in the Rue Transnonain* [illegible] 1834 [illegible]

[illegible] 1830—1848 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] *Hernani* [illegible] 1830 [illegible] “[illegible]”[11] [illegible] 1810—1857 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]”[12] [illegible][9] [illegible] Ruskin [illegible] Tennyson [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible] “[illegible]”[13] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

[illegible]Baudelaire[illegible]Flaubert[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]*Sentimental Education*[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

5

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

> [illegible]……[14]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Clapham Sect[illegible]

[illegible]1780—1867[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Lady Lieven[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Castle of Udolpho[illegible]John Cragg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]1808—1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]St. Ouen[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]Henry Maudslay[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Meyer’s Conversations Lexicon*[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]A. Constable[illegible]1812[illegible]Dugald Stewart[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]Euston[illegible]——[illegible]

6

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]Bunyan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70—80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible][11][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][22][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]Wear[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]Auber[illegible]La Muette de Portici[illegible]1830[illegible]A Life for the Tsar[illegible]Hunyady Laszlo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]Mme de Staël[illegible]·[illegible]George Sand[illegible]Mme Vigée Lebrun[illegible]Angelica Kauffman[illegible]Bettina von Arnim[illegible]——[illegible]Annette von Droste-Huelshoff[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fanny Burney[illegible]Mrs Radcliffe[illegible]·[illegible]Mrs. Gaskell[illegible]

[7] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]P. Jourda, L’exotisme dans la littérature fiançaise depuis Chateaubriand (1939),p.79.[illegible]

[8] [illegible]mazurka[illegible]schottische[illegible]

[9] [illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]Herwegh[illegible]Weerth[illegible]Freiligrath[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]

[10] “[illegible]”[illegible]Francis Horner[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Quoted in G. Taylor, Nineteenth Century Florists and their Flowers[illegible]The Listener 23.6.1949.[illegible]The Paisley weavers were particularly enthusiastic and rigorous ‘florists’[illegible]recognisting only eight flowers worthy of competitive breeding. The Nottingham

lace-makers grew roses,which were not yet——unlike the hollyhock——a workingman's flower.[illegible]

[11] [illegible]18[illegible]Ronda[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]1823[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]

1

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1846[illegible]1821[illegible]Bouvard[illegible]1781[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Monge[illegible]1792—1793[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]1794[illegible]——[illegible]1795[illegible]1794[illegible]Massachusetts[illegible]1806—1810[illegible]Henry Cavendish[illegible]James Joule[illegible]Count

Rumford[illegible]1799[illegible]Royal Institution[illegible]Humphry Davy[illegible]Michael Faraday[illegible]John Dalton[illegible]London Mechanics Institution[illegible]1831[illegible]Liebig[illegible]Giessen[illegible]1825[illegible]

[illegible]Humboldt[illegible]1769—1859[illegible]*Kosmos*[illegible]1845—1859[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]19[illegible]Henrik Abel[illegible]Janos Bolyai[illegible]Kazan[illegible]Nikolai Lobachevsky[illegible]cosmopolitanism[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]Euler[illegible]——[illegible]*Proceedings of the Royal Society*[illegible]1831[illegible]*Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences*[illegible]1837[illegible]

[illegible]*Proceedings of American Philosophical Society*[illegible]1838[illegible]Crelle[illegible]*Journal für Reine und Angewandte Mathematik*[illegible]*Annales de Chimie et de Physique*[illegible]1797[illegible]

2

[illegible]18[illegible]1786[illegible]Galvani[illegible]1799[illegible]Volta[illegible]1800[illegible]1820[illegible]Oersted[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]Lavoisier[illegible]1743—1794[illegible]*Traité Elémentaire de Chimie*[illegible]

1789 1803—1810 19 18

Woehler 1828 —— —— Schleiden Schwann 1838—1839

17 18 17 Gauss Cauchy Jacobi Galois 1826—1829 Bolyai 1831 —— L P Riemann L P 19

3

[illegible]Steam Intellect Society[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1776[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Adolphe Quételet[illegible]*Sur l’ Homme*[illegible]1835[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Karamzin[illegible]Geijer[illegible]Palacky[illegible]Thiers[illegible]Mignet[illegible]Augustin Thierry[illegible]Niebuhr[illegible]Hallam[illegible]Lingard[illegible]

[illegible]Ecole des Chartes[illegible]1821[illegible]Public Record Office[illegible]1838[illegible]*Monumenta Germaniae Historiae*[illegible]1826[illegible]Leopold von Ranke[illegible]1795—1886[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Friedrich Karl von Savigny[illegible]1815[illegible]1835[illegible]1786[illegible]Champollion[illegible]1824[illegible]Rawlinson[illegible]1835[illegible]Franz Bopp[illegible]1791—1867[illegible][2]

[illegible]Cuvier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“ ”

4

——

William Smith 18 90

Buffon *Les Epoques de la Nature* 1778 James Hutton *Theory of the Earth* 1795 · *Zoonomia* 1794 Pierre Cabanis 1809 Lamarck

[illegible]*Quarterly Review*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]*Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles*[illegible]1812[illegible]——[illegible]*Natural History of Man*[illegible]1819[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Lyell[illegible]*Principles of Geology*[illegible]1830—1833[illegible]Neptunist[illegible]

[illegible]Schmerling[illegible]Boucher de Perthes[illegible][3][illegible]1856[illegible]Neanderthal[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]Dr. Andrew Ure[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Johann Meckel of Halle[illegible]1781—1833[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rathke[illegible]1829[illegible]Von Baer[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1843[illegible]——[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1839[illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]moeurs[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chavannes[illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]Prichard[illegible]anthropometry[illegible]phrenology[illegible]1823[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Thierry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Count of Gobineau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5

[illegible]Sadi Carnot[illegible]1824[illegible]19[illegible]*Reflexions sur la puissance motrice du feu*[illegible]1836[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [5] [illegible] 1830 [illegible] 1832 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] Göttingen [illegible] 1837 [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

[illegible] 1789—1848 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] $\sqrt{2}$ [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] $\sqrt{-1}$ [illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790—1830[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible] Kepler [illegible] Lorenz Oken [illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible] Bertrand Russell [illegible] 18 [illegible][6] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Claude Bernard（1813—1878）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1820 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1846[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Pander[illegible]Purkinje[illegible]1830[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1848

> [illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”
>
> ——[illegible]……[illegible]1847[1]

[illegible]1789[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6.4[illegible]1780[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]4 000[illegible][2][illegible]1807[illegible]1818[illegible]1819[illegible]1841[illegible]Argand lamp[illegible]1782—1784[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wheatstone□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845□□□□□4 800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□3 000□□□1846□□□□□1850□□□□□□□6 000□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□9 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1834□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□1860□□□□1
800□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□1790□□70□□□□□□1840□□250□□□□□

1850[illegible]320[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 100[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1826—1834[illegible]148[illegible]1835—1844[illegible]216[illegible]1844—1854[illegible]348[illegible]1861[illegible]474[illegible][5]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]150[illegible]10[illegible]34[illegible][6][illegible]2 100[illegible]150[illegible]1851[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]5 000[illegible]4 000[illegible]7 579[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1800[illegible]1822—1833[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1/3[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]1803[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1829—1837[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Haxthausen[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1844[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible][6]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Horace Greeley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kibbutz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John Bright[illegible][8][illegible]1841—1842[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1830—1832[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]400[illegible]8[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]1846[illegible]·[illegible]1831[illegible]16.6[illegible]1846[illegible]24.1[illegible]——[illegible]1847[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][7][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1841—1842[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]

的矛盾中打转。工厂主们迫切想从这种失衡中解脱出来。1831年纺织业的某位先驱这样描写“困苦不堪和持续亏损的时代，以及对纺织工厂主来说，人们普遍可以在产品中得到的利润只能是——小小——的回报”。1847年的情况就是如此，直到1848年革命才得以改善。

---

[1] 不到50年，俄国工厂的产量在1800—1848年间增长一倍，但俄国本身人口众多，远远落后于西方，其他国家也多是同样的情况，只是落后程度小一点儿。

[2] 米尔豪森地区1798年加入法国，当时法国有一个“工业大跃进”，工厂从1805年的十几家到1 000家，甚至更多。

[3] 俄国的情况跟我们近似，Paul（1762—1801）在位期间给工厂的许多优惠，但工厂数却从380家增加到1811年的1 400家。（P. Lyashchenko, History of the Russian National Economy, pp. 273—4.）

[4] 当时纺织业统治着很多地方，例如，一个拥有大约十万名以上男女工人的郡县，1851年有67.4万名的“大纺织业”的工人，其中大部分是在纺织业或与其相关的工厂。大约有5万人从事的“相当于资本主义生产的繁重工作”，其中相当一部分是女工。

[5] 详见关于英国的论述，詹·艾伦·本奈特，出自Statistical Journal（1857），第102页的文献。

[6] 对于这种现象，工厂主们在各地仍采取截然不同的手法，以小一些的纺织厂为例，首先，我们有很多相关的报道在讨论工人和纺织厂主之间的分歧。

[7] 英国纺织业工人的工资在1846—1848年间，平均下降了约5%。

□□

□□□ 18□□80□□□□□

[1] Saint-Just, Oeuvres complètes, II, p. 514.

[2] A. Hovelacque, La taille dans un canton ligure. Revue Mensuelle de l’Ecole d’Anthropologie (Paris 1896).

[3] L. Dal Pane, Storia del Lavoro dagli inizi del secolo XVIII al 1815 (1958),p. 135. R. S. Eckers, The North-South Differential in Italian Economic Development, Journal of Economic History, XXI, 1961, p. 290.

[5] H. Sée, Esquisse d’une Histoire du Régime Agraire en Europe au XVIII et XIX siècles (1921), p. 184, J. Blum, Lord and Peasant in Russia (1961), pp. 455—60.

[7] A. Goodwin ed. The European Nobility in the Eighteenth Century (1953), p. 52.

[8] L. B. Namier, 1848, The Revolution of the Intellectuals (1944); J. Vicens Vives, Historia Economica de España (1959).

[9] Sten Carlsson, Stàndssamhälle och stàndspersoner 1700—1865 (1949).

[10]Pierre Lebrun et al., La rivoluzione industrial in Belgio, Studi Storici, II, 3—4, 1961, pp. 564—5.

[11] Like Turgot (Oeuvres V, p. 244): ‘Ceux qui connaissent la marche du commerce savent aussi que toute entreprise importante, de trafic ou d’industrie, exige le concours de deux espèces d’hommes, d’entrepreneurs...et des ouvriers qui travaillent pour le compte des premiers, moyennant un salaire convenu. Telle est la véritable origine de la distinction entre les entrepreneurs et les maîtres, et les ouvriers ou compagnons, laquelle est fondé sur la nature des choses.’

[illegible]

[1] Arthur Young, Tours in England and Wales, London School of Economics edition, p. 269.

[2] A. de Toqueville, Journeys to England and Ireland, ed. J. P. Mayer (1958), pp. 107—8.

[3] Anna Bezanson, The Early Uses of the Term Industrial Revolution, Quarterly Journal of Economics, XXXVI, 1921—2, p. 343, G. N. Clark, The Idea of the Industrial Revolution (Glasgow 1953).

[4] cf. A. E. Musson & E. Robinson, Science and Industry in the late Eighteenth Century, Economic History Review, XIII. 2, Dec 1960, and R. E. Schofield’s work on the Midland Industrialists and the Lunar Society Isis 47 (March 1956), 48 (1957), Annals of Science II (June 1956) etc.

[6] W.G.Hoffmann, The Growth of Industrial Economics (Manchester 1958), p. 68.

[7] A. P. Wadsworth & J. de L. Mann, The Cotton Trade and Industrial Lancashire (1931), chapter VII.

[8] F.Crouzet, Le Blocus Continental et l'Economic Britannique (1958), p. 63, suggests that in 1805 it was up to two-thirds.

[9] P. K. O'Brien, British Incomes and Property in the early Nineteenth Century, Economic History Review, XII, 2 (1959), p.267.

[11] Baines, History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain (London 1835). p.431.

[12] P. Mathias, The Brewing Industry in England (Cambridge 1959).

[13] M. Mulhall, Dictionary of Statistics (1892), p. 158.

[14] Baines, op. cit., p. 112.

[15] cf. Phyllis Deane, Estimates of the British National Income, Economic History Review (April 1956 and April 1957).

[16] O'Brien, op. cit., p. 267.

[17] For the stationary state cf. J. Schumpeter, History of Economic Analysis (1954), pp. 570—1. The crucial formulation is John Stuart Mill's (Principles of Political Economy, Book IV, chapter iv): 'When a country has long possessed a large production, and a large net income to

make saving from, and when, therefore, the means have long existed of making a great annual addition to capital; it is one of the characteristics of such a country, that the rate of profit is habitually within, as it were, a hand's breadth of the minimum, and the country therefore on the very verge of the stationary state... The mere continuance of the present annual increase in capital if no circumstances occurred to counter its effect would suffice in a small number of years to reduce the net rate of profit (to the minimum).' However, when this was published (1848) the counteracting force-the wave of development induced by the railways-had already shown itself.

[18] By the radical John Wade, History of the Middle and Working Classes, the banker Lord Overstone, Reflections suggested by the perusal of Mr J. Horsley Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market (1837), the Anti-Corn Law campaigner J. Wilson, Fluctuations of Currency, Commerce and Manufacture; referable to the Corn Laws (1840); and in France by A. Blanqui (brother of the famous revolutionary) in 1837 and M. Briaune in 1840. Doubtless also by others.

[19] Baines, op. cit., p. 441. A. Ure & P. L. Simmonds, The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain (1861 edition),p. 390 ff.

[20] Geo. White, A Treatise on Weaving (Glasgow 1846), p. 272.

[21] M. Blaug, The Productivity of Capital in the Lancashire Cotton Industry during the Nineteenth Century, Economic History Review (April 1961).

[22] Thomas Ellison, The Cotton Trade of Great Britain (London 1886), p. 61.

[23] Baines, op. cit., p. 356.

[24] Baines, op. cit., p. 489.

[25] Ure & Simmonds, op. cit., Vol. I, p.317 ff.

[26] J. H. Clapham, An Economic History of Modern Britain (1926), p. 427 ff.; Mulhall, op. cit. pp. 121, 332, M. Robbins, The Railway Age (1962), p. 30—1.

[28] Mulhall, op. cit. 501, 497.

[29] L. H. Jenks, The Migration of British Capital to 1875 (New York and London 1927), p.126.

[30] D. Spring, The English Landed Estate in the Age of Coal and Iron, Journal of Economic History, (XI, I, 1951)

[32] Albert M. Imlah, British Balance of Payments and Export of Capital,1816—1913,Economic History Review V (1952, 2, p. 24).

[33] John Francis, A History of the English Railway (1851) II, 136; see also H. Tuck, The Railway Shareholder's Manual (7th edition 1846), Preface, and T. Tooke, History of

Prices II, pp. 275, 333—4 for the pressure of accumulated Lancashire surpluses into railways.

[34] Mulhall, op. cit., p. 14.

[35] Annals of Agric. XXXVI, p. 214.

[36] Wilbert Moore, Industrialisation and Labour (Cornell 1951).

[37] Blaug, loc. cit., p. 368. Children under 13, however, declined sharply in the 1830’s.

[39] Mulhall, op. cit.; Imlah, loc. cit., II, 52, pp. 228—9. The precise date of this estimate is 1854.

[illegible]

[1] See R. R. Palmer, The Age of Democratic Revolution (1959); J. Godechot, La Grande Nation (1956), Vol. I, Chapter 1.

[2] B. Lewis, The Impact of the French Revolution on Turkey, Journal of World History, I (1953—4, p.105)

[3] H. Sée, Esquisse d’une Histoire du Régime Agraire (1931), pp. 16—17.

[4] A. Soboul, Les Campagnes Montpelliéraines à la fin de l’Ancien Régime (1958).

[5] A. Goodwin, The French Revolution(1959 cd.), p. 70.

[7] D. Greer, The Incidence of the Terror (Harvard 1935).

[8] Oeuvres Complètes de Saint-Just, Vol. II, p. 147 (ed. C. Vellay, Paris 1908).

□□□ □□

[1] Cf. e.g. W. von Grootc, Die Entstehung d. Nationalbewussteins in Nordwestdeutschland 1790—1830 (1952).

[2] M. Lewis, A Social History of the Navy, 1793—1815 (1960), pp. 370, 373.

[3] Gordon Craig, The Politics of the Prussian Army 1640—1945 (1955), p. 26.

[4] A. Sorel, L'Europe et la révolution francaise, I (1922 ed.), p. 66.

[5] Considérations sur la France, Chapter IV.

[6] Quoted in L.S.Stavrianos,Antecedents to Balkan Revolutions, Journal of Modern History,XXIX,1957, p.344.

[7] G. Bodart, Losses of Life in Modem Wars (1916), p. 133.

[8] J. Vicens Vives ed. Historia Social de Espaňa y America (1956), IV, ii, p. 15.

[9] G. Bruun, Europe and the French Imperium (1938), p. 72.

[10] J. Leverrier, La Naissance de l’armée nationale, 1789—94 (1939), p. 139; G.Lefebvre,Napoléon(1936), pp. 198, 527; M. Lewis, op. cit., p. 119; Parliamentary Papers XVII, 1859, p. 15.

[11] Mulhall, Dictionary of Statistics: War.

[12] Cabinet Cyclopedia, I, pp. 55—6 (‘Manufactures in Metal’).

[13] E. Tarlé, Le Blocus continental et le royaume d’Italie(1928), pp. 3—4, 25—31; H. Sée, Histoire Economique de la France,II, p. 52; Mulhall, loc. cit.

[14] Gayer, Rostow and Schwartz, Growth and Fluctuation of the British Economy, 1790—1850 (1953), pp. 646—9; F. Crouzet, Le blocus continental et l’économie Britannique (1958), p. 868 ff.

□□□ □□

[1] Castlereagh, Correspondence, Third Series, XI, p. 105.

[2] Gentz, Depêches inédites, I, p. 371.

[3] J. Richardson, My Dearest Uncle, Leopold of the Belgians (1961), p. 165.

[4] R. Cameron, op. cit. p. 85.

[5] F. Ponteil, Lafayette et la Pologne (1934).

□□□ □□

[1] Luding Boerne, Gesammelte Schriften, III, pp. 130—1.

[2] Memoirs of Prince Metternich, p. 468.

[3] Vienna, Verwaltungsarchiv: Polizeihofstelle H 136/1834, passim.

[4] Guizot, Of Democracy in Modern Societies (London 1838), p. 32.

[5] The most lucid discussion of this general revolutionary strategy is contained in Marx' articles in the Neue Rheinische Zeitung during the 1848 revolution.

[6] M. L. Hansen, The Atlantic Migration (1945), p. 147.

[7] F. C. Mather, The Government and the Chartists, in A. Briggs ed. Chartist Studies(1959).

[8] cf. Parliamentary Papers, XXXIV, of 1834; answers to question 53 (causes and consequences of the agricultural riots and burning of 1830 and 1831), e.g. Lambourn, Speen (Berks), Steeple Claydon (Bucks), Bonington (Glos), Evenley (Northants).

[9] R. Dautry, 1848 et la Deuxième République (1848), p. 80.

[10] St. Kiniewicz, La Pologne et l'Italie à l'époque du printemps des peuples. La Pologne au Xe Congrés International Historique, 1955, p. 245.

[11] D. Cantimori in F. Fejtö ed., The Opening of an Era: 1848 (1948), p. 119.

[12] D. Read, Press and People (1961), p. 216.

[13] Irene Collins, Government and Newspaper Press in France, 1814—81 (1959).

[14] cf. E. J. Hobsbawm, Primitive Rebels (1959). pp.171—2; V. Volguine, Les idées socialistes et communistes dans les sociétés secrètes (Questions d'Histoire, II, 1954,pp.10—37); A. B. Spitzer, The Revolutionary Theories of Auguste Blanqui (1957), pp.165—6.

[15] G.D. H. Cole and A. W. Filson, British Working Class Movements. Select Documents (1951), p. 402

[16] J. Zubrzycki, Emigration from Poland, Population Studies, VI, (1952—3), p. 248.

[17] Engels to Marx, March 9, 1847.

□□□ □□□□

[1] Hoffmann v. Fallersleben, Der Deutsche Zollverein, in Unpolitische Lieder.

[2] G. Weill, L’Enseignement Sécondaire en France 1801—1920 (1921), p.72.

[3] E. de Laveleye, L’Instruction Ju Peuple (1872), p. 278.

[4] F. Paulsen, Geschichte des Gelehrten Unterrichts (1897), II, p. 703; A. Daumard, Les élèves de l’Ecole Polytechnique 1815—48 (Rev. d’Hist. Mod. et Contemp. V. 1958); The total number of German and Belgian students in an average Semester of the early 1840’s was about 14,000. J. Conrad, Die Frequenzverhältnisse der Universitäten der hauptsächlichen Kulturländer (Jb. f. Nationalōk. u. Statistik LVI, 1895, pp. 376 ff.)

[5] L. Liard, L’Enseignement Supérieur en France 1789—1889 (1888), p. 11 ff.

[6] Paulsen, op. cit., II, pp. 690—1.

[7] Handwörterbuch d.Staabwissenschaften (2nd ed.) art. Buchhandel.

[8] Laveleye, op. cit., p. 264.

[9] W. Wachsmuth, Europäische Sittengeschichte, V, 2 (1839), pp. 807—8.

[10] J. Sigmann, L’es radicaux badois et l’idée nationàle allemande en 1848.Etudes d’Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine, II, 1948, pp. 213—4.

[11] J. Miskolczy, Ungarn und die Habsburger-Monarchie (1959), p. 85.

[illegible]

[1] Haxthausen, Studien ... ueber Russland (1847), II, p. 3.

[2] J. Billingsley, Survey of the Board of Agriculture for Somerset (1798), p. 52.

[3] The figures are based on the ‘New Domesday Book’of 1871—3, but there is no reason to believe that they do not represent the situation in 1848.

[4] Handwörterbuch d.Staatswissenschaften (Second Ed.), art. Grundbesitz.

[5] Th. von der Goltz, Gesch. d. Deutschen Landwirtschaft (1903), II; Sartorius v. Waltershausen, Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1815—1914 (1923), p.132.

[6] Quoted in L. A. White ed., The Indian Journals of Lewis, Henry Morgan (1959).p 15.

[8] C. Issawi, Egypt since 1800. Journal Of Economic History, XXI, I,1961, p. 5.

[9] B.J. Hovde, The Scandinavian Countries 1720—1860 (1943), Vol. I, p. 279. For the increase in the average harvest from 6 million tons (1770) to 10 millions, see Hwb. d. Staatswissenschaften, art. Bauernbefreiung.

[10] A. Chabert, Essai sur les mouvements des prix et des revenus 1798—1820 (1949) II, p.27 ff; I. L'Huillier, Recherches sur l'Alsace Napoléonienne (1945), p.470.

[11] eg. G. Desert in E. Labrousse ed. Aspects de la Crise . . . 1846—51 (1956), p.58.

[12] J. Godechot, La Grande Nation (1956), II, p. 584.

[13] A. Agthe, Ursprung u. Lage d. Landarbeiter in Livland (1909), pp. 122—8.

[15] F. Luetge, Auswirkung der Bauernbefreiung, in Jb. f. Nat. Oek. 157, 1943, p.353 ff.

[16] R.Zangheri, Prime Ricerche sulla distribuzione delta proprietà fondiaria (1957).

[17] E. Sereni, Il Capitalismo nelle Campagne (1948), pp. 175—6.

[19] Dal Pane, Storia del Lavoro in Italia dagli inizi del secolo XVIII al 1815(1958), p.119 .

[20] R.Zangheri ed. Le Campagne emiliane nell'epoca moderna (1957), p. 73.

[21] J. Vicens Vives, ed. Historia Social y Economica de España y America(1959). IVii,pp. 92, 95.

[22] M. Emerit, L'état intellectuel et moral de l'Algérie en 1830, Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine,I,

1954,p.207.

[23] R. Dutt, The Economic History of India under early British Rule (n.d. Fourth Ed.), p.88.

[24] R. Dutt, India and the Victorian Age (1904), pp. 56—7.

[25] B. S. Cohn, The initial British impact on India (Journal of Asian Studies, 19, 1959—60, pp. 418—31) shows that in the Benares district (Uttar Pradesh) officials used their position to acquire land wholesale. Of 74 holders of large estates towards the end of the century, 23 owed the original title to the land to their connections with civil servants (p. 430).

[26] Sulekh Chandra Gupta, Land Market in the North Western Provinces (Utter Pradesh) in the first half of the nineteenth century (Indian Economic Review, IV, 2, August 1958). See also the same author's equally illuminating and pioneering Agrarian Background of 1857 Rebellion in the North-western Provinces (Enquiry,N. Delhi, Feb. 1959).

[27] R. P. Dutt, India Today (1940), pp. 129—30.

[28] K. H. Connell, Land and Population in Ireland, Economic History Review, II. 3,1950.pp.285, 288.

[29] S. H. Cousens, Regional .Death Rates in Ireland during the Great Famine. Population Studies, XIV, 1, 1960, p. 65.

[1] Quoted in W. Armytage, A Social History of Engineering. (1961), p. 126.

[2] Quoted in R. Picard, Le Romantisme Social, (1944), pt. 2, cap. 6.

[3] J. Morley, Life of Richard Cobden (1903 ed), p. 108.

[4] R. Baron Castro, La poblacion hispano-americana, Journal of World History, V, 1959—60, pp. 339—40.

[5] J. Blum, Transportation and Industry in Austria 1815—48, Journal of Modern History XV (1943), p. 27.

[6] Mulhall, op. cit., Post Office.

[7] Mulhall, ibid.

[8] P. A. Khromov, Ekonomicheskoe Razvilie Rossii v XlX-XX Vekakh (1950), Table 19, p. 482—3. But the amount of sales increased much faster. cf. also J. Blum, Lord and Peasant in Russia, p. 287.

[9] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 347.

[10] Quoted in S. Giedion, Mechanisation Takes Command (1948), p. 152.

[11] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 115 ff.

[12] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 347; W. Hoffmann, The Growth of Industrial Economies (1958), p. 71.

[13] W. Hoffmann, op. cit., p. 48; Mulhall, op. cit., p. 377.

[14] J. Purs, The Industrial Revolution in the Czech Lands(Historica, II (1960), pp. 199—200).

[15] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 347; Mulhall, op. cit., p. 377.

[16] H. Kisch, The Textile Industries in Silesia and the Rhineland, Journal of Economic History, XIX, December 1959.

[17] O. Fischel and M. V. Boehn, Die Mode, 1818—1842 (Munich 1924), p. 136.

[18] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., pp. 79, 85.

[19] The locus classicus of this discussion is G. Lefebvre, La révolution francaise et les paysans (1932), reprinted in Etudes sur la révolution francaise (1954).

[20] G. Mori, Osservazioni sul liberoscambismo dei moderati nel Risorgimento, Riv. Storic del Socialismo, III, 1960, p. 8.

[21] C. Issawi, Egypt since 1800, Journal of Economic History. March 1961, XXI, p. 1.

[1] F. Engels, Condition of the Working Class in England, Chapter XII.

[2] M. Capefigue, Histoires des Grandes Operations Financières, IV (1860), p.255.

[3] M. Capefigue, loc. cit.,pp. 254,248—9.

[4] A. Beauvilliers, L'Art da Cuisinier, (Paris 1814).

[6] A. Briggs, Middle Class Consciousness in English Politics 1780—1846, Past and Present, 9, April 1956, p. 68.

[7] Donald Read, Press and People 1790—1850 (1961), p. 26.

[8] S. Smiles, Life of George Stephenson (1881 ed.), p. 183.

[9] Charles Dickens, Hard Times.

[10] Léon Faucher, Etudes sur l'Angleterre, I (1842), p. 322.

[11] M. J. Lambert-Dansette, Quelgues families du patronat textile de Lille-Armentières (Lille 1954), p. 659.

[12] Oppermann, Geschichte d. Königreichs Hannover, quoted in T. Klein, 1848, Der Vorkampf (1914), p. 71.

[13] G. Schilfert, Sieg u. Niederlage d. demokratischen Wahlrechts in d. deutschen Revolution 1848—9 (1952), pp. 404—5.

[14] Mulhall, op. cit. p. 259.

[15] W. R. Sharp, The French Civil Service (New York 1931), pp. 15—16.

[16] The Census of Great Britain in 1851 (London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans 1854), p. 57.

[17] R. Portal, La naissance d’une bourgeoisie industrielle en Russie dans la première moitié du XIX siècle. Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Moderne, Douzième série, II,1959.

[18] Vienna, Verwaltungsarchiv, Polizeihofstelle, H 136/1834.

[19] A. Girault et L. Milliot, Principes de Colonisation et de Législation Coloniale (1938),p. 359.

[20] Louis Chevalier, Classes Laborieuses et Classes Dangereuses (Paris 1958) III, pt.2 discusses the use of the term ‘barbarians’, both by those hostile and by those friendly to the labouring poor in the 1840s.

[21] D. Simon, Master and Servant in J. Saville ed., Democracy and the Labour Movement(1954).

[22] P. Jaccard, Histoire Sociale du Travail (i960), p. 248.

[23] P. Jaccard, Op. cit., p. 249.

[1] The weaver Hauffe, born 1807, quoted in Alexander Schneer, Ueber die Moth der Leinen-Arbeiter in Schle-lesien . . . (Berlin 1844), p. 16.

[2] The theologian P. D. Michele Augusti, Della libertà ed eguaglianza degli uomini nell'ordine naturale e civile (1790), quoted in A. Cherubini, Dottrine e Metodi Assistenziali dal 1789 al 1848 (Milan 1958), p. 17.

[3] E. J. Hobsbawn, The Machine Breakers, Past and Present, I, 1952.

[4] 'About some Lancashire Lads' in The Leisure Hour (1881). I owe this reference to Mr A. Jenkin.

[5] 'die Schnapspest im ersten Drittel des Jahrhunderts', Handwoerterbuch d Staatswissenschaften (Seconded.) art.' Trunksucht'.

[6] L. Chevalier, Classes Laborieuses et Classes Dangereuses, passim.

[7] J. B. Russell, Public Health Administration in Glasgow (1903), p. 3.

[9] E. Neuss, Entstehung u. Entwicklung d.Klasse d. besitzlosen Lohnarbeiter in Halle (Berlin 1958), p. 283.

[10] J. Kuczynski, Geschichte der Lage der Arbeiter (Berlin 1960), Vol. 9, p. 264 ff; Vol. 8 (1960), p. 109 ff.

[11] R. J. Rath, The Habsburgs and the Great Depression in Lombardo-Venetia 1814—18. Journal of Modern History, XIII, p. 311.

[12] M. C. Muehlemann, Les prix des vivres et le mouvement de la population dans le canton de Berne 1782—1881. IV Congrès International d’Hygiène (1883).

[13] F. J. Neumann, Zur Lehre von d Lohngesetzen, Jb.f.Nat.Oek. 3d ser. IV 1892, p. 374 ff.

[14] R. Scheer, Entwicklung d Annaberger Posamentierindustrie im 19. Jahrhundert.(Leipzig 1909), pp. 27—8, 33.

[15] N. McCord, The Anti-Corn Law League (1958), p. 127.

[16] ‘Par contre, il est sur que la situation alimentaire, à Paris, s’est deteriorée peu à peu avec le XIX siècle, sans doute jusqu’au voisinage des années 50 ou 60.’ R. Philippe in Annales 16, 3, 1961, 567, For analogous calculations for London, cf. E. J. Hobsbawm, The British Standard of Living, Economic History Review, X, 1, 1957. The total per capita meat consumption of France appears to have remained virtually unchanged from 1812 to 1840(Congrés Internationale d’Hygiène Paris 1878 (1880), vol. I, p. 432).

[17] S. Pollard, A History of Labour in Sheffield (i960), pp. 62—3.

[18] H. Ashworth in Journal Stat. Soc. V (1842), p. 74; E. Labrousse, ed. Aspects de la Crise . . . 1846—51 (1956),p. 107.

[19] Statistical Committee appointed by the Anti-Corn Law Conference . . . March 1842 (n.d.), p. 45.

[20] Quoted in A. E. Musson, The Ideology of Early Co-operation in Lancashire and Cheshire; Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, LXVIII, 1958, p. 120.

[21] A. Williams, Folksongs of the Upper Thames (1923), p. 105 prints a similar version rather more class conscious.

[22] A. Briggs, The Language of ‘class’in early nineteenth century England, in A. Briggs and J. Saville ed., Essays in Labour History (1960);E. Labrousse, Le mouvement ouvrier et les Idées sociales, III (Cours de la Sorbonne), pp. 168—9; E. Coornaert, La pensée ouvrière et la conscience de classe en France 1830—48, in Studi in Onore di Gino Luzzato, III (Milan 1950), p. 28; G. D. H. Cole, Attempts at General Union (1953), p. 161.

[23] A. Soboul, Les Sansculottes de Paris en l’an II (1958), p. 660.

[24] S. Pollard, op. cit. pp. 48—9.

[25] Th. Mundt, Der dritte Stand in Deutschland und Preussen . . . (Berlin 1847), p. 4, quoted by J. Kuczynski,

Gesch.d.Lage d. Arbeiter 9, p. 169.

[26] Karl Biedermann, Vorlesungcn ueber Socialismus und sociale Fragen (Leipzig 1847), quoted Kuczynski, op. cit., p. 71

[27] M. Tylecote, The Mechanics’ Institutes of Lancashire before 1857(1957), VIII.

[28] Quoted in Revue Historique CCXXI (1959), p. 138.

[30] W. E. Adams, Memoirs of a Social Atom, I, pp. 163—5, (London 1903).

[1] Civiltà Cattolica II, 122, quoted in L. Dal Pane, il socialismo e le questione sociale nella prima annata della Civiltà Cattolica(Studi Onore di Gino Luzzato), Milan, 1950,p.144

[2] Haxthausen, Studien ueber . . . Russland (1847), I, p. 388.

[3] cf. Antonio Machado’s portrait of the Andalusian gentleman in Poesias Completas (Austral ed.), pp. 152—4:‘ Gran pagano, Se hizo hermano De una santa cofradia’etc.

[4] G. Duveau, Les Instituteurs (1957), pp. 3—4.

[4a] J. S. Trimingham, Islam in West Africa (Oxford 1959), p. 30.

[5] A. Ramos, Las Culturas negras en el mundo nuevo (Mexico 1943), p. 277 ff.

[6] W. F. Wertheim, Indonesian Society in Transition (1956), p. 204.

[7] Census of Great Britain 1851: Religious Worship in England and Wales (London 1854).

[8] Mulhall, Dictionary of Statistics:‘Religion’.

[9] Mary Merryweather, Experience of Factory Life (Third ed. London 1862), p. 18. The reference is to the 1840s.

[10] T. Rees, History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales (1861).

[11] Marx-Engels, Werke (Berlin 1956), I, p. 378.

[12] Briefwechsel zwischen Fr. Gentz und Adam Müller, Gentz to Müller, 7 October, 1819.

[13] Gentz to Müller, 19 April, 1819.

[illegible]

[1] Archives Parlementaires 1787—1860 t. VIII, p. 429. This was the first draft of paragraph 4 of the Declaration of Man and Citizen.

[2] Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen 1798, paragraph 4.

[3] E. Roll, A History of Economic Thought (1948 ed.), p.155

[4] Oeuvres de Condorcet (1804 ed.) XVIII p. 412; (Ce que les citoyens ont le droit d'attendre de leur représentants.) R. R. Palmer, The Age of Democratic Revolution, I, (1959), pp.13—20, argues-unconvincingly-that liberalism was more clearly' democratic' than is here suggested.

[5] cf. C. B. Macpherson, Edmund Burke (Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada,LIII, Sect. II, 1959, pp. 19—26).

[6] Quoted in J. L. Talmon, Political Messianism (1960), p. 323.

[7] Rapport sur le mode d'exécution du décrét du 8 ventôse, an II (Oeuvres Complètes, II,1908, p. 248).

[8] The Book of the New Moral World, pt. IV, p. 54.

[9] R. Owen, A New View of Society: or Essays on the Principle of the Formation of the Human Character.

[10] Quoted in Talmon, op. cit., p. 127.

[11] K. Marx, Preface to the Critique of Political Economy.

[12] Letter to the Chevalier de Rivarol, June 1, 1791.

[13] For his 'declaration of political faith' see Eckermann, Gespraeche mit Goethe, 4.I.1824.

[14] G. Lukacs, Derjunge Hegel, p. 409 for Kant, passim-esp. II, 5 for Hegel.

[15] Lukacs, op. cit., pp. 411—12.

□□□□□ □□

[1] S. Laing, Notes of a Traveller on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, 1842 (1854 ed.), p.275.

[2] Oeuvres Complètes, XIV, p. 17.

[3] H. E. Hugo, The Portable Romantic Reader (1957), p. 58.

[4] Fragmente Vermischten Inhalts. (Novalis, Schriften (Jena 1923), III, pp. 45—6.

[5] From The Philosophy of Fine Art (London 1920), V.I., p. 106 f.

[6] E. C. Batho, The Later Wordsworth (1933), p.227, see also pp. 46—7, 197—9

[7] Mario Praz, The Romantic Agony (Oxford 1933).

[8] L. Chevalier, Classes Laborieuses et Classes Dangereuses à Paris dans la première moitié du XIX siecle. (Paris 1958.)

[9] Ricarda Huch, Die Romantik, I, p. 70.

[11] V. Hugo, Oeuvres Complètes, XV, p. 2.

[12] Oeuvres Complétes, IX (Paris 1879),p. 212.

[13] cf. M. Thibert, Le rôle social de l'art d'après les Saint-Simoniens (Paris n.d.).

[14] P. Jourda, op. cit., pp. 55—6.

[15] M. Capefigue, Histoire des Grandes Opérations Financières, IV, pp. 252—3.

[16] James Nasmyth, Engineer, An Autobiography, ed. Samuel Smiles (1897 end.), p.177.

[17] Ibid. pp. 243, 246, 251.

[18] E. Halévy, History of the English People in the Nineteenth Century (paper-back ed), I. 509

[19] D.S Landes Vieille Banque et Banque Nouvelle, Revue d'Histoire Modeme et Contemporaine, III,(1956), p. 205.

[20] cf. the long-playing records'Shuttle and Cage' Industrial Folk Ballads, (10T 13), Row, Bullies, Row (T7) and The Blackball Line, (T8) all on Topic, London.

[22] Select Committee on Drunkenness (Pari. Papers VIII, 1834) Q 571. In 1852, 28 pubs and 21 beershops in Manchester (out of 481 pubs and 1,298 beershops for a population of 303,000 in the borough)provided musical

entertainment.(John T.Baylee; Statistics and Facts in reference to the Lord’s Day (London 1852), p. 20.)

□□□□ □□

[1] Quoted in S. Solomon, Commune, August 1939, p 964.

[2] G. C. C. Gillispie, Genesis and Geology (1951), p 116.

[3] Quoted in Encyclopédie de la Pléiade, Histoire de la Science (1957), p.1465.

[4] Essai sur l’éducation intellectuelle avec Le projet d’une Science nouvelle (Lausanne August 1939, p. 964. 1787).

[5] cf. Guerlac, Science and National, Strength, in E. M. Earle ed. Modern France (1951).

[6] Quoted in S. Mason, A History of the Sciences (1953), p. 286.

□□□□ □□□□□1848

[1] Haxthausen, Studien ueber...Russland (1847), I, pp. 156—7.

[2] Hansard, 16 Feb. 1842, quoted in Robinson and Gallagher, Africa and the Victorians(1961), p.2.

[3] R.B.Morris, Encyclopedia of American History (1953), pp.515—516.

[5] Lyashchenko, op. cit., p. 370.

[6] J. Stamp, British Incomes and Property (1920), pp. 515, 431.

[7] M. L. Hansen, The Atlantic Migration 1607—1860, (Harvard 1945), p. 252.

[8] N. McCord,The Anti-Corn Law League 1838—46 (London 1958), chapter V.

[9] T. Kolokotrones, quoted in L. S. Stavrianos, Antecedents to Balkan Revolutions, Journal of Modern History, XXIX, 1957, p. 344.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□1789—1848 /□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□. -- 2□. -- □□□□□□□□2017.8
□□□□: The Age of Revolution: 1789-1848
ISBN 978-7-5086-7461-2
Ⅰ. ①□… Ⅱ. ①□… ②□… Ⅲ. ①□□□1789-1848 Ⅳ. ①K141
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□2017□□081497□

□□□□□1789—1848
□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□□□□□ □
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□2□ □□100029□

1848

资本的年代 The Age of Capital

1875

［英］艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 张晓华 等 译

中信出版集团

[illegible]1848—1875

[[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]*The Age of Revolution*[illegible]*1789—1848*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1/4[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Dictionary of Statistics*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]Munich[illegible]Pressburg[illegible]Laibach[illegible]Ljubljana[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sigurd Zienau[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Haskell[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Curwen[illegible]W.R.[illegible]W.R.Rodgers[illegible]·[illegible]Carmen Claudin[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Moisá[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Loden[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]60[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Das Kapital*[illegible]1867[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]60[illegible]—[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30—40[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Copenhagen[illegible]Palermo[illegible]Brasov[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1864—1871[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]·[illegible]Giuseppe Garibaldi[illegible]Walter Bagehot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lincoln[illegible]Bismarck[illegible]Cavour[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Great Depression [illegible] 1873—1896 [illegible]

[illegible] …… [illegible] Labrador [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

---

[1] See J. Dubois, Le Vocabulaire politique et social en France de 1869 à 1872 (Paris 1963).

[2] D. A. Wells, Recent Economic Changes (New York 1889), p.1.

□□□□ □□

□□□ “□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

——□□□□□□G.Weerth□□□□□□□
1848□3□11□[1]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□Eichendorff□□□□□□□
1849□8□1□[2]

1

1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexis de Tocqueville□□□□□□Chamber of Deputies□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□German Communist League□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□2□24□□□□□□□□□□□

“ ” *Manifesto of the Communist Party* “ Flemish ” 19 70

1848 2 24 3 2 3 6 Bavaria 3 11 3 13 3 18 Rothschild 10 1848 Pernambuco 1848 “ ” 1848 “ ” 6 18

1848 25 1848 “ ” 1848

2

[illegible] 1796 [illegible] Calabria [illegible] Transylvania [illegible] Rhineland [illegible] Saxony [illegible] Kiel [illegible] Perpignan [illegible] Bucarest [illegible] Swiss Confederation [illegible] 1847 [illegible] 3500 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 45 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 73% [illegible][3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Metternich [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Palacky [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] “[illegible]” （greater german）[illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” （great-germans）[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1918 [illegible] —— [illegible] 68% [illegible] 12% [illegible] “[illegible]” —— [illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”（*quarante-huitard*）[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]。

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]1851[illegible]——[illegible]（Provence）——[illegible]6[illegible]。

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]。

[illegible]10[illegible]4000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849[illegible]。

1849[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1815[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Chartist Movement[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]3[illegible]300[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]350[illegible]12[illegible][5][illegible]Hungarian Diet[illegible]S.Petöfi[illegible]1823—1849[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]Galicia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cologne[illegible]·[illegible]Stefan Born[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Albert[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]party of order[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]1500[illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]3000[illegible]1.2[illegible]370[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]Custozza[illegible]G.Mazzini[illegible]1805—1872[illegible]1849[illegible]·[illegible]Daniele Manin[illegible]1804—1857[illegible]1849[illegible]8[illegible]1849[illegible]3[illegible]Novara[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]St.Stephen[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gaj[illegible]·[illegible]Baron Jellacic[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sandor Rósza[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Kossuth[illegible]1802—1894[illegible]1848[illegible]3[illegible]1849[illegible]4[illegible]Görgei[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bourbons[illegible]Orléanists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Bach[illegible]1806—1867[illegible]K.[illegible]·[illegible]K.von Bruck[illegible]1798—1860[illegible]Trieste[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1849[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Academic Legion[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Herwegh[illegible]Freiligrath[illegible]*Neue Rheinische Zeitung*[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Hugo[illegible]Lamartine[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]C.G.[illegible]C.G.Jacoby[illegible]1804—1851[illegible]·[illegible]Adolf Fischhof[illegible]1816—1893[illegible]F.V.[illegible]F.V.Raspail[illegible]1794—1878[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[7][illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1870[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]artisan[illegible]—[illegible]Jacobin-Sansculotte[illegible]1848[illegible]Lille[illegible]Roubaix[illegible]

—— ——

1848 “ ” 1848

1848 “ ”

20

—— —— 1848 —— 1848 —— 1848 —— A.Ledru-Rollin 1807—1874 · Louis Blanc 1811—1882 L.A. L.A.Blanqui 1805—1881 Bakunin Proudhon “ ” “ ” “ ”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1917[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Grillparzer[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]1848[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Junkers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1/3[illegible]2/3——[illegible]1848[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Napoleon[illegible]——[illegible]——740[illegible]550[illegible]9[illegible]Saint-Simonianism[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Cavaignac[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

---

[1]P. Goldammer (ed.), 1848, Augenzeugen der Revolution (East Berlin 1973), p.58.

[2]Goldammer, op. cit., p.666.

[3]K. Repgen, Märzbewegung und Maiwahlen des Revolutionsjahres 1848 im Rheinland (Bonn 1955), p.118.

[4]Rinascità, Il 1848, Raccolta di Saggi e Testimonianze (Rome 1948).

[5]R. Hoppe and J. Kuczynski, ‘Eine...Analyse der Märzgefallenen 1848 in Berlin’, Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftgeschichte (1964), IV, pp.200-276; D. Cantimori in F.Fejtö, ed., 1848-Opening of an Era (1948).

[6]Roger Ikor, Insurrection ouvrière de juin1848(Paris1936).

[7]K. Marx and F. Engels, Address to the Communist League (March 1850) (Werke VII, p.247).

[8]Paul Gerbod, La Condition universitaire en France au 19e siècle(Paris 1965).

[9]Karl Marx, Class Struggles in France 1848-1850 (Werke, VII, pp.30-31).

[10]Franz Grillparzer, Werke (Munich 1960), I, p.137.

[11]Marx, Class Struggles in France (Werke, VII, p.44).

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]William Whewell[illegible]1852[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]—[illegible]Clemont-Ferrand[illegible]
[illegible]1869[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1850[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]1849[illegible]1848[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1977[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]

1850[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850—1860[illegible]1820—1850[illegible]11[illegible]1850—1860[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]1819—1821[illegible]1844—1846[illegible]10[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible][4][illegible]10[illegible]1851—1857[illegible]1850[illegible]25[illegible]67[illegible]4500[illegible]Thaler[illegible]1851—1857[illegible]115[illegible]1.145[illegible]1853—1857[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1848—1850[illegible]1857[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible] Crédit mobilier [illegible] 50% [illegible][6] [illegible] 1853—1855 [illegible]

[illegible] Ernest Jones [illegible] 1819—1869 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1846 [illegible] Corn Laws [illegible] Cobden [illegible] Bright [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1849 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1857 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 1871—1873 [illegible] 1848 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1851—1857[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]1859[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1866—1868[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great International Exhibitions[illegible]——[illegible]Crystal Palace[illegible]1851[illegible]Rotunda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1.4[illegible]1855[illegible]2.4[illegible]1862[illegible]2.9[illegible]1867[illegible]5[illegible]1876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]——[illegible]H.M.[illegible]H.M.Hyndman[illegible]1847—1857[illegible]10[illegible]Columbus[illegible]·[illegible]Vasco da Gama[illegible]Cortez[illegible]Pizarro[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850—1875[illegible]2/3[illegible][9][illegible]1800—1840[illegible]1850—1870[illegible]260%[illegible]Malwa[illegible]1844—1849[illegible]4.3[illegible]1869—1874[illegible]8.7[illegible][10][illegible]1875[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]3/4——[illegible]1850—1880[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]490[illegible]1850—1856[illegible]2810[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1859[illegible]1860[illegible]North German Federation[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1846[illegible]1864[illegible]1849[illegible]1857[illegible]

1866

1854—1867 ——
—— 1851—1865
1870

1846
—— ——
1857 Sound 1865
Latin Monetary Union
19 60 “ ”
1863 1868
19 70

“ ”
1867—1875
1869 “
”

1848[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]1857[illegible]Republic of New Granada[illegible]1848—1854[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[11]

年份	铁路钢铁	机器
1845—1849	1 291	4.9
1850—1854	2 846	8.6
1856—1860	2 333	17.7
1861—1865	2 067	22.7
1866—1870	3 809	24.9
1870—1875	4 040	44.1

[illegible]1850[illegible]170[illegible]90[illegible]56[illegible]37[illegible]27[illegible]1873[illegible]1850[illegible]1/3[illegible]1870[illegible]1/4[illegible]410[illegible]90[illegible]1850[illegible]1870[illegible]1850[illegible]4[illegible]10%[illegible]1870[illegible]90[illegible]1850[illegible]6.7[illegible]1870[illegible]34.1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]60%[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]50%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Bessemer converter[illegible]1856[illegible]—[illegible]Siemens-Martin open hearth furnace[illegible]1864[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]15%[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1760—1840[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Stephenson[illegible]19[illegible]C.[illegible]C.Wheatstone[illegible]1802—1875[illegible]·[illegible]William Thompson[illegible]1824—1907[illegible]—[illegible]Gilchrist-Thomas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]1828—1905[illegible]L.[illegible]L.Pasteur[illegible]1822—1895[illegible]——[illegible]Jena[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Abbe[illegible]Zeiss[illegible]·[illegible]Alva Edison[illegible]1847—1931[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Realschule[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]5.8[illegible]1871—1875[illegible]45.5[illegible]1881—1885[illegible]100[illegible]1859[illegible]2000[illegible]1874[illegible]1100[illegible]J.D.Rockefeller[illegible]1839—1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Standard Oil Company[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]1850[illegible]7600[illegible]cwt[illegible]112[illegible]1876[illegible]15.9[illegible]20[illegible]1876[illegible]200[illegible]380[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Colt[illegible]Winchester[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Cincinnati[illegible]

1875 6.2 1855 40 1861—1865 300 19 60 “ ” 20

4

19 70 19 40 “ ” 19 70 80 1848 19 70

19 70 1860 Clement Juglar 1819—1905 “ ”

19 70 “ ” “ ”[15]

2.1 1877 60% 1865—1873 20 1877 6.3 1889 “ ” “ 1873 …… ‘ ’ ”[16] 1873—1896 “ ” 1929—1934 1929—1934

19 70 19 19 40 19 70

---

[1]Cited in Ideas and Beliefs of the Victorians (London 1949), p.51.

[2]I owe this reference to Prof. Sanford Elwitt.

[3]‘Philoponos’, The Great Exhibition of 1851; or the Wealth of the World in its Workshops (London 1850), p.120.

[4]T. Ellison, The Cotton Trade of Great Britain (London 1886), pp.63 and 66.

[5]Horst Thieme, ‘Statistische Materialien zur Konzessionierung der Aktiengesellschaften in Preussen bis 1867’,Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte(1960), II, p.285.

[6]J. Bouvier, F. Furet and M. Gilet, Le Mouvement du profit en Franceau 19e siècl(Ha gue 1955), p. 444.

[7]Engels to Marx (5 November 1857) (Werke, XXIX, p.211).

[8]Marx to Danielson (10 April 1879) (Werke, XXXIV, pp.370-75).

[9]Calculated from Ellison, op. cit., Table II, using the multiplier on p.111.

[10]F. S. Turner, British Opium Policy and its Results to India and China (London 1876), p.305.

[11]B. R. Mitchell and P. Deane, Abstract of Historical Statistics (Cambridge 1962), pp.146-7.

[12]C. M. Cipolla, Literacy and Development in the West (Harmondsworth 1969), Table 1, Appendix II, III.

[13]F. Zunkel, ‘Industriebürgertum in Westdeutschland’in H. U. Wehler (e d.), Moderne Deutsche Sozialgeschichte(Cologne-Berlin 1966), p.323.

[14]L. Simonin, Mines and Miners or Underground Life (London 1868), p.290.

[15]Daniel Spitzer, Gesammelte Schriften (Munich and Leipzig 1912), II, p.60.

[16]J. Kuczynski, Geschichte der Lage der Arbeiter unter dem Kapitalismus (East Berlin 1961), XII, p. 29.

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]U.S.Grant[illegible]1873[illegible][2]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]1859[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Macedonia[illegible]Ottoman Empire[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]*Almanach de Gotha*[illegible]1859[illegible]1861[illegible]1863[illegible]1868[illegible]1871[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1720—1780[illegible]1780—1840[illegible]1870[illegible]1830[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]8800[illegible]1840[illegible]2000[illegible]——[illegible]3100[illegible]140[illegible]1120[illegible]200[illegible]600[illegible]100[illegible]1840[illegible]1870[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1870[illegible]350[illegible]1600[illegible]700[illegible]

[illegible]4100[illegible]1875[illegible]600[illegible]2500[illegible]1872[illegible]500[illegible]2400[illegible]1875[illegible]150[illegible]2000[illegible]1875[illegible]35[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]J.Richardson[illegible]1787—1865[illegible]H.Barth[illegible]1821—1865[illegible]A.Overweg[illegible]1822—1852[illegible]·[illegible]David Livingstone[illegible]1813—1873[illegible]1840—1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New York Herald[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Morton Stanley[illegible]1841—1904[illegible]S.W.Baker[illegible]1821—1892[illegible]J.H.Speke[illegible]1827—1864[illegible]

[illegible]……[4]

[illegible]Bolton[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]150[illegible]1871[illegible]500[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Phileas Fogg[illegible]Brindisi[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]41[illegible]1869[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]200[illegible]1870[illegible]110[illegible]1870[illegible]90[illegible]150[illegible]

1848[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]11—12.5[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible][5][illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Holyhead[illegible]8.5[illegible]1974[illegible]3.5[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1848[illegible]

2

[illegible]1845[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]1865[illegible]1875[illegible]1000[illegible]Tahiti[illegible]1875[illegible]6.2[illegible]11.2[illegible]50[illegible]13.17[illegible]7.15[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

年份	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
欧洲	1,7	14,5	31,9	63,3	101,7
北美	2,8	9,1	32,7	56,0	100,6
印度	—	—	0,8	4,8	9,3
亚洲其余地区	—	—	—	—	*
澳大利亚	—	—	*	1,2	5,4
拉丁美洲	—	—	*	2,2	6,3
非洲（包含埃及）	—	—	*	0,6	2,9
全世界	4,5	23,6	66,3	128,2	228,4

*□□500□□

□□□□□□□[7] □□□□

年份		1845	1855	1865	1875
欧洲	拥有铁路的国家	9	14	16	18
	拥有1000公里以上的国家	3	6	10	15
	拥有1万公里以上的国家	—	3	3	5
美洲	拥有铁路的国家	3	6	11	15
	拥有1000公里以上的国家	1	2	2	6
	拥有1万公里以上的国家	—	1	1	2
亚洲	拥有铁路的国家	—	1	2	5
	拥有1000公里以上的国家	—	—	1	1
	拥有1万公里以上的国家	—	—	—	1
非洲	拥有铁路的国家	—	1	3	4
	拥有1000公里以上的国家	—	—	—	1
	拥有1万公里以上的国家	—	—	—	—

[illegible]1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Semmering[illegible]3000[illegible]1871[illegible]4500[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8600[illegible]1874[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Meiggs[illegible]1811—1877[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1.584[illegible]Mont Cenis[illegible]1857[illegible]1870[illegible]7.5[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]Seville[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Newcastle□□□·□□□William Pattison□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1852□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□·□□Satyadjit Ray□□□□□□□□□*Pather Panchali*□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Brassey□1805—1870□□□□□□□□8□□□—□□□□Prato-Pistoia□□□□—□□□□LyonsAvignon□□□□□□□□□Jutland□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□Bilbao-Miranda□□□□□□□□□□□Mauritius□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□Lemberg-Czernowitz□□□□□□□—□□□□Boca-Barracas□□□□—□□□□Warsaw-Terespol□□□□□□□□Callao Docks□□□

“□□□□”□□·□□□George Hudson□1800—1871□□□□□·□□□□□□Barthel Stmusberg□1823—1884□□“□□□□”——□□·□□□Jim Fisk□1834—1872□□□·□□□Jay

Gould[illegible]1836—1892[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelius Vanderbilt[illegible]1794—1877[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Austrian Lloyd[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F.M.de Lesseps[illegible]1805—1894[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac Pereire[illegible]·[illegible]Emile Pereire[illegible]1837[illegible]1869[illegible]P.F.Talabot[illegible]1789—1885[illegible]Rhône[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]14%[illegible]1870[illegible]49%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]

80□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□25%□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□
1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□1870□□□1/3□□□1880□□□
□□1/2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1880□□□□□□□□□□□□
1600%□□□□□□□□□□□□440%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□□125□□□□
□□90□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1875□□580□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1836—1837□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cooks□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Faraday□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853□□□□□□□□Gintl□□□□□
□□□□□Stark□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□tieker-tape□□□□□□telex□□□□

□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1849□□□□□1850□□□□1851□□□□□□1852
□□□□1853□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1849□□2000□□□1854□□1.5□□□1859□□4.2□□□1864□□8□□
□□1869□□11.1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1852□□6□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□25□□□□□1869□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□400□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□—70□
□□[9]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]Dover-Calais[illegible]1851[illegible]—[illegible]RamsgateOstend[illegible]1853[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great Eastern[illegible]1870[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1872[illegible]1871[illegible]Derby[illegible]5[illegible]80[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]60%[illegible]·[illegible]Julius Reuter[illegible]1816—1899[illegible]1851[illegible]Aachen[illegible]1858[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible] 1871—1872 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 19 [illegible] 25 [illegible] Burton [illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1848[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]James Marshall[illegible]Sacramento[illegible]Sutter’s Mill[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]812[illegible]——[illegible]Polk[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]1.4[illegible]10[illegible]1852[illegible]25[illegible]3.5[illegible]1849[illegible]9[illegible]540[illegible]1850[illegible]1150[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]8[illegible]200[illegible]Sandwich Islands[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849[illegible]1854[illegible]1850[illegible]*Bankers Magazine*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]Cacknackers[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]2400[illegible]350[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[13]1849[illegible]76[illegible]1850[illegible]4000[illegible]1852[illegible]2[illegible]1876[illegible]11.1[illegible]25%[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]88[illegible]——[illegible]1882[illegible]*Exclusion Act*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1.6[illegible]—1.7[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]1851[illegible]24[illegible]3.4[illegible]100[illegible]80[illegible]1850[illegible]—[illegible]*Bulwer-Clayton Treaty*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]W.Ralston[illegible]1828—1889[illegible]Southampton[illegible]Sydney[illegible]58[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]6000[illegible]1855[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

4

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]——1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Telegraph Union[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Universal Postal Union[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Meteorological Organization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Signals Code[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volapük[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Esperanto[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Red Cross[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]Dickens[illegible]—[illegible]Yiddish[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1826[illegible]1837[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]

1848[illegible]1857[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1862[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ouargla[illegible]Timbuctoo[illegible]Tafilelt[illegible]19[illegible]1867—1869[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1]K. Marx and F. Engels, Manifesto of the Communist Party (London 1848).

[2]U.S. Grant, Inaugural Message to Congress (1873).

[3]I. Goncharov, Oblomov (1859).

[4]J. Laffey, 'Racines de l'imperiali me français en Extrème-O rient', Revue d'Histoire Modern et Contemporaine XVI (April-June 1969), p.285.

[5]Many of these data are taken from W. S. Lindsay, History of Merchant Shipping, 4 vols (London 1876).

[6]M. Mulhall, A Dictionary of Statistics (London 1892), p.495.

[7]F. X. von Neumann-Spallart, Ubersichten der Weltwirtschaft (Stutt-gart 1880), p.336; 'Eisenbahnstatistik', Handwörterbuch der Staats-wissenschaften (2nd ed.) (Jena 1900).

[8]L. de Rosa, Iniziativae capitale straneiro nell' Industria metalmeccanica del Mezzogiorno, 1840-1904 (Naples 1968), p.67.

[9]Sir James Anderson, Statistics of Telegraphy (London 1872).

[10]Engels to Marx (24 August 1852) (Werke, XXVIII, p.118).

[11]Bankers Magazine, V (Boston 1850-51), p.11.

[12]Bankers Magazine, IX (London 1849), p.545.

[13]Bankers Magazine, V (Boston 1850-51), p.11.

[14]Neumann-Spallart, op. cit., p.7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1865[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]（Holstein-Lauenburg）[illegible]（Schleswig）[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1861[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1867[illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1860[illegible]1879[illegible]1867[illegible]*Compromise*[illegible]1862[illegible]1871[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]1804—1881[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]Whigs[illegible]”

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]W.E.Gladstone[illegible]1809—1898[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]Victor EmmanuelⅡ[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1867[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938—1945[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Fidel Castro[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1878[illegible]1875—1876[illegible]1868[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

2

[illegible]1848[illegible]30[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]1851—1864[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]Viscount Palmerston[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]700[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1815[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eastern Question[illegible]1848[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1848[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]1858—1865[illegible]1861—1867[illegible]Maximilian[illegible]1864—1867[illegible]

[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]22%[illegible]30%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Nicholas I[illegible]1825—1855[illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1858—1870[illegible]1862—1871[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]1856—1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1858—1859[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]16[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]1848—1871[illegible]——20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]1864—1870[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]63[illegible]33%—40%[illegible]
[illegible]33[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]River La Plate[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Guarani[illegible]
[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1860[illegible]
1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1861[illegible]——[illegible]1866[illegible]——[illegible]3300[illegible]250[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]170[illegible]7700[illegible]2.5%[illegible]2200[illegible]8%[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]Sadowa[illegible]1866[illegible]Gravelotte[illegible]Sedan[illegible]1870[illegible]1859[illegible]Solferino[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1848—1871[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]1950—1953[illegible]1875[illegible]

---

[1]Prince Napoléon Louis Bonaparte, Fragments Historiques, 1688 et 1830 (Paris 1841), p.125.

[2]Jules Verne, From the Earth to the Moon (1865).

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]Hanover[illegible]Grand Duchy of Parma[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1882[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1862[illegible][2]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1871—1872[illegible][3]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1852[illegible][4]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the principle of nationality[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fenians[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1826—1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]St.Wenceslas[illegible]1801[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]high culture[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Slovenes[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1805—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Europe of nationalities[illegible]1857[illegible][6][illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Woodrow Wilson[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]Carinthia[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]High German[illegible]Lusatian Slavs[illegible]Basques[illegible]Catalans[illegible]Langue d’oc[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Meuse[illegible]Niemen[illegible]Belt[illegible]Adige[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859—1860[illegible]1866[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]2.5%[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Massimo d’Azeglio[illegible]1792—1866[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zionism[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1862[illegible]1862[illegible]1868—1871[8][illegible]140[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]meeting[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tabor[illegible]15[illegible]Hussite[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Panslavism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Irish Republican Brotherhood[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]agrarian terrorism[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Land League[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Davitt[illegible]1846—1906[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1867[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sub-political[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Cluseret[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Liebknecht[illegible]Bebel[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1.7[illegible]9000—10000[illegible]8000[illegible][9][illegible]1849—1875[illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]100[illegible]1842[illegible]1/35[illegible]1864[illegible]1/20[illegible]——19[illegible]60[illegible]5500[illegible]——[illegible]1/55—1/60[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1/93[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]25[illegible]2.5[illegible]225[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]public school[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]

□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□19□
□80□□□□□□□33%□□□□□□□□□□145%□□□□□□□□□□□
1843—1871□□□□□□□□□50%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□460%□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Ladino□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1867□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Ljubljana□□□□□Laibach□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Milwqukee[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1]Ernest Renan, ‘What is a Nation’in A. Zimmern (ed.), Modern Political Doctrines (Oxford 1939), pp.191-2.

[2]Johann Nestroy, Häuptling Abendwind (1862).

[3]Shatov in F. Dostoievsky, The Possessed (1871-2).

[4]Gustave Flaubert, Dictionnaire des idée reçues (c. 1852).

[5]Waiter Bagehot, Physics and Politics (London 1873), pp.20-21.

[6]Cited in D. Mack Smith, Il Risorgimento Italiano (Bari 1968), p.422.

[7]Tullio de Mauro, Storia linguistica dell’Italia unita (Bari 1963).

[8]J. Kořalka, ‘Social problems in the Czech and Slovak national movements’ in: Commission Internationale d’Histoire des Mouvements Sociaux et des Structures Sociales, Mouvements Nationaux d’ Indépendance et Classes Populaires (Paris 1971), I, p.62.

[9]J. Conrad, ‘Die Frequenzverhältnisse der Universitäten der hauptsächlichlichsten Kulturländer’ Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik (1891) 3rd ser. I, pp. 376 ff.

[10]I am obliged to Dr R. Anderson for these data.

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1868[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——T.[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Carbonari[illegible]1851[illegible]General de Gaulle[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Adolphe Thiers[illegible]1797—1877[illegible]Favre[illegible]1809—1880[illegible]Ferry[illegible]1832—1893[illegible]Gambetta[illegible]1838—1882[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]780[illegible]24[illegible]200[illegible]1870[illegible]740[illegible]160[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

——1864——2/3——

[3]

“”20————

1950202018604702750100470 6

1960

[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]8%[illegible]1%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20%—25%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1846—1874[illegible]1848[illegible]20[illegible]1857—1870[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1867[illegible]1866[illegible]National Liberals[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Walloon[illegible]·[illegible]Garcia Marquez[illegible]*A Hundred Years of Solitude*[illegible]·[illegible]Aureliano Buendía[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]*Syllabus of Errors*[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]indifferentism[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862—1873[illegible]

[illegible]345[illegible]866[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]37.5%[illegible]44%[illegible]1863[illegible]2/3[illegible]67%[illegible]25%[illegible][4]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1640[illegible]Long Parliament[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pecqueur[illegible]1801—1887[illegible]Cabet[illegible]1788—1857[illegible]1849[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1860[illegible]1848[illegible]1852[illegible]

Mutual Aid Societies —— —— 1862 50 [5]

1852 1860 19 1856 19 50

1860 19 40 —— 1848 International Workingmen’s Association First International 1864—1872 “ ” —— 1864

[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mutualism[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1863[illegible]1872[illegible]National Labour Reform Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Labour Union[illegible]1866—1872[illegible]Ferdinand Lassalle[illegible]1825—1865[illegible]Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein[illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1866[illegible]10[illegible]1869[illegible]1875[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]SPD[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]Barmen[illegible]1867[illegible]34%[illegible]1871[illegible]51%[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1866—1867[illegible]1868[illegible]1870[illegible]1868[illegible]1869[illegible]1871[illegible]1872—1874[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]

[illegible]1869—1872[illegible]1[illegible]3.5[illegible]5000[illegible]1.7[illegible]Styria[illegible]2000[illegible]1[illegible][6][illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kathedersozialisten[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Verein für Sozialpolitik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1867—1875[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]*The Civil War in France*[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]1873—1875[illegible]1866—1868[illegible]
[illegible]1874[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]*Theories on Surplus Value*[illegible]1867[illegible]
[illegible]*Critique of the Gotha Programme*[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1871[illegible]10.2[illegible]1874[illegible]34[illegible]1877[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1]H. A. Targé, Les Déficits(Pa ri s 1868), p.25.

[2]Sir T. Erskine May, Democracy in Europe (London 1877), I, p.lxxi.

[3]Karl Marx, The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte (Werke, VIII, pp.198-9).

[4]G. Procacci, Le elezioni del I874 e l’opposizione meridionale (Milan 1956) p.60; W. Gagel, Die Wahlrechtsfrage in der Geschlchte der deutschen, liberalen Parteien 1848-1918 (Düsseldorf 1958), p.28.

[5]J. Ward, Workmen and Wages at Home and Abroad (London 1868), p.284.

[6]J. Deutsch, Geschlchte der österreichischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung (Vienna 1908), pp.73-4; Herbert Steiner, ‘Die internationale Arbeiterassoziation und die österr. Arbeiterbewegung)’, Weg und Ziel (Vienna, Sondernummer, Jänner 1965), pp.89-90.

[illegible]

[illegible]

——T. [illegible]·[illegible] 1877 [illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——J.W. [illegible] 1870 [illegible][2]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 19 [illegible] 25 [illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1871 [illegible] 14% [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Sikhs[illegible]Pathans[illegible]Zulus[illegible]Berbers[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Yucatan[illegible]Maya[illegible]1847[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Race War[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Rosas[illegible]1835—1852[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1855—1874[illegible]25[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Comte[illegible]1798—1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Juarez[illegible]1806—1872[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]

Khyber

T.B.Macaulay 1800—1859 1835

1893

1.9 1871

19

“ ” “ ” “ ”

“ ”

Mukherjee’s Magazine “

……

Veda Veda

”[3]

B.G.Tilak “

[illegible]……[illegible]Benares[illegible]Rameshwar[illegible]”[illegible][4]

1857—1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Mutiny[illegible]Dalhousie[illegible]1847—1856[illegible]1856[illegible]——[illegible]Kingdom of Oudh[illegible]——[illegible]1848—1856[illegible]Punjab[illegible]12[illegible]1/3[illegible]Madras[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Economic History of India*[illegible]*India in the Victorian Age*[illegible]R.C.Dutt[illegible]

[illegible]Bankim Chandra Chatterjee[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70%[illegible]Ismail[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]10%[illegible]1861—1871[illegible]7000[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible]Verdi[illegible]*Aïda*[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]pashas[illegible]1876[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1879—1882[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Jamal ad-din Al Afghani[illegible]1839—1897[illegible]1871—1879[illegible]1875[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1850—1866[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]18[illegible]1741[illegible]1.4[illegible]1834[illegible]4[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]

[illegible]1813—1864[illegible]1847—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]
100[illegible]
[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1854[illegible]1856—1860[illegible]1860[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Hart[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863—1909[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1823—1901[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][8][illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Parsi[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]500[illegible]——1865—1866[illegible]Orissa[illegible]1/10[illegible]

1868—1870[illegible]Rajputana[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]1876—1878[illegible]19[illegible]350[illegible]15%[illegible]Mysore[illegible]100[illegible]20%[illegible][10][illegible]1849[illegible]1400[illegible]1854—1864[illegible]10[illegible]2000[illegible][11][illegible]1848—1850[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][12][illegible]1861—1872[illegible]20%[illegible][13][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]600[illegible]—700[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]150[illegible]—200[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[1]Erskine May, op. cit., I, p.29.

[2]J. W. Kaye, A History of the Sepoy War in India (1870), II, pp.402-3.

[3]Bipan Chandra, Rise and Growth of Economic Nationalism in India (Delhi 1966), p.2.

[4]Chandra, op. cit.

[5]E. R. J. Owen, Cotton and the Egyptian Economy 1820-1914 (Oxford 1969), p.156.

[6]Nikki Keddie, An Islamic Response to Imperialism (Los Angeles 1968), p.18.

[7]Hu Sheng, Imperialism and Chinese Politics (Peking 1955), p.92.

[8]Jean A. Meyer in Annales E.S.C. 25, 3 (1970), pp.796-7.

[9]Karl Marx, 'British Rule in India', New York Daily Tribune (June 25 1853) (Werke, IX, p.129).

[10]B. M. Bhatia, Famines in India (London 1967), pp.68-97.

[11]Ta Chen, Chinese Migration with Special Reference to Labor Conditions (US Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington 1923).

[12]N. Sanchez Albornoz, ‘Le Cycle vital annuel en Espagne 1863-1900’, Annales E.S.C. 24, 6 (November-December 1969); M. Emerit, ‘Le Maroc etl’’ Europe jusqu’en 1885’, Annales E.S.C. 20, 3 (May-June 1965).

[13]P. Leroy-Beaulieu, L’Atgérie et la Tunisie, 2nd ed. (Paris 1897), p.53.

[14]Almanach de Gotha 1876.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1868—1871[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——T.[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Guyanas[illegible]Hispaniola[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848—1853[illegible]1867[illegible]1850[illegible]1859[illegible]1864[illegible]1858—1867[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Diaz[illegible]1828—1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]100[illegible]1870[illegible]49168[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]William H.Seward[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Paterson[illegible]1877[illegible][4]

[illegible]1860[illegible]16%[illegible]8000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]*Homestead Act*[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]160[illegible]6[illegible]1.25[illegible]1862—1890[illegible]40[illegible]3200[illegible]1000[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1854[illegible]1860[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1849[illegible]1847[illegible]Mormon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850—1880[illegible][5]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1883[illegible]1300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Comstock Lode[illegible]1859[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Cornish[illegible][6][illegible]1870[illegible]4[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]——1865—1879[illegible]400[illegible]——[illegible]Abilene[illegible]Dodge City[illegible][7]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Apache[illegible]1871—1886[illegible]Yaqui[illegible]1875—1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sioux[illegible]Custer[illegible]1829—1876[illegible]1870[illegible]10%[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]Wild Bill Hickok[illegible]1870[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]1860—1861[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1890[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]80%[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]1860—1932[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（robber barons）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（millionaire）[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]multimillionaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850—1889[illegible]530[illegible]100[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1909[illegible][9][illegible]6/7[illegible]326[illegible]230[illegible]1865[illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Pinkertons[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]8000[illegible]—9000[illegible]

[illegible]·P.[illegible]（Collis P.Huntington，1821—1900）[illegible]·[illegible]（Leland Stanford，1824—1893）[illegible]·[illegible]（Charles Crocker，1822—1888）[illegible]·[illegible]（Mark Hopkins，1813—1878）[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Philip Armour，1832—1901）[illegible]·[illegible]（Andrew Carnegie，1835—1919）[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Dictionary of American Biography*[illegible]42%[illegible]1820—1849[illegible]C.[illegible]·[illegible]（C.Wright Mills）[illegible]8%[illegible]“19[illegible]70[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]1858—1879[illegible]189[illegible]70%[illegible]50%[illegible][11][illegible]（Astor）[illegible]J.P.[illegible]（J.P.Morgan，1837—1913）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*National Labor Tribune*[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][12]

2

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]Perry[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]1851[illegible]·[illegible]Herman Melville[illegible]1819—1891[illegible]Moby Dick[illegible]19[illegible]1862[illegible]3/4[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1673[illegible]1680[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860—1863[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]30[illegible]1853—1868[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]1868[illegible]*Regulation of Landed Property*[illegible]1873[illegible]1873[illegible]1869—1874[illegible]30[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□

□□……□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□——□1875—1876□□□□□□□□□1890□3000□□□Spencer□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]1889[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]*Japan Herald*[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[16][illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

---

[1]Jakob Burckhardt, Reflections on Histor (London 1943), p.170.

[2]Erskine May, op. cit., I, p.25.

[3]Cited in Henry Nash Smith, Virgin Land (New York 1957 ed.), p.191. I am indebted to this valuable study of the agrarian-utopian strain in the United States as well as to Eric Foner, Free Soil, Free Labor, Free Men (Oxford 1970).

[4]Herbert G. Gutman, ‘Social Status and Social Mobility in Nineteenth Century America: The Industrial City. Paterson, New Jersey’ (mimeo) (1964).

[5]Martin J. Primack, ‘Farm construction as a use of farm labor in the United States 1850-1910’, Journal of Economic History, xxv (1965), p.114 ff.

[6]Rodman Wilson Paul, Mining Frontiers of the Far West (New York 1963), pp.57-81.

[7]Joseph G. McCoy, Historic Sketches of the Cattle Trade of the West and South-west (Kansas City 1874; Glendale, California 1940). The author founded Abilene as a cattle centre and became its mayor in 1871.

[8]Charles Howard Shinn in Mining Camps, A Study in American Frontier Government ed. R. W. Paul (New York, Evanston and London 1965), chapter XXIV, pp.45-6.

[9]Hugh Davis Graham and Ted Gurr (eds.), The History of Violence in America (New York 1969), chapter 5, especially p.175.

[10]W. Miller (ed.), Men in Business (Cambridge [Mass.] 1952), p.202.

[11]I am obliged to Dr William Rubinstein for the data on which this guess is based.

[12]Herbert G. Gutman, ‘Work, Culture and Society in Industrializing America 1815-1919’, American Historical Review, 78, 3 (1973), p.569.

[13]John Whitney Hall, Das Japanische Kaiserreich (Frankfurt 1968), p.282.

[14]Nakagawa, Ke ii chiro and Henry Rosovsky, ‘The Case of the Dying Kimono’, Business History Review, XXXVII (1963), pp.59-80.

[15]V. G. Kiernan, The Lords of Human Kind (London 1972), p.188.

[16]Horace Capron, ‘Agriculture in Japan’ in Report of the Commissioner for Agriculture, 1873(Washington 1874), pp.364-74.

[17]Kiernan, op. cit., p.193.

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——T.[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible][2]

[illegible]1872—1873[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1868[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1848[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Owen[illegible]1771—1858[illegible]Fourier[illegible]1772—1837[illegible]Greeley[illegible]1811—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Victoria Woodhull）[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jura Federation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cantonalism[illegible]1873—1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F.Piy Margall[illegible]1824—1901[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Man against the State*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]AlexanderⅡ[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]Bolshevism[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1917[illegible]Turgenev[illegible]1789—1871[illegible]1821—1881[illegible]the Nihilists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sergei Gennadevich Nechaev[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1825—1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pugachevshchina[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1860[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1861[illegible]1864—1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]10[illegible]6000[illegible][7][illegible]1840[illegible]1200[illegible]1882[illegible]5000[illegible]2000[illegible]500[illegible]1500[illegible]19[illegible]1848—1850[illegible]333[illegible]96[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Tolstoi[illegible]1828—1910[illegible]*War and Peace*[illegible]Pierre Bezuhov[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1868[illegible]1881[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Buonarroti[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873—1877[illegible]924[illegible]279[illegible]117[illegible]33[illegible]68[illegible]92[illegible]meshchane[illegible]138[illegible]——[illegible]197[illegible]1600[illegible]15%[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1848—1870[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Krause[illegible]——[illegible]Kazan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]N.Chernishevsky[illegible]1828—1889[illegible]V.Belinsky[illegible]1811—1848[illegible]N.Dobrolyubov[illegible]1836—1861[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Herzen[illegible]1812—1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]P.Vinogradov[illegible]1854—1925[illegible]V.Lutchisky[illegible]1877—1949[illegible]N.Kareiev[illegible]1850—1936[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1860[illegible]

□□□1854□□□1868—1874□□□1854□□□□□□19□50□□

□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1874□□1848□□□□□□□1871□□□□□

□□[10]□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□“□□□□”□Three Emperors’League□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□[11]□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□3.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8%□□□□7%□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□32%□□□□□□□□19%□□□□□7%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]arrondissements[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1100[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1.7[illegible]4.3[illegible]1[illegible]New Caledonia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][1]Erskine May, op. cit., I, pp.lxv-vi.

[2]Journaux des Frères Goncourt (Paris 1956), II, p.753.

[3]Werke, XXXIV, pp.510-11.

[4]Werke, XXXII, p.669.

[5]Werke, XIX, p.296.

[6]Werke, XXXIV, p.512.

[7]M. Pushkin, ‘The professions and the intelligentsia in nineteenth century Russia’, University of Birmingham Historical Journal, XII, I (1969), pp.72 ff.

[8]Hugh Seton Watson, Imperial Russia 1861-1917 (Oxford 1967), pp.422-3.

[9]A. Ardao, ‘Positivism in Latin America’, Journal of the History of Ideas XXIV, 4 (1963), p.519, notes that Comte’s actual Constitution was imposed on the state of Rio Grande do Sui (Brazil).

[10]G. Haupt, ‘La Commune comme symbole et comme exemple’, Mouvement Social, 79 (April-June 1972), pp.205-26.

[11]Samuel Bernstein, Essays in Political and Intellectual History (New York 1955), chapter XX, ‘The First International and a New Holy Alliance’, especially pp.194-5 and 197.

[12]J. Rougerie, Paris Libre 1871 (Paris 1971), pp.256-63.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1865[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1856[illegible][2]

1

1848[illegible]1851[illegible]1851[illegible]——51%[illegible]10%[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1848[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1844—1853[illegible]1150[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]4700[illegible]8900[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]500[illegible]1[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1870—1930[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]São Paulo[illegible]
[illegible]1/5[illegible]Rio[illegible]
1/4[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]19[illegible]
70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]gauchos[illegible]llaneros[illegible]
[illegible]vaqueros[illegible]
[illegible]1849[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
1865[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1863[illegible]
[illegible]Liebig[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1865[illegible]19
[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]Swift[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1844—1876[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible][4]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1931[illegible]Polesia[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]Odessa[illegible]
[illegible]Bunge[illegible]
[illegible]Montevideo[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□70□□80□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Westphalia□□1858—1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1.25□□—7.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□
□□□19□40□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□
□□□□□□□2□—50□□□□□60%□□40%□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

[illegible]1840—1880[illegible]5[illegible]7.5[illegible][7][illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]2.5[illegible]1849—1877[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1880[illegible]1/3[illegible][8][illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1/3——[illegible]1860—1911[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849—1851[illegible]191[illegible]1859—1861[illegible]1282[illegible]1869—1871[illegible]3217[illegible][11]

[illegible]1870[illegible]6[illegible]1850[illegible]1880[illegible]30[illegible]1200[illegible]

1841[illegible]1848[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]210[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]260[illegible][12]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]J.Conrad[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]
[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1889[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1848—1868[illegible]Wallachian[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1861[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1860[illegible][14][illegible]Romanovs[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][15]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible][17][illegible]12%[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1849[illegible]5.4[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1872[illegible]1877[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible][18][illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60—80[illegible]60%[illegible]Volga[illegible]Kursk[illegible]Ryazan[illegible]Orel[illegible]Voronezh[illegible]1860—1913[illegible]1/4[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“40[illegible]”[illegible]Rostov[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]Ranevskaya[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Scott[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]500[illegible]……[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schwarzenberg[illegible]220[illegible]Gulden[illegible]Lobkowitz[illegible]120[illegible]Waldsteins[illegible]Alois Liechtenstein[illegible]100[illegible]Kinsky[illegible]Dietrichstein[illegible]——[illegible]Colloredo-Mansfeld[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]43%[illegible]65%[illegible]60%[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]0.6[illegible]6[illegible]8.5[illegible]22[illegible]23[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]40[illegible]120[illegible]160[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]1846—1869[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1850 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] Melgareio [illegible] 1866—1871 [illegible] 1854 [illegible] 1863 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1863 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1871 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][25] [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Raymond Carr）[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”。[26][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1870—1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Carlist War，1872—1876）[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]（Basque）[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]1849[illegible]Moravia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Svatopluk[illegible][29][illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]1860[illegible]75%[illegible]89%[illegible]1865[illegible]90%[illegible]57%—59%[illegible]1870[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]99%[illegible]1876[illegible]80%[illegible]67%[illegible]84%[illegible]89%—90%[illegible]65%[illegible]1869[illegible][31][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Huckleberry Finn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1]Cited in Jean Meyer, Problemas campesinos y revueltas agrarias (1821-1910) (Mexico 1973), p. 93.

[2]Cited in R. Giusti, ‘L’agricoltura e i contadini ne! Mantovano (1848-1866)’, Movimento Operaio VII, 3-4 (1955), p.386.

[3]Neumann-Spallart, op. cit., p.65.

[4]Mitchell and Deane, op. cit., pp.356-7.

[5]M. Hroch, Die Vorkämpfer der nationalen Bewegung bei den kleinen Völkern Europas (Prague 1968), p.168.

[6]‘Bauerngut’, Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften (2nd ed.), II, pp.441 and 444.

[7]‘Agriculture’ in Mulhall, op. cit., p.7.

[8]I. Wellman, ‘Histoire rurale de la Hongrie’, Annales E.S.C., 23, 6(1968), p.1203; Mulhall, loc. cit.

[9]E. Sereni, Storia del paesaggio agrario italiano (Bari 1962), pp.351-2. Industrial deforestation should not be neglected either. ‘The large mount of fuel required by [the furnaces of Lake Superior, USA] has already made a very decided impression on the surrounding timber,’ wrote H. Bauermann in 1868 (A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron[London 1872], p.227); daily supply of a single furnace required the clearing of an acre of forest.

[10]Elizabeth Whitcombe, Agrarian Conditions in Northern India, I, 1860-1900 (Berkeley, Los Angeles and London 1972), pp.75-85, discusses the consequences of large-scale irrigation engineering in the United Provinces critically.

[11]Irwin Feller, ‘Inventive activity in agriculture, 1837-1900’, Journal of Economic History, XXII (1962), p.576.

[12]Charles McQueen, Peruvian Public Finance (Washington 1926), pp.5-6. Guano supplied 75 per cent of Peruvian government income of all kinds in 1861-

6, 80 per cent in 186975. (Heraclio Bonilla, Guano y burguesia en et Peru [Lima 1974], pp.138-9, citing Shane Hunt.)

[13]‘Bauemgut’, Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften (2nd ed.), II, p.439.

[14]See G. Verga’s short story ‘Liberty’, based on the rising at Bronte, which is among those discussed in D. Mack Smith, ‘The peasants’revolt in Sicily in 1860’ in Studi in Onore di Gino Luzzatto (Milan 1950), pp.201-240.

[15]E. D. Genovese, In Red and Black, Marxian Explorations in Southern and Afro-American History (Harmondsworth1971), pp.131-4.

[16]For the most elaborate version of this argument see R. W. Fogel and S. Engermann, Time on the Cross (Boston and London 1974).

[17]Th. Brassey, Work and Wages Practically Illustrated (London 1872).

[18]H. Klein, ‘The Coloured Freedmen in Brazilian Slave Society’, Journal of Social History 3, I (1969), pp. 36; Julio Le Riverend, Historia economica de Cuba (Havana 1956), p.160.

[19]P. Lyashchenko, A History of the Russian National Economy (New York 1949), p.365.

[20]Lyashchenko, op. cit., pp.440 and 450.

[21]D. Wells, Recent Economic Changes (New York 1889), p.100.

[22]Jaroslav Purš, ‘Die Entwicklung des Kapitalismus in der Landwirtschaft der böhmischen Länder 1849-1879’, Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte (1963), III, p.38.

[23]I. Orosz, ‘Arbeitskräfte in der ungarischen Landwirtschaft,’Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte (1972) II, p.199.

[24]J.Varga, Typen und Probleme des bäuerlichen Grundbesitzes 1767-1849 (Budapest 1965), cited in Annales E.S.C. 23, 5 (1968), p.1165.

[25]A. Girault and L. Milliot, Principes de Colonisation et de Législation Coloniale. L’Algérie (Paris 1938), pp.383 and 386.

[26]Raymond Carr, Spain 1808-1939 (Oxford 1966), p.273.

[27]José Termes Ardevol, El Movimiento Obrero en Espana. La Primera Internacional (18641881) (Barcelona 1965), unpag. Appendix: Sociedades Obreras creadas en 1870-1874.

[28]A. Dubuc, ‘Les sobriquets dans le Pays de Bray en 1875’, Annales de Normandie (August 1952), pp.281-2.

[29]Purš, op. cit., p. 40.

[30]Franco Venturi, Les Intellectuels, le peuple et larevolu tion. Histoiré du populisme russe au XIX siècle (Paris 1972), II, pp. 946-8. This magnificent book, an earlier edition of which exists in English translation (Roots of Revolution [London 1960]), is the standard work on its subject.

[31]M. Fleury and P. Valmary, ‘Les Progres d’instruction élementaire de Louis XIV à Napoléon III’, Population XII (1957), pp. 69 ff; E. de Laveleye, L’Instruction du Peuple (Paris 1872), pp,174, 188, 196, 227-8 and 481.

□□□□ □□□□

□□□□□“□□□□□□□”

“□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

——□□□·□□□□□1900□□□[1]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——A.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853□[2]

1

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1846—1875□□□□□900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][3][illegible]1851[illegible]
100[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]
1845[illegible]10[illegible]1846—1850[illegible]25[illegible]35[illegible]1854[illegible]42.8[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]—80[illegible]1900[illegible]100[illegible]—140[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]12[illegible][4][illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853—1874[illegible]12.5[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□19□60□
□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□19□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
2/3□□□1846
—1847□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1851—1880□□□530□□
□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□100□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□
80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□[7]19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
900□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible][8][illegible]Montparnasse[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Cardiganshire[illegible]Auvergnats[illegible]1885[illegible]81%[illegible]83.5%[illegible]85%[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]Guggenheims[illegible]Kuhns[illegible]Sachs[illegible]Seligmanns[illegible]Lehmanns[illegible]Wertheimsteins[illegible]Bleichroeders[illegible][11]

[illegible]Pormerania[illegible]Brandenburg[illegible]Kerry[illegible]1885[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]110[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]68[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]170[illegible][13][illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849—1854[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Kildare[illegible]1873[illegible]1845—1854[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]30%—40%——[illegible]

[illegible]Barrow-in-Furness[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]navvies[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gelsenkirchen[illegible]

[illegible]1858—1895[illegible]3500[illegible]9.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]1869[illegible]Kropotkin[illegible]1867[illegible]*Paris Guide*[illegible]18[illegible]Grand Tour[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1851[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Thomas Cook）[illegible]1851[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]（Biarritz）[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]（Bournemouth）[illegible]（Verlaine）[illegible]（Ventnor）[illegible]

[illegible]（Vichy）[illegible]（Spa）[illegible]（Baden-Baden）[illegible]（Aix-les-Baines）[illegible]（Gastein）[illegible]（Marienbad）[illegible]（Karlsbad）[illegible]19[illegible]（Bath）[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Plombières[illegible]1890—1940[illegible]Dr.Kugelmann[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1858[illegible]*Murray’s Guide*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]Sommerfrische[illegible]Kurort[illegible]Côte d’Azure[illegible]Brougham[illegible]Cannes[illegible]Nice[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Monte Carlo[illegible]1866[illegible]Hõtel de Paris[illegible]Baedeker[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Capri[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alpine Club□□□□1858□□□□□·□□□□Edward
Whymper□□1865□□□□□□□□Matterhorn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□*Baedekers*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□85□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□
□□□□20%□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1858—
1876□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□8□□—10□□□□□
□□24□□—30□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□70□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□88%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□97%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[19]□□□
□□
□□
□Christiania□□□□□Oslo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55%

—60%□□□□□□□□□□□□65%□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1]Scholem Alejchem, Aus dem nahen Osten (Berlin 1922).

[2]F. Mulhauser, Correspondence of Arthur Clough (Oxford 1957), II, p.396.

[3]I. Ferenczi, ed. F. Willcox, International Migrations;Vol. IStatistics, National Bureau of Economic Research (New York 1929).

[4]Ta Chen, Chinese Migration with Special Reference to Labor Conditions, United States Bureau of Labour Statistics (Washington 1923), p.82.

[5]S. W. Mintz, ‘Cuba: Terre et Esclaves’, Etudes Rurales, 48 (1972), p.143.

[6]Bankers Magazine, v (Boston 1850-51), p.12.

[7]R. Mayo Smith, Emigration and Immigration, A Study in Social Science (London 1890), p.94.

[8]M-A. Carron, ‘Prélude a l’exode rural en France: les migrations anciennes des travailleurs creusois’Revued’ histoi re économique et sociale , 43, (1965), p.320.

[9]A. F. Weber, The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century (New York 1899), p.374.

[10]Herbert Gutman, ‘Work, Culture and Society in industrializing America, 1815-1919’, American History Review, 78 (3 June 1973), p.533.

[11]Barry E. Supple, ‘A Business Elite: German-Jewish Financiers in Nineteenth Century New York’, Business History Review, XXXI (1957), pp.143-78.

[12]Mayo Smith, op. cit., p.47; C. M. Turnbull, ‘The European Mercantile Community in Singapore, 1819-1867’, Journal of South East Asian History, X,I (1969), p.33.

[13]Ferenczi, ed. Willcox, op. cit., Vol. II, p.270 n.

[14]K. E. Levi, ‘Geographical Origin of German Immigration to Wisconsin’, Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, XIV (1 898), p.354.

[15]Carl F.Wittke, We who built America (New York 1939), p.193.

[16]Egon Erwin Kisch, Karl Marx in Karlsbad (East Berlin 1968).

[17]C. T. Bidwell, The Cost of Living Abroad (London 1876), Appendix. Switzerland was the main objective of this tour.

[18]Bidwell, op. cit., p.16.

[19]Georg v. Mayr, Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre; II, Bevoelkerungsstatistik, 2. Lieferung (Tülbingen 1922), p.176.

[20]E. G. Ravenstein, ‘The Laws of Migration’, Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 52 (1889), p.285.

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]*Trautenau Wochenblatt*[illegible]1869[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]Reichenberg[illegible]Liberec[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]4[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]1872—1873[illegible]20[illegible]4800[illegible]12.38[illegible][4][illegible]1848—1854[illegible]——[illegible]5800[illegible]1.08[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1887[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand Tonnies[illegible]Gemeinschaft[illegible]Gesellschaft[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]0.2[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]1850—1890[illegible]0.3—0.4[illegible]0.4—0.5[illegible]0.5[illegible]“19[illegible]”[7][illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1801[illegible]12[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]Oldham[illegible]8.3[illegible]7.5[illegible]6.5[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Düsseldorf[illegible][8][illegible]Sheffield[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]Padiham[illegible][10]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]41[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]8

[11] 1851 [12] 20%—23%

1846 40 1880 70 37.8 1849 100 1875 100 190 250 390 1851—1881

Mietskasernen 1866—1874

19

[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible][13][illegible]1848[illegible]*The Builder*[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[14]19[illegible]25[illegible]Zola[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Manhattan[illegible]520[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]300[illegible]1871[illegible]180[illegible]85[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Humber[illegible]Northeast Railway[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□Risca□□□□□145□□□□1867□□□□□Ferndale□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□□□1875□□□□□Yorkshire□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□□□Mons□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□High Blantyre□□□□□□200□□1873□□□□□□□□□□□Gutehoffnunshütte A.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□21.5□□□□□□□□□□□41.5□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]

□□□□□Essen□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□72□□□□1873□□□□□□□1.2□□□□□□□□□□Schneider□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□1.25□□□□□□□□□□Creusot□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□414□□[18]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]33[illegible]38[illegible]22[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]42[illegible]550[illegible][19]

[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]1855—1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]“E.B”[illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Samuel Smiles）[illegible]*Self-Help*（1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（wages-fund）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
1872—1873[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]40—50[illegible]50—60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1/3[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]servants[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]30

[illegible]40[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]Preston[illegible]1851[illegible]52%[illegible][26][illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’（Buckwheats）——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□[28]——□□1820□1873—1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7%□□9%□□□□□□□□□58%□□90%□“□□□”□□62%□□68%□□□□□□□0.23%□1821□□□□□□1.4%□□1.4%□□□□□□□□[29]□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□70□□19□□50□□□[30]

□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Mutual Aid Societies□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]respectability[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]William Marcroft[illegible]1822—1894[illegible]1861[illegible]1.5[illegible]·[illegible]William Allan[illegible]1813—1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]Amalgamated Society of Engineers[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bildungsvereine[illegible]1863[illegible]1000[illegible]1872[illegible]2000[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Salvation Army[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Mayhew[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]association[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]40%——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]（Robert Giffen，1837—1900）[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]200[illegible]500[illegible]……[illegible]500[illegible][35]

[illegible]——[illegible]40%——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Bacup）[illegible]·[illegible]（Beatrice Potter）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

---

[1]J. Purš, ‘The working class movement in the Czech lands’, Historica, x (1965), p.70.

[2]M. May, Die Arbeitsfrage (1848) cited in R. Engelsing, ‘Zur politischen Bildung der deutschen Unterschichten, 1789-1863’ Hist. Ztschr. 206, 2 (April 1968), p.356.

[3]Letters and Private Papers of W. M. Thackeray, ed. Gordon N. Ray, II, 356 (London 1945).

[4]J. Purš, ‘The industrial revolution in the Czech Lands’, Historica, II (1960), pp.210 and 220.

[5]Cited in H. J. Dyos and M. Wolff (eds.) The Victorian City (London and Boston 1973), I, p. 110.

[6]Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.5.

[7]A. F. Weber (1898) cited in Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.7.

[8]H. Croon, 'Die Versorgung der Staedte des Ruhrgebietes im 19. u. 20.Jahrhundert' (mimeo) (International Congress of Economic History 1965), p.2.

[9]Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.341.

[10]L. Henneaux-Depooter, Misères et Luttes Sociales dans le Hainaut 1860-96 (Brussels 1959), p. 117; Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., p.134.

[11]G. Fr. Kolb, Handbuch der vergleichenden Statistik (Leipzig 1879).

[12]Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.424.

[13]Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.326.

[14]Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.379.

[15]J. H. Clapham, An Economic History of Modern Britain (Cambridge 1932), II, pp.116-17.

[16]Erich Maschke, Es entsteht ein Konzern (Tübingen 1969).

[17]R. Ehrenberg, Krupp-Studien (Thünen-Archiv II, Jena, 1906-9), p.203; C. Fohlen, The Fontana Economic History of Europe, 4: The Emergence of Industrial Societies (London 1973), I, p.60; J. P. Rioux, La Révolution Industrielle (Paris 1971), p.163.

[18]G. Neppi Modona, Sciopero, potere politico e magistratura 1870-1922 (Bari 1969), p.51.

[19]P. J. Proudhon, Manuel du Speculateur à la Bourse (Paris 1857), pp.429 ff.

[20]B. Gille, The Fontana Economic History of Europe, 3: The Industrial Revolution (London 1973), p.278.

[21]J. Kocka,'Industrielles Management: Konzeptionen und Modelle vor 1914', Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial-und Wirtschaftsgesch. 65/3 (October 1969), p.336, quoting from Emminghaus, Allgemeine Gewerbslehre.

[22]P. Pierrard, 'Poesie et chanson ... à Lille sous le 2e Empire', Revue du Nord, 46 (1964),p.400.

[23]G. D. H. Cole and Raymond Postgate, The Common People (London 1946), p.368.

[24]H. Mottek, Wirtschaftsgeschichte Deutschlands (East Berlin 1973), II, p.235.

[25]E. Waugh, Home Life of the Lancashire Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine (London 1867), p.13.

[26]M. Anderson, Family Structure in Nineteenth Century Lancashire (Cambridge 1973), p.31.

[27]O. Handlin (ed.) Immigration as a Factor in American History (Englewood Cliffs 1959),pp. 66-7.

[28]J. Hagan and C. Fisher, ‘Piece-work and some of its consequences in the printing and coal mining industries in Australia, 1850-1930’, Labour History, 25 (November 1973), p.26.

[29]A. Plessis, De lafête impériale au mur d s Fédérés (Pa ri s 1973), p.157.

[30]E. Schwiedland, Kleingewerbe und Hausindustrie in Österreich (Leipzig 1894), II, pp.264-5 and 284-5.

[31]J. Saville and J. Bellamy (eds.), Dictionary of Labour Biography, I, p.17.

[32]Engelsing, op. cit., p.364.

[33]Rudolf Braun, Sozialer und kultureller Wandel in einem ländlichen Industriegebiet im 19. u. 20. Jahrhundert (Erlenbach-Zülrich and Stuttgart 1965), p.139, uses this term specifically for the period. His invaluable books—see also Industrialisierung und Volksleben [1960]— cannot be recommended too highly.

[34]Industrial Remuneration Conference (London 1885), p.27.

[35]Industrial Remuneration Conference, pp.89-90.

[36]Beatrice Webb, My Apprenticeship (Harmondsworth 1938), pp.189 and 195.

[37]Industrial Remuneration Conference, pp.27 and 30.

（Mme Mott-Bossut）1856）[1]

——1876）[2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]*The Talisman*[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Pullman[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]E.M.Forster[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Lukacs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Privatgelehrter[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ward Beecher[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Worcestershire[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]Lewis Carroll[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]to make love[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]*Dr.Faustus*[illegible]·[illegible]Adrian Leverkuehn[illegible][6]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1863[illegible]Manet[illegible]

[illegible]Bernard Shaw[illegible][7][illegible]

“ ” Alcoholics Anonymous

“ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”

19

Nana

Muffat 19 60

“ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”

—1854

162 1874 600 [8]

——

“ ” Parvenu

“ ”

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Wuppertal[illegible]Friedrich Wichelhaus[illegible]1810—1886[illegible]Robert[illegible]1836[illegible]1831[illegible]1842[illegible]1846[illegible]1829[illegible]1838[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]·[illegible]John Ruskin，1819—1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]Charles Kingsley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Seebohm Rowntree[illegible]——[illegible]1841[illegible]1881[illegible]20%[illegible]12%——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]*Echo du Nord*[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Forsyte[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]89%[illegible]7%[illegible]4%[illegible]——[illegible][19][illegible]19[illegible]Nottingham[illegible]2/3[illegible]Koechlin[illegible]Geigy[illegible]Sarrasin[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]Lefebvres[illegible]Amedée Prouvost[illegible]Siemens and Halske[illegible]1847[illegible]Werner[illegible]Carl and William[illegible]Mulhouse[illegible]—[illegible]Dollfus-Mieg[illegible]·[illegible]AndréKoechlin[illegible]Nicholas[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]Schlumberger et Cie[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]150[illegible]90[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]1960[illegible]450[illegible][22][illegible]1873[illegible]40%[illegible]31%[illegible][23]

[illegible]19[illegible]Federal Council[illegible]25%—40%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20%—30%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]15%—25%[illegible]——[illegible]

50%[illegible]

——[illegible]20%—30%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]19[illegible]

[illegible]83%[illegible]16%[illegible]16%[illegible]

15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18%[illegible]42%[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Auersperg[illegible]Chotek[illegible]Baron von Werthemstein[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible][27]

——　——　19

“　”　“　”　“　”　“　”　[28]　*Neue Freie Presse*

Aussig　Duisburg　Theodor Boeninger　“　”　“　”　“　”　“　”

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[30][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Richard Wagner[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][32]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1869[illegible]*Germinal*[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1859[illegible]Seaton Delaval[illegible][34]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][35][illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Matthew Arnold□1822—
1888□□□□“□□□”□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□LudwigⅡ□1864—1886□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□1870
□□
□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”[36]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1]Citedin L. Trénard, ‘Un Industriel roubaisien du XIX siècle’, Revue du Nord, 50 (1968), p. 38.

[2]Martin Tupper, Proverbial Philosophy (1876).

[3]See Emanie Sachs, The Terrible Siren (New York 1928), especially pp.174-5.

[4]G. von Mayr, Statistik und Gesellschatslehre III Sozialstatistik, Erste Lieferung (Tülbingen 1909), pp. 43-5. For the unreliability of statistics on prostitution, ibid. (5. Lieferung), p. 988. For the strong relationship of prostitution and venereal infection, Gunilla Johansson, ‘Prostitution in Stockholm in the latter part of the 19th century’ (mimeo) (1974). For estimates of the prevalence and mortality from syphilis in France, see T. Zeldin, France 1848-1945 (Oxford 1974), 1, pp.304-6.

[5]The freedom of visiting American girls is noted in the relevant section of the chapter on foreigners in Paris inthe superb Paris Guide 1867 (2 vols).

[6]For Cuba, Verena Martinez Alier, ‘Elopement and seduction in 19th century Cuba’, Past and Present, 55 (May 1972); for the American South E. Genovese, Roll Jordan Roll (New York 1974), pp.413-30 and R. W. Fogel and Stanley Engermann, op. cit.

[7]From the ‘Maxims for Revolutionists’in Man and Superman: ‘A moderately honest man with a moderately faithful wife, moderate drinkers both, in a moderately healthy house: that is the true middle class unit’.

[8]Zunkel, op. cit., p.320.

[9]Zunkel, op. cit., p.526 n. 59.

[10]Tupper, op. cit.: ‘Of Home’, p.361.

[11]Tupper, loc. cit., p.362.

[12]John Ruskin, ‘Fors Clavigera’, in E.T.Cook and A. Wedderburn (eds.), Collected Works(London and New York 1903-12), vol. 27, letter 34.

[13]Tupper, op. cit.: ‘Of Marriage’, p.118.

[14]H. Bolitho (ed.), Further Letters of Queen Victoria (London 1938), p.49.

[15]‘My opinion is that if a woman is obliged to work, at once (although she may be a Christian and well bred) she loses the peculiar position which the word lady conventionally designates’(Letter to the English woman’s Journal, VIII (1866), p.59).

[16]Trénard, op. cit., pp. 38 and 42.

[17]Tupper, op. cit.: ‘Of Joy’, p.133.

[18]J. Lambert-Dansette, ‘Le Patronat du Nord. Sa période triomphante’, in Bulletin de la Société d’histoire moderne et contemporaire , 14, Série 18 (1971), p.12.

[19]Charlotte Erickson, British Industrialists: Steel and Hosiery, 1850-1950 (Cambridge 1959).

[20]H. Kellenbenz, ‘Unternehmertum in Südwestdeutschland’, Tradition, 10, 4 (August 1965), pp. 183 ff.

[21]Nouvelle Biographie Générale (1861); article s: Koechlin, p. 954.

[22]C. Pucheu, ‘Les Grands notables de l’Agglomération Bordelaise du milieu du XIXe siècleà nos jours’, Revue d’histoire et sociale, 45 (1967), p.493.

[23]P. Guillaume, ‘La Fortune Bordelaise au milieu du XIX siècle’, Revue d’ histoire économique et sociale , 43 (1965), p p.331, 332, an d 351.

[24]E. Gruner, ‘Quelques reflexions sur l’élite politique dans la Confédération· Helvetique depuis 1848’, Revue d’ histoire économique et sociale, 44 (1966), pp.145 ff.

[25]B. Verhaegen, ‘Le groupe Libéral à la Chambre Beige (1847-1852)’, Revue Bei ge de Philologie et d’histoire, 47 (1969), 3-4, pp. 1176 ff.

[26]Lambert-Dansette, op. cit., p.9.

[27]Lambert-Dansette, op. cit., p.8; V. E. Chancellor (ed.), Master andArtisan in Victorian England (London 1969), p.7.

[28]Serge Hutin, Les Francs-Marons (Paris 1960), pp. 103 ff. and 114 ff.; P. Chevallier, Histoire de la Francmaçonnerie francaise, II (Paris 1974). For the Iberian world, the judgment: ‘The Freemasonry of that period was nothing but the universal conspiracy of the revolutionary middle class against feudal, monarchical and divine tyranny. It was the International of that class’, cited in Iris M. Zavala, Masones, Comuneros y Carbonarios (Madrid 1971), p.192.

[29]T. Mundt, Die neuen Bestrebungen zu einer wirtschaftlichen Reform der unteren Volksklassen (1855), cited in Zunkel, op. cit., p.327.

[30]Rolande Trempé, ‘Contribution à I’étude de la psychologie patronale: le comportement desadministrateurs de la Societé des Mines de Carmaux (1856-1914)’, Mouvemen t Social, 43 (1963), p. 66.

[31]John Ruskin, Modern Painters, cited in W. E. Houghton, The Victorian Frame of Mind (Newhaven 1957), p. 116. Samuel Smiles, Self Help (1859), chapter 11, pp.359-60.

[32]John Ruskin, ‘Traffic’,The Crown of Wild Olives, (1866) Works 18, p. 453.

[33]Trempé, op. cit., p. 73.

[34]W. L. Burn, The Age of Equipoise (London 1964), p. 244 n.

[35]H. Ashworth in 1953-4, cited in Burn, op. cit., p. 243.

[36]H. U. Wehler, Bismarck und der Imperialismus (Cologne-Berlin 1969), p. 431.

[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1864[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]F.Schaubach[illegible]1863[illegible][2]

[illegible]……

——[illegible]1866[illegible][3]

1

19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cournot[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]·[illegible]Hippolyte Taine[illegible]1828—1893[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Religion of Humanity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Georg Bernhard Riemann[illegible]1826—1866[illegible]1854[illegible] *On the Hypothese Which Underlie Geometry*[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Pasteur[illegible]Claude Bernard[illegible]1813—1878[illegible]Rudolf Virchow[illegible]1821—1902[illegible]Helmholtz[illegible]1821—1894[illegible]James Clerk Maxwell[illegible]1831—1879[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H.Kronecker[illegible]1839—1914[illegible]K.Weierstrass[illegible]1815—1897[illegible]R.Dedekind[illegible]1831—1916[illegible]G.Cantor[illegible]1845—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]electrornagnetic[illegible]5[illegible]1864[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Joseph Fraunhofer[illegible]1787—1826[illegible]“[illegible]Greenwich[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]thermodynamics[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1851[illegible]*The Dynamical Equivalent of Heat*[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible][6][illegible]Ludwig Boltzmann[illegible]1844—1906[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][8][illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]Avogadro[illegible]1811[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1865[illegible]Kekulé[illegible]1829—1896[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]C6H6[illegible]

[illegible]Mendeleev[illegible]1834—1907[illegible]19[illegible]1860[illegible]1859[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Mayer[illegible]1830—1895[illegible]92[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Introduction to the Study of Experimental Medicine*[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Robert Koch[illegible]1843—1910[illegible]Lister[illegible]1827—1912[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

19

19 50 1856 Neanderthal 1848 19 50 [9]

The Origin of Species Alfred Russel Wallace 1823—1913 19 “ ” “ ” “ ”[10] Kautsky

10

[illegible]

2

[illegible]1857[illegible]The British Association for the Promotion of Social Science[illegible]1839[illegible]sociology[illegible]1876[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]physical anthropology[illegible]1855[illegible]Musée National[illegible]Quatrefages[illegible]1859[illegible]Paris Anthropological Society[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]A.Bain[illegible]*Mental and Moral Science*[illegible]1868[illegible]W.Wundt[illegible]1832—1920[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1859[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]L.Walras[illegible]1834—1910[illegible]1853[illegible]William Farr[illegible]1807—1883[illegible]Royal Society[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]25[illegible][12][illegible]1867[illegible]1000[illegible]1872[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]H.Schliemann[illegible]1822—1890[illegible]Troy[illegible]Mycenae[illegible]Flinders Petrie[illegible]1853—1942[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]*Historische Zeitschrift*[illegible]1876[illegible]*Revue Historique*[illegible]1886[illegible]*Historical Review*[illegible]1895[illegible]*American Historical Review*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Indo-German[illegible]H.Steinthal（1823—1899[illegible]A.Schleicher（1821—1868[illegible]“[illegible]”（genera[illegible]“[illegible]”（species[illegible]—[illegible]Finno-Ugrian[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Grimm[illegible]“[illegible]”（family trees[illegible]Schmidt[illegible]“[illegible]”（wave-theory[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Junggrammatiker[illegible]Celtic[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]—[illegible]F.MaxMuller（1823—1900[illegible]“[illegible]”（Aryan race[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]E.B.Tylor[illegible]1832—1917[illegible]*Primitive Culture*[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Anthropolgical Review*[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]Osborn[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gregor Mendel[illegible]1822—1884[illegible]1865[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Lewis Morgan[illegible]1818—1881[illegible]19[illegible]J.Bachofen’s *Matterrecht*[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Willard Gibbs[illegible]1839—1903[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Lyell[illegible]1797—1875[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallicanist[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] *Moses or Darwin* [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Romagna [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] Mary Baker Eddy [illegible] 1821—1910 [illegible] 1875 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Christian Science [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] spiritualism [illegible] 19 [illegible] — [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] K [illegible] Orangemen [illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]36.5%[illegible]1870[illegible]59%[illegible]19[illegible]40%[illegible][16][illegible]Col.Ingersoll[illegible]1833—1899[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1871—1877[illegible]800[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Madagascar□□□□□□□1869□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□1900□□□□1.8□□□□□□“□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□6□□50
—80□□□□10□□□3□4□□80□□14□□90□□17□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lourdes□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
16□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]

---

[1]Francis Darwin and A. Seward (eds.), More Letters of Charles Darwin (New York 1903), 11, p.34.

[2]Cited in Engelsing, op. cit., p.361.

[3]Anthropological Review, IV (1866), p.115.

[4]P. Benaerts et. al., Nationalité et Nationalisme (Paris 1968), p.623.

[5]Karl Marx, Capital, I, postscript to second edition.

[6]In the Electromagnetic Theory of Julius Stratton of the MIT. Dr S. Zienau, to whom my references to physical sciences are enormously indebted, tells me that this came at a fortunate moment for the Anglo-Saxon war-effort in the field of radar.

[7]J. D. Bernal, Science in History (London 1969), II, p.568.

[8]Bernal, op. cit.

[9]Lewis Feuer has lately suggested that it was not Marx but Edward Aveling who approached Darwin, but this does not affect the argument.

[10]Marx to Engels (19 December 1860) (Werke, XXX, p.131).

[11]H. Steinthal and M. Lazarus, Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Sprachwissenschaft.

[12]F. Mehring, Karl Marx, The Story of his Life (London 1936), p.383.

[13]E. B. Tylor, ‘The Religion of Savages’, Fortnightly Review VI (1866), p.83.

[14]Anthropological Review IV (1866), p.120.

[15]Kiernan, op. cit., p.159.

[16]W. Philips, ‘Religious profession and practice in New South Wales 1850-1900’, Historical Studies (October 1972), p.388.

[17]Haydn’s Dictionary of Dates (1889 ed.): Missions.

[18]Eugene Stock, A Short Handbook of Missions (London 1904), p. 97. The statistics in this biased and influential manual are taken from J.S.Dermis, Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions(New York and Chicago 1902).

[19]Catholic Encyclopedia; article: Missions, Africa.

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]E.Pelletan[illegible]1877[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]Honoré Daumier[illegible]1808—1879[illegible]1830[illegible]*Lohengrin*[illegible]1851[illegible]Brahms[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]P.Tchaikovsky[illegible]1840—1893[illegible]M.Mussorgsky[illegible]1835—
1881[illegible]
[illegible]Tennyson[illegible]1809—1892[illegible]Browning[illegible]
[illegible]Rimbaud[illegible]
[illegible]Hawthorne[illegible]1804—1864[illegible]Whitman[illegible]1819—1891[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Twain[illegible]1835—1910[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]A.Dvoák[illegible]1841—1904[illegible]
[illegible]B.Smetana[illegible]1824—1884[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Henrik Ibsen[illegible]1828—1906[illegible]

[illegible]G.Verdi[illegible]1813—
1901[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]Bruckner[illegible]1824—1896[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Haussman[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]G.Courbet[illegible]1819—1877[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Barbizon[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]E.Degas[illegible]1834—1917[illegible]P.Cézanne[illegible]1839—1906[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Rodin[illegible]1840—1917[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（Herr Ahrens，1805—1881）[illegible]50[illegible][3][illegible]Bolckow[illegible]Holloway[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mendel[illegible][4]1848[illegible]Medici[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1850—1875[illegible]Hertford[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leeds[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12.2[illegible]1858[illegible]1%[illegible][5]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]1000[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]Sèvres[illegible]1000[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]11[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]5[illegible]—6[illegible]10[illegible]*Travels*[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]guinea[illegible]21[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1845[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Millais[illegible]1868—1874[illegible]2[illegible]—2.5[illegible]——[illegible]Frith[illegible]Railway Station[illegible]1860[illegible]4500[illegible]750[illegible][8][illegible]Mlle Rosa Bonheur[illegible]1822—1899[illegible]Landseer[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]L.AlmaTadema[illegible]1836—1912[illegible]—[illegible]Edwaid Bulwer-Lytton[illegible]1853[illegible]Routledge’s Railway Library[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]5000[illegible][9][illegible]Harriet Beecher Stowe[illegible]Uncle Tom’s Cabin[illegible]150[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]art-andcraft[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]·[illegible]William Morris[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Pre-Raphaelite[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]G.Flaubert[illegible]1821—1880[illegible]1848[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1868[illegible]3.3[illegible][10][illegible]15[illegible]1870[illegible]W.Thackeray[illegible]1811—1863[illegible]George Eliot[illegible]1819—1880[illegible]·[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schiller[illegible]·[illegible]*Wilhelm Tell*[illegible]Bayreuth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the English Bloomsbury[illegible]

□□□——□□□1860□□□□□□□1869□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dresden□□□□□1869□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1862□□□□□□□□1875□□——□□□□□□□□□1852—1857□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854—1875□□□1848□□□□□400□□□□□1700□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]

□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□19□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□Private Views□□1870□□□□□□□“□□”□□□Henry Irving□□19□□□60□□

□□operetta□□□□□□□□1856□□□1865—1875□□□10□□□□□□□□□□Jacques Offenbach□1819—1880□□□□□·□□□□□Johann Strauss Jr.□1825—1899□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]1867[illegible]*Die Fledermaus*[illegible]1874[illegible]Suppé[illegible]1820—1895[illegible]Gilbert[illegible]1836—1911[illegible]Sullivan[illegible]1842—1900[illegible]*Rigoletto*[illegible]*Il Trovatore*[illegible]*La Traviata*[illegible]1848[illegible]Labiche[illegible]1815—1888[illegible]Meilhac[illegible]1831—1897[illegible]Halévy[illegible]1834—1908[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Folies Bergère[illegible]Comédie Francaise[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

4

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Pietro Selvatico[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]von Eichborn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schloss[illegible]—[illegible]Donnersmarck[illegible]Hohenlohe[illegible]Pless[illegible]Henckel[illegible]La Païva[illegible][13][illegible]—[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1873[illegible]1889[illegible]——[illegible]London Bridge[illegible]—[illegible]St.Pancras[illegible]1868[illegible]Südbahnhof[illegible]1869—1873[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Victor Emmanuel Gallery[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Gounod[illegible]Boito[illegible]Ambroise Thomas[illegible]Berlioz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gesamtkunstwerk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1874[illegible]*Pictures from an Exhibition*[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]realism[illegible]”[illegible]Leitmotive[illegible]*Tristan and Isolde*[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jean François Millet[illegible]1814—1875[illegible]*Angelus*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]verismo[illegible]Georges Bizet[illegible]1838—1875[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]*Bateau Ivre*[illegible]Edward Lear[illegible]1812—1888[illegible]Lewis Carroll[illegible]1832—1898[illegible]Wilhelm Busch[illegible]1832—1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Nadar[illegible]1820—1911[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]J.A.D.Ingres[illegible]1780—1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]Francis Wey[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]1382[illegible]1862[illegible]·[illegible]Messrs Mayer and Pierson[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[19][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]1863[illegible]*Le Moniteur de la Photographie*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hildebrand[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][21][illegible]Olympia[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[22][illegible]Titian[illegible]Kaulbach[illegible]Jacques Louis David[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

Théophile Thoré（1807—1869）

A.Renoire（1841—1919）

Camille Pissarro（1830—1903）

James MacNeill Whistler（1834—1903）

19 60 70

1875

[illegible]Antoine Jean Gros（1771—1835）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Vacherot[illegible]Gale[illegible]Lavater[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

5

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Charleville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Henry Murger[illegible]*Scenes of Bohemian Life*[illegible]1851[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][25]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Clemenceau[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sentimental Education*[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Dupanloup[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gautier[illegible]1811—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]Isidore Ducasse[illegible]1869[illegible]*Chants de Maldoror*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]A.C.Swinburne[illegible]1837—1909[illegible]Dante Gabriel Rossetti[illegible]1828—1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]N.Rimsky-Korsakov[illegible]1844—1908[illegible]Edvard Grieg[illegible]1843—1907[illegible]

“ ” “ ”

—— ——

Crime and Punishment 1866 *Fathers and Sons* Scott 1871 — *the RougonMacquaret series* Pérez Galdós 1843—1920 1873 *Episodios Nacionales* Gustav Freytag 1816—1895 1872 *Die Ahnen* Gottfried Keller 1819—1890

[illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 50 [illegible] *Monarch of the Glen* [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ludwig Anzengruber[illegible]1839—1889[illegible]William Barnes[illegible]1800—1886[illegible]Dorset[illegible]Fritz Reuter[illegible]1810—1874[illegible]1854[illegible]Félibrige[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1]R. Wagner, ‘Kunst und Klima’, Gesammelte Schriften (Leipzig 1907), III, p.214.

[2]Cited in E. Dowden, Studies in Literature 1789-1877 (London 1892), p.404.

[3]Th. v. Frimmel, Lexicon der Wiener Gemäldesammlungen (A-L 1913-14); article: Ahrens.

[4]G. Reitlinger, The Economics of Taste (London 1961), chapter 6. I have relied much on this valuable work, which brings to the study of art a hard-headed financial realism suitable to our period.

[5]Asa Briggs, Victorian Cities (London 1963), pp.164 and 183.

[6]Reitlinger, op. cit.

[7]R. D. Altick, The English Common Reader (Chicago 1963), pp.355 and 388.

[8]Reitlinger, op. cit.

[9]F. A. Mumby, The House of Routledge (London 1934).

[10]M. V. Stokes, ‘Charles Dickens: A Customer of Coutts & Co.’, The Dickensian, 68 (1972), pp.17-30. I am indebted to Michael Slater for this reference.

[11]Mulhall, op. cit.; article: Libraries. A special note should be made of the British publiclibrary movement. Nineteen cities installed such free libraries in the 1850s, eleven in the 1860s, fifty-one in the 1870s (W. A. Munford,Edward Edwards [London 1963]).

[12]T. Zeldin, France 1848-1945 (Oxford 1974), I, p.310.

[13]G. Grundmann, ‘Schlösser und Villen des 19. Jahrhunderts von Unternehmem in Schlesien’, Tradition, 10, 4 (August 1965), pp.149-62.

[14]R. Wischnitzer, The Architecture of the European Synagogue (Philadelphia 1964), chapter X, especially pp.196 and 202-6.

[15]Gisèle Freund, Photographic und bürgerliche Gesellschaft (Munich 1968), p.92.

[16]Freund, op. cit., pp.94-6.

[17]Cited in Linda Nochlin (ed.), Realism and Tradition in Art (Englewood Cliffs 1966), pp.71 and 74.

[18]Gisèle Freund, Photographie et Société (Paris 1974), p.77.

[19]Freund, op. cit. (1968), p.111.

[20]Freund, op. cit. (1968), pp.112-13.

[21]For the question of artists and revolution in this period, see T. J. Clark, The Absolute Bourgeois (London 1973) and Image of the People:Gustave Courbet (London 1973).

[22]Nochlin, op. cit.., p.77.

[23]Nochlin, op. cit.., p.77.

[24]Nochlin, op. cit., p.53.

[25]Even in that lesser centre of Bohemia, Munich, the Münchner Kunstverein had about 4,500 members in the mid-1870s. P. Drey, Die wirtschaftlichen Grundlagen der Malkunst. Versuch einer Kunstökonomie (Stuttgart and Berlin 1910).

[26]‘In art the handicraft is almost everything. Inspiration-yes, inspiration is a very pretty thing, but a little banale; it is so universal. Every bourgeois is more

or less affected by a sunrise or sunset. He has a measure of inspiration.'Cited in Dowden, op. cit., p.405.

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1850[illegible][1]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]1871—1879[illegible]“19[illegible]70[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cartel[illegible]trust[illegible]A.V.Dicey[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1910[illegible]2.9[illegible]

[illegible]4.35[illegible]3850[illegible]9200[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1874[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1874—1875[illegible]1877[illegible]1879[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Czech People’sSocialist[illegible]Polish Socialist Party[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1879[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1]Johann Nestroy, Sie Sollen Ihn Nicht Haben (1850).

[2]D. S. Landes, The Unbound Prometheus (Cambridge 1969), pp.240-41.

[3]Burckhardt, op. cit., p.116.

[4]Burckhardt, op. cit., p.171.

□□□□□□1848—1875
[□]□□□·□□□□□ □
□□□□ □

□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ www.yuntrust.cn
□ □□□□□
□ □□2017□8□□2□
□ □□368□□

□□□□□978-7-5086-7463-6
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ CITIC Publishing Group

□□□□ · □□□□
□□□□□tougao@citicpub.com

1875

帝国的年代 The Age of Empire

1914

[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 贾士蘅 译

中信出版集团

[illegible]

——1875—1914

[[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]*The Age of Revolution:1789-1848*[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]*The Age of Capital:1848-1875*[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]Collège de France[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]1983—1985[illegible]Leverhulme Trust[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Maison des Sciences de l’Homme[illegible]·[illegible]Clemens Heller[illegible]World Institute for

Development Economics Research of the UN University□□□□□□□□□□Macdonnell Foundation□□□□□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Susan Haskins□□□□□·□□□□Vanessa Marshall□□□□·□□□□□Dr. Jenna Park□□□□□□·□□□□□Francis Haskell□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Alan Mackay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Pat Thane□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□André Schiffrin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Birbeck College□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Nora[illegible]1984[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Geoffrey Barraclough[illegible]1964[illegible][2]

1

1913[illegible]18[illegible]Albert[illegible]——[illegible]Smyrna[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]Alexandria[illegible]20[illegible]Trieste[illegible]·[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Manchester[illegible]8[illegible]1882[illegible]——[illegible]Egyptian Post and Telegraph Service[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Kennedy[illegible]1963[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]33[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov[illegible]Lenin[illegible]44[illegible]Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili[illegible]Stalin[illegible]35[illegible]Franklin Delano Roosevelt[illegible]30[illegible]J. Maynard Keynes[illegible]32[illegible]Adolf Hitler[illegible]25[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]1945[illegible]38[illegible]Winston Churchill[illegible]40[illegible]Mahatma Gandhi[illegible]45[illegible]Jawaharlal Nehru[illegible]25[illegible]21[illegible]Josip Broz[illegible]Tito[illegible]Francisco Franco Bahamonde[illegible]22[illegible]Charles de Gaulle[illegible]Benito Mussolini[illegible]9[illegible]1977[illegible]*Dictionary of Modern Thought*[illegible]

1914 年或之后出生者	23%
活跃于 1880—1914 年间，或在 1914 年已是成人者	45%
出生于 1900—1914 年间者	17%
活跃于 1880 年前的	15%

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Titanic[illegible]75[illegible]Drake[illegible]——[illegible]MarieAntoinette[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Delaware River[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dreyfus[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1889—1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Barbara Tuchman[illegible]*The Proud Tower*[illegible]1890—1914[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Chandler[illegible]——[illegible]*The Visible Hand*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]belle époque[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]——[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]avant garde[illegible]20[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]Planck[illegible]·[illegible]Niels Bohr[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

□□□
□□□□

□□□Hogan□□□□□□……□□□□□□Hinnissy□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□1910□[1]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]1876[illegible]1889[illegible]
[illegible]Bastille[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]Peary[illegible]Amundsen[illegible]1911[illegible]Scott[illegible]1904[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1879[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]1790[illegible]5%[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Franklin[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1800[illegible]2/3[illegible]1900[illegible]55%[illegible]1800[illegible]2[illegible]1900[illegible]4.3[illegible]1800—1900[illegible]3 000[illegible]

□□□□□□□1.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□□□□□8 000□□□□□□□□□□
□□
100□□□□□□□1/3□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□19□□□□□□
□□
200□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□20□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□1—1.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□18□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□19□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□1913□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□1:5□1970□□□1:7□□□□□“□□□□”□“□
□”□□
1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1913□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1798[illegible]Napoleon[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880—1930[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]Senegal[illegible]New Hebrides[illegible]Morocco[illegible]Nicaragua[illegible]——[illegible]New Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]—1 000[illegible]16—18[illegible]

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□“□□”□□Dalmatia□□□□□□Adriatic□□□□□□□□Bukovina□□□1880□□□88%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□Lower Austria□——□□11%□□□□□□□□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□Metternich□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Byelorussia□□□□Ukraine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Czernowitz□Cernovtsi□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19[illegible]80[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Dostoyevsky[illegible]1821—1881[illegible]Tolstoy[illegible]1828—1910[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]1860—1904[illegible]Tchaikovsky[illegible]1840—1893[illegible]Borodin[illegible]1834—1887[illegible]——[illegible]Rimsky-Korsakov[illegible]1844—1908[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Twain[illegible]1835—1910[illegible]Walt Whitman[illegible]1819—1892[illegible]·[illegible]Henry James[illegible]1843—1916[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]Melanesian Islands[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Melbourne[illegible]Buenos Aires[illegible]Calcutta[illegible]50[illegible]Amsterdam[illegible]Milan[illegible]Birmingham[illegible]Munich[illegible]Bombay[illegible]75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1/6[illegible]30%—45%[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Tata[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]1800[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]500[illegible]1890[illegible]103[illegible]1800[illegible]6[illegible]1789[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]Tyneside[illegible]Clydeside[illegible]Ruhr[illegible]Lisbon[illegible]Copenhagen[illegible]1880[illegible]

2

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rocky Mountain[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]6 300[illegible]23[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Anatole France[illegible]“[illegible]Ritz[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Graham Greene[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1850[illegible]10%[illegible]1901[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]95%[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1890[illegible]300[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible][13]

[illegible]1880[illegible]20[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]275[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mozart□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19
□□80□□□□□1882□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□72%□□□□□20%□□[15]□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1882□□□□□□□2.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□3:1□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□Daimler□□□□□Benz□□□□□□□□□□19□□
90□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876□□□□□T.
A. Edison□□□□□□□□□New Jersey□□□□□□□Menlo Park□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]3.5%[illegible]13%—14%[illegible]82%—83%[illegible]1880[illegible]1880[illegible][16]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]43—45[illegible]40[illegible]48—50[illegible][17][illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1890—1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bon Marché[illegible]Whiteley’s Universal Emporium[illegible]Wanamakers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]42[illegible]1880[illegible]1.86[illegible]1788[illegible]33[illegible]1880[illegible]4.5[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mandell Creighton[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]Manaus[illegible]*Il Trovatore*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]científicos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Committee for Union and Progress[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Expositions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aryanization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible][21]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]A. V. Dicey[illegible]1905[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]I. G. Farben[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Duisberg[illegible]1903—1904[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]I. Gelphand[illegible]Parvus[illegible]1901[illegible][3]

1

1889[illegible]Socialist International[illegible]1873[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]Labrado[illegible][4]

[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1870—1890[illegible]1 100[illegible]2 300[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1 100[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wells[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Marshall[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1867[illegible]1/3[illegible]40%—50%[illegible]90%[illegible]1872[illegible]1875—1889[illegible]2/3[illegible]1891—1892[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]populism[illegible]1879—1894[illegible]1875—1895[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]1908[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Raiffeisen[illegible]1884[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]2 000[illegible][7][illegible]1900[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1873—1896[illegible]——[illegible]40%[illegible]1871[illegible]5[illegible]—1894[illegible]8[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Jennings Bryan[illegible]1860—1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Méline[illegible]1892[illegible]McKinley[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][8]

国家百分比国家	百分比	国家百分比国家	百分比
英国	0		
奥匈帝国、意大利	18	德国	13
荷兰	4	西班牙	41
法国、瑞典	20	丹麦	14
瑞上、比利时	9	美国（1913）	*30

*1890[illegible]49.5%[illegible]1894[illegible]39.9%[illegible]1897[illegible]57%[illegible]1909[illegible]38%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1881[illegible]55%[illegible][9][illegible]1905—1909[illegible]56%[illegible]76%[illegible]68%[illegible][10]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]*The Wealth of Nations*[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Honduras[illegible]Madagascar[illegible]80%[illegible][11][illegible]1820—1975[illegible]85.5[illegible]1820[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1841—1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1860[illegible]Rothschilds[illegible]Naples[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E. E. Williams[illegible]*Made in Germany*[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]Fred Mackenzie[illegible]*American Invaders*[illegible]1902[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible][14][illegible]1880—1914[illegible][15] 1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1870[illegible]4[illegible]80%[illegible]1913[illegible]72%[illegible]1870[illegible]5[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]trust[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]syndicate[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cartel[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Rhine-Westphalian Coal Syndicate[illegible]1893[illegible]90%[illegible]1880[illegible]Standard Oil Company[illegible]90%—95%[illegible]63%[illegible]United States Steel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lloyds Bank[illegible]164[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F. W. Taylor[illegible]1856—1915[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]time-motion study[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ford[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Klondike[illegible]1898[illegible]20[illegible]Parvus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kondratieff[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4 500[illegible]6 500[illegible]5 000[illegible]9 200[illegible]1913[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]10%[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1860[illegible]53%[illegible]49%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Josef Alois Schumpeter[illegible]1883—
1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]
90[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1910—1913[illegible]19[illegible]
70[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]10%—15%[illegible]1895—1902
[illegible]1892[illegible]boll-weevil[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1873—1896[illegible]
1914[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1899—1913[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2 000[illegible]”[illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]1850[illegible]19%[illegible]14%[illegible]41%[illegible]80%[illegible]1850[illegible]2/3[illegible][19]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1895[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]7%[illegible]8%[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]15%[illegible]40%[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]1860—1890[illegible]1 600[illegible]2 000[illegible]1890—1914[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1913[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]5 200[illegible]1910—1913[illegible][20][illegible]Baku[illegible]Donets Basin[illegible]Johannesburg[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]46%[illegible]23.5%[illegible]19.5%[illegible]11%[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]25%[illegible]31%[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]56%[illegible]44%[illegible][23]1914[illegible]12%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]T[illegible]Model T[illegible]1880—1913[illegible]1850—1880[illegible]—1870—1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]T[illegible]Rolls-Royce[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1880[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]100[illegible]1900[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1884[illegible]1/4[illegible]
[illegible]Sir Thomas Lipton[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1870[illegible]1899[illegible]500[illegible][25]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]950[illegible]1851[illegible]6.7[illegible]
9.1[illegible]1881[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]12[illegible]1911[illegible]90[illegible]17%[illegible]
[illegible]1851[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]1875[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1914[illegible][26]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Max Weber[illegible]1894[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]1900[illegible][2]

1

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1895[illegible]1914[illegible]
1875[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Caribbean Islands[illegible]Panama Canal[illegible]Colombia[illegible]18[illegible]Monroe Doctrine[illegible]1823[illegible]

1876—1915 1/4 400 350 100 100 10 10 30 —— —— Greenland

19 90 19 1916 “ ” 10 6 “ ” [3]

“ ” 19 90 1883 19 70 19 70 19 90 1900 J. A. Hobson “ ” [4] “ ” “ ”

[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dependency theory[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19 90

19 Congo basin 19 1875—1914 1848—1875 1875—1915 1840—1870 1 000 1 600 40 1870 20 100

“ ” Mississippi “ ”[5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Zaire[illegible]Zambia[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1.5[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]3.26[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]5.7[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2.24[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]9 800[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]4 000[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1885[illegible]United Fruit Company[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（settler capitalism）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]（Great Slump）[illegible]1914[illegible]58%[illegible]53%[illegible]1929[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1913[illegible]76%[illegible]5%[illegible]3%[illegible][6][illegible]Boer War[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]LeopoldⅡ[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]1879[illegible]1897[illegible]"[illegible]"[8][illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Gibraltar[illegible]Malta[illegible]Bermuda[illegible]Aden[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]Spanish-American War[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60%[illegible]40%—45%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Cecil Rhodes[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cornwell[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]colonial pavilions[illegible]1889[illegible]18[illegible]Eiffel Tower[illegible]1900[illegible]14[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]Sikhs[illegible]Rajputs[illegible]Gurkhas[illegible]Ashanti[illegible]·[illegible]Henri[illegible]Douanier[illegible]Rousseau[illegible]

[illegible]Dakar[illegible]Mombasa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bengalis[illegible]Yoruba[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1876—1902[illegible]119[illegible]30[illegible]74[illegible]1816—1845[illegible]40[illegible]1886—1895[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]Uganda[illegible]Rhodesia[illegible]Zimbabwe[illegible]Nyasaland[illegible]Malawi[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible][13]

[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Communist International[illegible]Fabian[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

2

[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]19[illegible]80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1850—1870[illegible][16] 19[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]（Harrods Department Store）[illegible]1914[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□Wernhers□□□□□□□Beits□□□□□□□□□□Eckstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1899—1902□□□□□□□South African War□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□Corporation of Foreign Bandholders□□□1890□□“□□□□”□Baring crisis□□□1905□□1879—1882□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Balmaceda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

[17]

—— ——

—— ——

—— 1913 “

” Compagnie Française de l’Afrique Occidentale 26%

[18] 1913

55%

Hamburg Antwerp Liverpool

“ ” 1918

Samoan

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ethiopian movement[illegible]1892[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]August Comte[illegible]1798—1857[illegible]Mahatma Gandhi[illegible]Ahmedabad[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Ruskin[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Mazzini[illegible]Garibaldi[illegible]Punjab[illegible]Sudan[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]Montesquieu[illegible]*Persian Letters*[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Satyajit Ray[illegible]*The Chessplayer*[illegible]

[illegible]Berber[illegible]Bedouin[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Loti[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Conrad[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Massignon[illegible]·[illegible]Rudyard Kipling[illegible]·[illegible]Karl May[illegible]1842—1912[illegible]·[illegible]Sax Rohmer[illegible]Dr. Fu Manchu[illegible]Buffalo Bill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wild West[illegible]1887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“crumiri”[illegible]“ascari”[illegible]“caciques”[illegible]“caids”[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Teuton[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]6 000[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1899[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]Nietzsche[illegible]*Will to Power*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]—1897[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ninevah[illegible]Tyre[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]New Delhi[illegible]Clemenceau[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H. C. Wells[illegible]Eloi[illegible]Morlocks[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]SchulzeGaevernitz[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Gaetano Mosca[illegible]1895[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1904[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1896—1897[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]1871[illegible]Commune of Paris[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Aristotle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Philippe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the legal country[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the real country[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1871[illegible]Lord Salisbury[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

1867[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]8%[illegible]29%[illegible]1894[illegible]3.9%[illegible]37.3%[illegible]1898[illegible]16.6%[illegible]34.8%[illegible]1905[illegible]76%[illegible]1908[illegible]1907[illegible]1913[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]30%—40%[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]Wyoming[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Disraeli[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]

[illegible]Reichstag[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]1918[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Giolitti[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]Gladstone[illegible]1867[illegible]Durkheim[illegible]Sorel[illegible]Ostrogorski[illegible]Webb[illegible]Pareto[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Michels[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*Simplicissimus*[illegible]*Assiette au Beurre*[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]*Fackel*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hilaire Belloc[illegible]1906[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]little man[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le petit commerçant[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]der kleine Mann[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Le Petit Niçois*[illegible]*Le Petit Provençal*[illegible]*Le Petit Charente*[illegible]*Le Petit Troyen*[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]1894[illegible]1899[illegible]1906[illegible]4 000[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1891[illegible]Encyclical Rerum Novarum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Lueger[illegible]1844—1910[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]People’s Party[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Ulster[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]103[illegible]

[illegible]85[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Steward Parnell[illegible]1846—1891[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]German Social Democracy[illegible]1914[illegible]United Irish League[illegible]Land and Labour Association[illegible]Gaelic Athletic Association[illegible]Ancient Order of Hibernians[illegible]1913[illegible]300[illegible]13[illegible][6]

[illegible]Bund der Landwirte[illegible]1893[illegible]20[illegible]1898[illegible]5[illegible]118[illegible]397[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1688[illegible]1649[illegible]Lord Rosebery[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]Oliver Cromwell[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]Labour Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Hanover[illegible]1866[illegible]——[illegible]Guelph[illegible]——[illegible]85%[illegible]94%—100%[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]caucuses[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][9][illegible]Bebel[illegible]1891[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]Mormon Commonwealth[illegible]

2

[illegible]”[illegible]Civil Service Commission[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Federal Civil Service[illegible]1885[illegible]1892—1893[illegible]1913[illegible]Marconi[illegible]·[illegible]Lloyd George[illegible]·[illegible]Rufus Isaacs[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Lord Randolph Churchill[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]0.4%[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*Le Temps*[illegible]*La Revue des Deux Mondes*[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]*The Organisation Of Universal Suffrage*:*The Crisis of the Modern State*[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Milner[illegible]1854—1925[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]that mob at Westminster[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 1879 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1874 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1886 [illegible]

[illegible] 1874 [illegible] 1874—1897 [illegible] Cánova s [illegible] 1828—1897 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible] Count Taaffe [illegible] 1879—1893 [illegible] 1877 [illegible] 1885—1887 [illegible] 1892—1893 [illegible] 1894—1900 [illegible] Depretis [illegible] 1813—1887 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] ultramontane [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1879 [illegible]

□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□Social Christian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1886□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1893□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□1905□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□King Umberto□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sadi
Carnot□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□Ferrer□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1913[illegible]Zabern[illegible]20
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]

3

[illegible] 1890 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 1889 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] ·[illegible] Eduard Bernstein [illegible] 1897 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] 1899 [illegible] ·[illegible] Waldeck Rousseau [illegible] 1846—1904 [illegible] Zanardelli [illegible] 1903 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Labour Representation Committee,[illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sammlungspolitik[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Dicey[illegible]1835—1922[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1906—1914[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Carnegie[illegible]Rockefeller[illegible]Morgan[illegible]1914[illegible]1905[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891—1911[illegible]1914[illegible]3%[illegible]5.5%—6%[illegible][14] 20[illegible]70[illegible]10%—13%[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Khaki election[illegible]1898[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Roosevelt[illegible]1901—1909[illegible]

[illegible]1881—1912[illegible]71%[illegible]2 000[illegible]5%[illegible]10[illegible]Pomerania[illegible]11%—12%[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Prague[illegible]3[illegible]1910[illegible]7%[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Graham Wallas[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][18][illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

“ ” 1880
“ ” Royal Tournament
Kodak 20 10
Hohenzollern ruler
ToulouseLautrec

7 14
[20]
“ ”
“ ” Little Germany
Deutschland Uber Alles
1848 19 90 [21]

“ ” “ ” ·
Robert Lowe 1867 [22]
J. P. Sousa 1854—1932 ·
Edward Elgar 1857—1934 1890
—1910 [23]
19 80
[24]

—— ——
Sportspalast

Marseillaise

Internationale[25]

“ ”

4

[illegible]Francis Joseph[illegible]1848—1916[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]1900—1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1879—1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]200[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]Belfast[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]Dublin[illegible]1913[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tragic week[illegible]1909[illegible]1912[illegible]H. H. Asquith[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]”[26][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1880[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1917[illegible]15[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
1880—1914[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1919[illegible]1939[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1945[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
150[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Schröder[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1911[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Gompers[illegible]1909[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Patagonia[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sachsengönger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□1910□□□54%□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□□“□□□□”□□□

19□□1882—1907□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□1890—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93%□□□□□63%□[6]□□□

□□□Iglesias□□□

[illegible] 1875 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 170 [illegible] 10% [illegible] 16% [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 125 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1985 [illegible] 19.7 [illegible] 13.75 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 2/3 [illegible][8]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 10 [illegible] Roubaix [illegible] Lodz [illegible] Dundee [illegible] Lowell [illegible] Essen [illegible] Middlesbrough [illegible] Jarrow [illegible] Barrow [illegible] Ludwigshafen [illegible] Widnes [illegible]

[illegible] Krupp [illegible] Vickers [illegible] Newcastle [illegible] Armstrong [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 23%—

24%[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]1875[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1912[illegible]100[illegible]1914[illegible]10%[illegible]1912[illegible]35%—40%[illegible]1911[illegible]27.6[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]7.6[illegible]140[illegible]103[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]100[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]51%——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Western Federation of Miners[illegible]

[illegible]Bohemia[illegible]1/3[illegible]Slovaks[illegible]Magyars[illegible]

[illegible]inter-regionalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]

“”

——1867—1875 20 80 1914

CGT[12] “”Free Trade Unions 19 90 20 30

[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]London and Northwestern Railway Company[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]6.5[illegible]7 000[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Genoa[illegible]1910[illegible]15[illegible][14]

[illegible]1889—1890[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Federation of Land Workers[illegible]

3

[illegible] Van Gogh [illegible] ——“[illegible]” [illegible] 1886 [illegible] Liège [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Workers Party [illegible] Val de Vesdre [illegible] 80%—90% [illegible] Ghent [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] ——“[illegible]”—— [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]Bochum[illegible]1842[illegible]4 200[illegible]1907[illegible]12[illegible]78%[illegible]0—3%[illegible]1841[illegible]6 000[illegible]1911[illegible]5[illegible]—10[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]48[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La Croix-Rousse[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]Rhône[illegible]Wedding[illegible]Neuköllun[illegible]Favoriten[illegible]Ottakring[illegible]Poplar[illegible]West Ham[illegible]

[illegible]Roanne[illegible]Parti Ouvrier[illegible]1889—1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]big business[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grande industrie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grand patronat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grossindustrie[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1889[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]industrial unionism[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Northumberland[illegible]Fife[illegible]Staffordshire[illegible]1888—1908[illegible]

[illegible]1893[illegible]1902[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]8[illegible]1890[illegible]1917[illegible][19][illegible]1917[illegible]Gregorian Calendar[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

4

[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1864—1872[illegible]——[illegible]1887—1893[illegible]10.1%[illegible]23.3%[illegible]1905[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]Naumburg-Merseburg[illegible]88%[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]6.1[illegible]36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5%[illegible]5%[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Victor Adler[illegible]1852—1918[illegible]Jaurès[illegible]1859—1914[illegible]Turati[illegible]1857—1932[illegible]Branting[illegible]1860—1925[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]German Federation of Worker Choirs[illegible]1910[illegible]13[illegible]Workers’Cycling Club“Solidarity”[illegible]Worker Stamp Collectors[illegible]Worker Rabbit Breeders[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”,[illegible]1914[illegible]J. R. MacDonald[illegible]1906[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]Bakunin[illegible]1789[illegible]1776[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19

[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]revolutionary syndicalism[illegible]

1905—1914[illegible]1891[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]*Communist Manifesto*[illegible]2 000—3 000[illegible]*Darwin versus Moses*[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilferding[illegible]Parvus[illegible]·[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20

1914

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]36%[illegible]43%[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oklahoma[illegible]23[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1901[illegible]Republican Radical and Radical Socialist Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

37% 1916
47%

1918 “
” 1914
“ ” Alexandre
Millerand 1899 “ ”
1914
1936

Chassidic
——
·
Arthur Morrison *A Child of the Jago*
1896 · Aristide Bruant
Belleville- Ménilmontant
· Gus Elen
Hackney Marshes
19

[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□[1]

□□□

——H.G.□□□1901□[2]

□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□·□□□Alfredo Rocco□□1914□[3]

1

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]nationalism[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]principle of nationality[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]James Connolly[illegible]1916[illegible]Easter Rising[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]President Wilson[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]Alsace-Lorraine[illegible]1860[illegible]Nice[illegible]Savoy[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]1878[illegible]1907[illegible]1913[illegible]1830—1871[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Compromise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Estonians[illegible]Macedonians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Young Wales[illegible]·[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Basque National Party[illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Herzl[illegible]Zionism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]International Statistical Congress[illegible]10[illegible]1880[illegible][5]

[illegible]19[illegible]

1893 Gaelic League

Hebrew

Babylonian

1880

“ ”

Yiddish

“ ” —— ——

18 17

Castile 19

“ ” ——

Catalan —— 19 20

“ ”

“ ”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]Pilsudski[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“fatherland”[illegible]“father”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]homeland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“patria”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible][7][illegible]“paese”[illegible]“pueblo”[illegible]Heimat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hunsrück Mountain[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]Otto[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Azeglio[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

2

[illegible]1910[illegible]1900[illegible]41[illegible][9][illegible]70%[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]assimilation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]1914[illegible]360[illegible]15%[illegible]50[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Pan-German League[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Owen Wister[illegible]1902[illegible]*The Virginian*[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Remington[illegible]·[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Immigration Restriction League[illegible]1893[illegible]

19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Lucca[illegible]Salerno[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible][15][illegible]Tower of Babel[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Masaryk[illegible]Pittsburgh[illegible]

[illegible]Pennsylvania[illegible]Ruthenes[illegible]Carpathians[illegible]1918—1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Provence[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible][18][illegible]1870[illegible]1883[illegible]1912[illegible]480[illegible]1874[illegible]220[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1893[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]（Nynorsk[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1.6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]4 000[illegible]6[illegible]6 500[illegible]50[illegible]15%[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1878[illegible]Congress of Berlin[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Barrès[illegible]1862—1923[illegible]·[illegible]Pau l D erou lè de[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]Enrico Corradini[illegible]1865—1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Action Francaise[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Windsor[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1899—1902[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Fenians[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Armenian[illegible]Weizmann[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Mensheviks[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]38%[illegible]——[illegible]Beneš[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]William James[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——H.G.[illegible]1909[illegible][2]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Holloway College[illegible]1883[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cuisine bourgeoise[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Shaw[illegible]Bedford Park[illegible]Cottage-Viertel[illegible]Dahlem[illegible]GrunewaedViertel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Villa Hügel[illegible]Akroyds[illegible]Crossleys[illegible]Bankfield House[illegible]Belle Vue[illegible]Halifax[illegible]Duke of Omnium[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]49[illegible]25[illegible][4][illegible]Bury[illegible]Zwickau[illegible]Forsytes[illegible]Kensington Gardens[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][6][illegible]Buddenbrooks[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]——[illegible]Hanseatic[illegible]——[illegible]Cabots[illegible]Lowells[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Thorstein Veblen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Visconti[illegible]*Death in Venice*[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bürgertum[illegible]Mittelstand[illegible]Besitzbürgertum[illegible]Bildungsbürgertum[illegible]Kleinbürgertum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1858—1879[illegible]4/5[illegible]117[illegible]1880—1899[illegible]1/3[illegible]1900—1914[illegible]1895[illegible][8] 1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Singer[illegible]Princess de Polignac[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]1901—1920[illegible]159[illegible]66[illegible]34[illegible]20[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lord Leverhulme[illegible]Lord Vestey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866—1886[illegible]1.2[illegible]1911[illegible]2[illegible]1881—1901[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.2[illegible]7 000[illegible]1.1[illegible][12][illegible]1892[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gambetta[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prince Henckel von Donnersmarck[illegible]9/10[illegible]1 200[illegible]—1 500[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]*Almanach de Gotha*[illegible]——[illegible]*Who’s Who*[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]77%[illegible]1885[illegible]Gymnasien[illegible]Realgymnasien[illegible]Ober-Realschulen[illegible]31[illegible]31%[illegible][16]

[illegible]19[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]16[illegible]18—19[illegible]1875—1912[illegible]1875—1910[illegible]1910[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]3%[illegible]7.7[illegible]2%——[illegible][18][illegible]6 500[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]45[illegible]1%[illegible][19]

[illegible]—19[illegible]70[illegible]7 000[illegible]80%[illegible]700[illegible]19[illegible]Unitarians[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]Rhine-Westphalian Steel Syndicate[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Fontane[illegible]*Der Stechlin*[illegible]Brandenburg[illegible]junker[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]Salisbury[illegible]Eton College[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1895—1907[illegible][22]——[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav von Schmoller[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 250[illegible]3 500[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]1902[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]64—160[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]Greek-letter Fraternity[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ivy League[illegible]

[illegible]

19□□70□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□
□”□□
□□1889□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□”□Beta Theta Phi□□16□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□110□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[28]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Delta Kappa Epsilon”□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□6□□□□□□40□□□□□□1□□□□□Cabat Lodge□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□18□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Peoria□□□□□□□□□□□□“Delta Kappa Epsilon”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
——□□□“□□□□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]upper ten thousand[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]York[illegible]29%[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]10[illegible]5%[illegible]1910[illegible]21%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]300[illegible]4%[illegible]700[illegible]1000[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sport[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1896[illegible]Olympic Games[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1889[illegible]1890—1895[illegible]29[illegible][33][illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]

5

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]British Inland Revenue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]4 000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Principles of Economics*[illegible]500[illegible][34][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]Morris-wallpaper[illegible]1891[illegible]68[illegible]400[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1896[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]César Ritz[illegible]Ritz[illegible]Hotel Cecil[illegible]6[illegible]1909[illegible]1.5[illegible]900[illegible]Lady Wimborne[illegible]Daimler[illegible]Darracq[illegible]Napier[illegible][36]

1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Duveen[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Virginia Woolf[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Rilke[illegible]Lukacs[illegible]·[illegible]Stefan George[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art-and-crafts movement[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Beecham’s Pills[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Thomas Beecham[illegible]Delius[illegible]Bradford[illegible]Mozart[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Jameses[illegible]Adamses[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]3.5[illegible]Skibo Castle[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]*Cherry Orchard*[illegible]Lopakhin[illegible]·[illegible]Savva Morozov[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Spencer[illegible]1820—1903[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Renan[illegible]1820—1882[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Heinrich□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Marlene Dietrich□□□□□□□□□□□*Blue Angel*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

□□□——□□4□□“□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1910[illegible]Bernard Shaw[illegible]1900[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Rupert Brooke[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marinetti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]*The Illusions of Progress*[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Freud[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1907[illegible][1]

[illegible]14[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Grete Appen[illegible]1888[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Katherine Anthony[illegible]1915[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Madame Curie[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nora[illegible]·[illegible]Rebecca West[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1 000[illegible]140[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]96[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]250‰[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]260‰[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3/4[illegible]87%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]47.3%[illegible]25%[illegible][4][illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]95%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]12%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40%[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]7%[illegible]19%[illegible]34%[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□2%□□□□□□□□1911□□
□□□10%□□[6]

□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□19□90□□10□□□□□34%□“□
□□”□□□83%□□“□□□”□□□□18%□□□□31%□[7]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]1851—1891[illegible]110[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]3.2[illegible]1/5[illegible]1907[illegible]17.4[illegible]40%[illegible]1881[illegible]7 000[illegible]1911[illegible]7.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6 000

[illegible]14.6[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]suffragists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]suffragettes[illegible]——[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]Fabian Society[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]330—340[illegible]1880[illegible]1913[illegible]138[illegible]3.3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1902[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]292[illegible]397[illegible]99[illegible]349[illegible]184[illegible]281[illegible]1907—1908[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]16[illegible][11]

[illegible]7 500[illegible]1910[illegible]250[illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]2 000[illegible]1911[illegible]9 300[illegible]1910[illegible]5.6[illegible]1890[illegible]1914[illegible]4 500—5 000[illegible]2 700[illegible]1860[illegible]1897[illegible]1900—1908[illegible]1908[illegible]103[illegible]Mannheim[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”[13][illegible]19[illegible]*Madame Bovary*[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*Thus Spake Zarathustra*[illegible]1883[illegible][14]——[illegible][15][illegible]Möbius[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Klimt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Palace of Women’s Work[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]*Jane Eyre*[illegible]Nightingale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fine Arts Palace[illegible]Women’s Industrial Council[illegible]1 000[illegible][16][illegible]Wimbledon[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Woman and Socialism*[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]St. Bernadette of Lourdes[illegible]St. Teresa of Lisíeux[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]50[illegible]2%—3%[illegible][18][illegible]1905[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30%[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40%[illegible][19][illegible]—19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]10%[illegible]1913[illegible]10.5[illegible]9[illegible]1923[illegible]8.4[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]12.3[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1891[illegible]*Men of the Time*[illegible]*Men and Women of the Time*[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]42[illegible][21][illegible]Collette[illegible]1873—1954[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]Selma Lagerlöf[illegible]1909[illegible]1895[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Vera Zasulich[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandra Kollontai[illegible]·[illegible]Anna Kuliscioff[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]（Angelica Bala-banoff）[illegible]·[illegible]（Emma Goldman）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]（Henrietta Roland-Holst）[illegible]

[illegible]*Englishwoman’s YearBook*[illegible]1905[illegible]158[illegible]30[illegible]1/4[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Bertha von Suttner）[illegible]1905[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]1901[illegible]212[illegible]1911[illegible]447[illegible]1903[illegible]1911[illegible]1888[illegible]·[illegible]（Annie Besant）[illegible]·[illegible]（Eleanor Marx）[illegible]·[illegible]（Enid Stacy）[illegible]·[illegible]（Katherine Conway）[illegible]·[illegible]（Caroline Martyn）[illegible]

[illegible]1906—1914[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1906—1914[illegible]Women’s Social and Political Union[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

4

[illegible]1877[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Sanger[illegible]·[illegible]Marie Stopes[illegible]Proust[illegible]·[illegible]Natalie Barney[illegible]Fourier[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Carpenter[illegible]·[illegible]Oscar Wilde[illegible]·[illegible]Havelock Ellis[illegible]·[illegible]Olive Schreiner[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Grosz[illegible]1877—1920[illegible]Heidelberg[illegible]Richthofen[illegible]——[illegible]D. H. Lawrence[illegible]Ascona[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]*Ladies Home Journal*[illegible]·[illegible]Christine Frederick[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]1909[illegible]1880—1910[illegible]5[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]Westermarck[illegible]*History of Human Marriage*[illegible]1891[illegible]1921[illegible]*Origin of the Family,Private Property and the State*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]133[illegible]

·　·
Amalie Ryba Seidl（1876—1952）

1895—1900[25]

·Bertha Philpotts Newall（1877—1932）Girton College

1925[26]

——·——[27]

1914　50

·Mary Wollstonecraft

1914

1914　10

1914

“　”

“　”

“ ”

—— —— ——

1914 “ ” “ ” 19 —— · Coco Chanel 1883—1971 “ ”

1918 Greenwich Village Montmartre Montparnasse Chelsea Schwabing

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Romain Rolland[illegible]1915[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]S. Laing[illegible]1885[illegible][2]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1913[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]*Laocoön*[illegible]*Apollo Belvedere*[illegible]*Dying Gladiator*[illegible]*Boy Removing a Thorn*[illegible]*Weeping Niobe*[illegible]*Venus de Milo*[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mahler[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Strauss[illegible]Debussy[illegible]·[illegible]Vaughan Williams[illegible]Reger[illegible]Sibelius[illegible]Puccini[illegible]·[illegible]Mascagni[illegible]Leoncavallo[illegible]Janáĉek[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]avant garde art[illegible]Caruso[illegible]Chaliapin[illegible]Melba[illegible]Nijinsky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lehar[illegible]1870—1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]musical comedy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Hardy[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]1871—1897[illegible]·[illegible]Arnold Bennett[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Martin du Gard[illegible]Theodore Dreiser[illegible]Hauptmann[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schönberg[illegible]——[illegible]Stravinsky[illegible]Cubist[illegible]·[illegible]Pablo Picasso[illegible]1881—1973[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870—1896[illegible]200[illegible]

600 [4] Promenade Concerts 1895
Medici Society 1908
Mermaid Series World’s Classics
Everyman Library
· Bernard Berenson
Shchukin
· · John Singer Sargent Boldini

——
[5]
“ ”

“ ” New English Arts
Club “ ” Secessions 19 70
[6]
——

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]George Gissing[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moreas[illegible]·[illegible]Stuart Merrill[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Francis VieléGriffin[illegible]Ezra Pound[illegible]cole de Paris[illegible]Gris[illegible]Modigliani[illegible]Chagall[illegible]Lipchitz[illegible]Soutine[illegible]Brancusi[illegible]Pascin[illegible]Van Dongen[illegible]·[illegible]Radek[illegible]Rappoport[illegible]——[illegible]Dobrogeanu-Gherea[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Pushkin[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Rubén Dario[illegible]1867—1916[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]Jugendstil[illegible]Stile Liberty[illegible]Glasgow[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]Maeterlinck[illegible]Verhaeren[illegible]*Pelléas et Mélisande*[illegible]·[illegible]James Ensor[illegible]Horta[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Van de Velde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Constantin Meunier[illegible]Gaudi[illegible]1860[illegible]1880[illegible]30[illegible]W. B. Yeats[illegible]·M·[illegible]John M. Synge[illegible]·[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]Burgtheater[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Walther von der Vogelweide[illegible]

2

19 “ ” fin de siècle “ ” 19 80 19 90 · “ ” “ ” Gervinus 1848 [9] 19 “1888 1788 ” [10]

“ ”

1880 “ ” “ ” “ ” —— —— 1875 Bizet *Carmen* 20 10 *Cavalleria Rusticana* 1890 Charpentier *Louise*

1900[illegible]·[illegible]1905[illegible]*Salome*[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]Heals[illegible]Liberty[illegible]1881[illegible]Gilbert[illegible]Sullivan[illegible]*Patience*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Neue Zeit*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jung-Wien[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Plekhanov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hamsun[illegible]Strindberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Munch[illegible]1889[illegible]·[illegible]Käthe Kollwitz[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Huysmans[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leconte de Lisle[illegible]Mallarmé[illegible]
[illegible]*La Révolte*[illegible]1894[illegible][12][illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Bauhaus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Ebenezer Howard[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art nouveau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Berlage[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Tiffany[illegible]Lalique[illegible]Wiener Werkstätte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880—1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]constructivism[illegible]1914[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible][15]1890[illegible]

3

Vassily Kandinsky 1866—1944 1911 [16] 5 Seurat 1859—1891 Cézanne 1839—1906

19 1880—1914 Statue of Liberty 1886 Victor Emmanuel Monument 1912 —1918 ——

“”

“” —— · Walter Benjamin 19 “” “” “” ——

—— —— · Adolf Loos 1870—1933 “” Mackintosh · Auguste Perret Behrens Muthesius “” 1902 “” [17] Le Corbusier

“”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Max Raphael[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]expressionism[illegible][19][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Apollinaire[illegible]1880—1918[illegible]George,1868—1933[illegible]Blok[illegible]1880—1921[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]1907[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]*Elektra*[illegible]*Rosenkavalier*[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Rathenau[illegible]Kahn-weiler[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vorticism[illegible]

[illegible]Diaghilev[illegible]·[illegible]Alma Schindler[illegible]1914[illegible]Kokoschka[illegible]Gropius[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Werfel[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

4

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Charlie Chaplin[illegible]1889—1977[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]canzone[illegible]1914[illegible]flamenco[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]demi-monde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Journal des Débats*[illegible]*Neue Freie Presse*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]1895—1896[illegible][21][illegible]12[illegible]2 600[illegible]20%[illegible]8 000[illegible]1[illegible][22][illegible]500[illegible]40[illegible][23][illegible]1914[illegible]5 000[illegible][24][illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]Carl

Laemmle[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Pickford[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Pathé[illegible]1863—1957[illegible]Universal Films[illegible]Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer[illegible]Louis B. Mayer[illegible]Fox Films[illegible]William Fox[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]*The Nation*[illegible]5[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]75%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]（Dumas）[illegible]（Daudet）[illegible]（Hugo）[illegible]·[illegible]（Sarah Bernhardt）[illegible]1905—1909[illegible]（D. W. Griffith）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]*Vita Cinematografica*[illegible]1914[illegible][26][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]（UFA Films）[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]B[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

1914[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Erich Wolfgang Korngold[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1885[illegible][1]

[illegible]50[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Pearl[illegible]1913[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Bertrand Russell[illegible]1914[illegible][3]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Lord Kelvin[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Planck[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Georg Cantor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]Bourbaki[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tangent[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilbert[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G. H. Hardy[illegible]——[illegible]Hardy-Weinberg law[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Henri Poincaré[illegible]1854—1912[illegible]L. E. J. Brouwer[illegible]1882—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]intutionism[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]set theory[illegible]

[illegible]1900—1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1931[illegible]Kurt Gödel[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]J. J. Thomson[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]luminiferous ether[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Maxwell[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[9][illegible]Heinrich Hertz[illegible]1857—1894[illegible]Ernst Mach[illegible]1836—1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]Faraday[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]matter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]field[illegible]H. A. Lorentz[illegible]1853—1928[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]A. A. Michelson[illegible]1852—1931[illegible]E. W. Morley[illegible]1838—1923[illegible]——[illegible]1887[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1883[illegible]X[illegible]Röntgen[illegible]1895[illegible]Becquerel[illegible]1896[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]electrodynamics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]quantum[illegible]1900[illegible]1875[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Kuhn[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Chamberlain[illegible]1902[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Ronald Ross[illegible]1906[illegible]Wassermann[illegible][15][illegible]1873—1914[illegible]19[illegible]80—90[illegible]1897[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1882[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][16][illegible]Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft[illegible]·[illegible]MaxPlanck-Gesellschaft[illegible]1911[illegible]Bell[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]*The Will to Power*[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]William Bateson[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordic[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Pearson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Koch[illegible]150[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Francis Galton[illegible][19][illegible]1900—1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H. J. Muller[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Malthus[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo Lamarckism[illegible]1901[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Bernhardi[illegible]1913[illegible]*Germany and the Next War*[illegible][22]

[illegible]biometricians[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo

De Vries[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mutations[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]1914[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]Husserl[illegible]*Logische Untersuchungen*[illegible]*Interpretation of Dreams*[illegible]*Still Life with Onions*[illegible]1900[illegible]Ostwald[illegible]*Inorganic Chemistry*[illegible]*Tosca*[illegible]Claudine[illegible]Rostand[illegible]*L. Aiglon*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] neopositivism [illegible] 19 [illegible] [24] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Whitehead [illegible] *Principia Mathematica* [illegible] 1910—1913 [illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] Duhem [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [25] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [26] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] —— [illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Max Nordau[illegible]*Degeneration*[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]19[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1880—1910[illegible]8[illegible][29][illegible]1907—1910[illegible]1/3[illegible][30][illegible]1910[illegible]700[illegible]10[illegible][31]

[illegible]76[illegible][32][illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Rutherford[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1913[illegible]1 300[illegible]—1 400[illegible]1.4[illegible]

[illegible]1 100[illegible]1.14[illegible]6 500[illegible]7.7[illegible][33][illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]École Normale Supérieure[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]37[illegible]C. E. Moore[illegible]Ludwig Wittgenstein[illegible][34][illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Materialism and Empiriocriticism*[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1904[illegible][3]

[illegible]19[illegible]parapsychology[illegible]2[illegible]homeopathy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gutenberg[illegible]Tom Paine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1/3[illegible]7—13[illegible]Encyclopaedists[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Diaz[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]Swami Vivekananda[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]Brahmo Samaj[illegible]2[illegible]1875[illegible]Ary Samaj[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Theosophical Society[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1870[illegible]1780[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]1840[illegible]1901[illegible]16%[illegible]45%[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□19□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□de-christianization□□□□□□1899□□□□□□Limoges□□□□2.5%
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904□□□□□□□□34%□[10]□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1885□□□2/3□□□□Mantua□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□
□□□Lorraine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Vich□□□1900—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[12]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□Charles
Maurras□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]The Berggasse[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]*Dialectics of Nature*[illegible]*Lex Arons*[illegible]1898[illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Croce[illegible]1866—1952[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eugen von BöhmBawerk[illegible]1851—1914[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]A. Pannekoek[illegible]1873—1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible]Physics and Politics[illegible]Or thoughts on the application of the principles of

‘natural selection’and‘inheritance’to political society[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”（International Scientific Series）[illegible]*The Conservation of Energy*[illegible]*Studies in Spectrum Analysis*[illegible]*The Study of Sociology*[illegible]*General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves*[illegible]*Money and the Mechanism of Exchange*[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][19]19[illegible]90[illegible]*Historische Zeitschrift*[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Menger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Ferdinand de Saussure，1857—1913）[illegible]“[illegible]”（behaviourism）[illegible]I. Pavlov（1849—1936）[illegible]J. B. Watson（1878—1958）[illegible]1905[illegible]Binet[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]W. S. Jevons（1835—1882）[illegible]Léon Walras（1834—1910）[illegible]19[illegible]60—70[illegible]1904[illegible]Bekhterev[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Wilhelm Wundt[illegible]Lausanne[illegible]。

[illegible]19[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]MacDougall[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Schnitzler[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Wedekind[illegible]1886[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Richard von Krafft-Ebing[illegible]*Psychopathia Sexualis*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]masochism[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Magnus Hirschfeld[illegible]1868—1935[illegible]1897[illegible]*Studies in the Psychology of Sex*[illegible]*Jahrbuch für sexuelle Zwischenstufen*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Le Bon[illegible]1841—1931[illegible]Tarde[illegible]1843—

1904 Trotter 1872—1939 “ ” 1909

2

“ ”

· Ernst Troeltsch 1865—1923

20 “

”[24]

“ ”

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Sinn Fein[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]18[illegible]1907[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]200[illegible]

——[illegible]1903—1904[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1905[illegible][3]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1899—1914[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1900—1914[illegible]

[illegible]1910—1914[illegible]2 000[illegible]1 000[illegible]1905[illegible]6[illegible]Alexander the Great[illegible]Attila the Hun[illegible]Avars[illegible]Byzantium[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1000[illegible]17[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Caesar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tsar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kaiser[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]

2

[illegible]1907—1908[illegible]19[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]Shia[illegible]1890—1892[illegible]1892[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Qom[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]1906—1907[illegible]1979[illegible][5][illegible]Cossack[illegible]Pahlavis[illegible]1921—1979[illegible]

[illegible]1906—1911[illegible]

Tangier

3

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1835—1908[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]1887[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]900[illegible]—1 300[illegible]
1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（1866—1925[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]

4

[illegible]17[illegible]1900[illegible]Sudan[illegible]Bedouin[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1875—1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1908[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]1915[illegible]Kurds[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Ziya Gökalp[illegible]1876—1924[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Kemal Atatürk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

5

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]114[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Namibia[illegible]Herero[illegible]Tunisia[illegible]Neo-Destour Party[illegible]·[illegible]Habib Bourguiba[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Land League[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1910[illegible]1916[illegible]Easter Rising[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]Arabi Pasha[illegible]khediev[illegible]Lord Cromer[illegible]Wafd[illegible]1952[illegible]1922[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]*A Passage to India*[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]1885[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Allan Octavian Hume[illegible]20[illegible]Bal Ganghadar Tilak[illegible]1856—1920[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]（Cujerati[illegible]1915[illegible]1906—1909[illegible]Na-rodniks[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Ghadr Party[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]M. N. Roy（1887—1954[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible] Aztec [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] Weetman Pearson [illegible]

[illegible] Rio Grande [illegible] “[illegible]”[9] [illegible] 1910 [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] · [illegible] Emiliano Zapata [illegible] 1879—1919 [illegible] Morelos [illegible] Guerrero [illegible]

[illegible] 1885 [illegible] Apache [illegible] Yaqui [illegible]

Pancho Villa Maderos ——

1907—1908

· Francisco Madero

1914

20 30

6

[illegible]19[illegible]1897[illegible]1.26[illegible]80%[illegible]1%[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]1898—1902[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]35.4[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]160%[illegible][11]

[illegible]1891[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1890—1904[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1863[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Revolutionary Party[illegible]Azev[illegible]1869—1918[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Pale[illegible]Jewish Bund[illegible]1897[illegible]Bolsheviks[illegible]bolshe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1905[illegible]1900[illegible]1902[illegible]Rostov-on-Don[illegible]Odessa[illegible]Baku[illegible]1902—1903[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]8.4[illegible]14.3[illegible][14][illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St Petersburg Soviet of Workers’Deputies[illegible]L. B. Trotsky[illegible]1879—1940[illegible]

[illegible]Black Earth[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Potemkin[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1917[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]kibbutzim[illegible]
[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]Duma[illegible]
[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]Mensheviks[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1917[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]Donets[illegible]Ivanovo[illegible]1905[illegible]1912[illegible]Lena[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]Stolypin[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]enclosure movement[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]1911[illegible]1906[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1912—1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1904—1905[illegible][16][illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□
□□□□□□

□□1900□3□27□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□·□□□von Bülow□□1900□[1]

□□□
□□

——□□□1902□[2]

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□1909□[3]

1

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]1945[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Hobbes[illegible]

> [illegible][4]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

1914[illegible]1815[illegible]1871[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]*Arms and the Man*[illegible]

1908——

The Chocolate Soldier

19 70 19 80 “ ”[5] 19 90 “ ” World Universal Peace Congress 21 “ ” 1914 9 “ ” Hague Peace Conferences 1898 20 10 20 20

1914 7 7 7 29 “ ”[6] 1914 “ ”

1871—1914

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]Petrograd[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]27.4[illegible]379[illegible]1 600[illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871—1908[illegible]8[illegible]37[illegible]300[illegible][7][illegible]1899—1902[illegible]15[illegible]2.9[illegible]1.6[illegible]2.2[illegible]1 430[illegible]16.5[illegible]10%[illegible]30%[illegible]1/3[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]Schwejk[illegible]1911[illegible]Jaroslav Hašek[illegible]1914[illegible]1898[illegible]*Technical*[illegible]*Economic and Political Aspects of the Coming War*[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Bloch[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70—80[illegible]1887[illegible]3 200[illegible]1898—1899[illegible]4 410[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]7 700[illegible]1885[illegible]1 100[illegible]1860[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]9 000[illegible]4[illegible][9]

[illegible]1892[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1/3[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]46%[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]60%[illegible]2/3[illegible][11][illegible]1873[illegible]1.6[illegible]1890[illegible]2.4[illegible]1900[illegible]4.5[illegible]1912[illegible]50[illegible]7[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]1.2[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]Tyneside[illegible]40%[illegible]1 500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Le Figaro*[illegible]1908—1910[illegible]4 000[illegible]20%[illegible]32%[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]Vickers[illegible]·[illegible]Basil Zaharoff[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]1914[illegible]

2

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]William the Conqueror[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1898[illegible]1899—1902[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Admiral Raeder[illegible]1914[illegible][13][illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schlieffen Plan[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864—1871[illegible]1871[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triple Alliance[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]——[illegible]Bosnia-Hercegovina[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1891[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903—1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triple Entente[illegible]1688[illegible]1898[illegible]Fashoda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pax Britannica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Clausewitz[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Angell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][14]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]（Calouste Gulbenkian[illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871—1889[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1862—1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Entente Cordiale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（Admiral Tirpitz）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Sir Halford Mackinder）[illegible]1904[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]1/4[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1905□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□1□□□□□□□Algeciras□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Agadir□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□
□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1914□6□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Archduke Franz
Ferdinand□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]Duke of Ratibor[illegible]1864—1871[illegible][16][illegible]1905[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]1905—1917[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gavrilo Prinĉip[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1 900[illegible]5 000[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]74[illegible]94[illegible]108[illegible]·[illegible]John Morley[illegible]“[illegible]1848[illegible]”[18][illegible][19][illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]5%—12%[illegible]1914[illegible]1.5%[illegible]8[illegible]75[illegible]8[illegible]100[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]100[illegible]1 500[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]·[illegible]Edward Grey[illegible]Whitehall[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

“”

——·Bertolt Brecht1937—1938[1]

——·O.Albert O. Hirschman1986[2]

1

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]Karl theater[illegible]Offenbach[illegible]*Tales of Hoffmann*[illegible]1 500[illegible]Titanic[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]Messina[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] *Heart of Darkness* [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 18 [illegible]

1914 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]1848[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1920[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]Elie Halévy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]1920—1939[illegible]1939[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

2

□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□19□□□□□□100□□1850—1873□□1950—1973□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□80□□20□□90□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□

□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□20□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Cobden[illegible]Fourier[illegible]President Grant[illegible]SaintSimon[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

[1] P. Nora in Pierre Nora (ed),Les heux de la memoire, vol I,La Répubhque (Paris, 1984), p. xix.

[2] G. Barraclough,An Introduction to Contemporary History (London, 1964), p. 1.

[1] Finlay Peter Dunne,Mr Dooley Says (New York, 1910), pp. 46-7.

[2] M. Mulhall,Dictionary of Statistics (London, 1892 edn), p. 573.

[3] P. Bairoch, ‘Les grandes tendances des disparites economiques nationales depuis la Revolution Industnelle’ inSeventh International Economic History Congress, Edinburgh 1978 Four‘A’ Themes (Edinburgh, 1978), pp. 175-86.

[4] See V. G. Kiernan,European Empires from Conquest to Collapse (London, 1982), pp. 34-6, and D. R.

Headrick,Tools of Empire (New York, 1981),passim.

[5] Peter Flora,State, Economy and Society in Western Europe 1815-1975: A Data Handbook, I (Frankfurt, London and Chicago, 1983), p. 78.

[6] W. W Rostow,The World Economy History and Prospect (London, 1978), p. 52.

[7] Hilaire Belloc,The Modern Traveller (London, 1898), p. vi.

[8] P. Bairochet al, The Working Population and Its Structure (Brussels, 1968) for such data.

[9] H. L. Webb,The Development of the Telephone in Europe (London, 1911).

[10] P. Bairoch,De Jéricho à Mexico Villes et économie dans l'histoire (Paris, 1985), partie C, passim for data.

[11] Historical Statistics of the United States, From Colonial Times to 1957 (Washington, 1960), census of 1890.

[12] Carlo Cipolla,Literacy and Development m the West (Harmondsworth, 1969), p. 76.

[13] Mulhall,op cit, p. 245.

[14] Calculated on the basisof ibid, p. 546,ibid, p. 549.

[15] Ibid, p. 100.

[16] Roderick Floud, ‘Wirtschaftliche und soziale Einflusse auf die Korpergrossen von Europaern seit 1750’,Jahrbuch fur Wirtschqftsgeschchte (East Berlin, 1985), 11, pp. 93-118.

[17] Georg v. Mayr,Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre, II:Bevolkerungsstatistik, 2(Tubingen, 1924), p. 427.

[18] Mulhall,op. cit. , ‘Post Office’, ‘Press’, ‘Science’.

[19] Cambridge Modern History (Cambridge, 1902), I, p. 4.

[20] John Stuart Mill,Utilitarianism, On Liberty and Representative Government(Everyman, edn, 1910), p. 73.

[21] John Stuart Mill, ‘Civilisation’ inDissertations and Discussions (London, n. d.), p. 130.

□□□ □□□□

[1] A. V. Dicey,Law and Public Opinion in the Nineteenth Century (London, 1905), p. 245.

[2] Cited in E. Maschke, ‘German Cartels from 1873-1914’ in F. Crouzet, W. H. Chaloner and W. M. Stern (eds.),Essays in European Economic History (London, 1969), p. 243.

[3] From 'Die Handelskrisen und die Gewerkschaften', reprinted inDie langen Wellen der Konjunktur. Beitrage zur Marxistischen Konjunktur-und Knsentheorie von Parvus, Karl Kautsky, Leo Trotski und Ernest Mandel (Berlin, 1972), p. 26.

[4] D. A. Wells,Recent Economic Changes (New York, 1889), pp. 1-2.

[5] Ibid. , p. vi.

[6] Alfred Marshall,Official Papers (London 1926), pp. 98-9.

[7] C. R. Fay,Cooperation at Home and Abroad (1908; London, 1948 edn), 1, pp. 49 and 114.

[8] Sidney Pollard,Peaceful Conquest: The Industrialization of Europe 1760-1970 (Oxford, 1981), p. 259.

[9] F. X. v. Neumann-Spallart,Ubersuhten der Weltwirthschaft, Jg. 1881-82 (Stuttgart, 1884), pp. 153 and 185 for the basis of these calculations.

[10] P. Bairoch,' Città/Campagna' in Enaclopedia Einaudi, III(Turin, 1977), p 89.

[11] See D. Landes,Revolution in Time (Harvard, 1983), p. 289.

[12] Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups (Cambridge, Mass. , 1980), p. 750.

[13] Williams’ book was originally a series of alarmist articles published in the imperialist W. E. Henley’sMew Review. He was also active in the anti-aliens agitation.

[14] C. P. Kindleberger, ‘Group Behavior and International Trade’,Journal of Political Economy, 59 (Feb. 1951), p. 37.

[15] P. Bairoch, Commerce extirieur et développement économique de i’Europe au XIXe sicle(Paris-Hague, 1976), pp. 309-11.

[16] (Folke Hilgerdt),Industrialization and Foreign Trade (League of Nations, Geneva 1945), pp. 13, 132-4.

[17] H. W. Macrosty,The Trust Movement in British Industry (London, 1907), p. i.

[18] William Appleman Williams,The Tragedy of American Diplomacy (Cleveland and New York, 1959), p. 44.

[19] Bairoch, De Jéricho à Mexico, p. 288.

[20] W. Arthur Lewis,Growth and Fluctuations 1870-1913 (London, 1978), appen-dix IV.

[21] Ibid. , p. 275.

[22] John R. Hanson Ⅱ,Trade in Transition: Exports from the Third World 1840-1900 (New York, 1980), p. 55.

[23] Sidney Pollard, ‘Capital Exports 1870-1914: Harmful or Beneficial?’Economic History Review, xxxviii (1985), p. 492.

[24] They wereLloyd’s Weekly andLe Petit Parisien.

[25] P. Mathias,Retailing Revolution (London, 1967).

[26] According to the estimates of J. A. Lesourd and Cl. Gérard, Nouvelle Histoire Économique I: Le XIXe Siècle (Paris, 1976), p. 247.

□□□ □□□□□

[1] Cited in Wolfgang J. Mommsen,Max Weber and German Politics 1890-1920(Chicago, 1984), p. 77.

[2] Finlay Peter Dunne,Mr Dooley’s Philosophy (New York, 1900), pp. 93-4.

[3] V. I. Lenin, ‘Imperialism, the Latest Stage of Capitalism’, originally published in mid-1917. The later (posthumous) editions of the work use the word ‘highest’ instead of‘latest’.

[4] J. A. Hobson,Imperialism (London, 1902), preface; (1938 edn), p. xxvii.

[5] Sir Harry Johnston,A History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races (Cambridge, 1930; first edn 1913), p.

445.

[6] Michael Barratt Brown,The Economics of Imperialism (Harmondsworth, 1974), p. 175; for the vast and, for our purposes, oversophisticated debate on this subject, see Pollard, ‘Capital Exports 1870-1914’,loc. cit.

[7] W. G. Hynes,The Economics of Empire. Britain, Africa and the Mew Imperialism, 1870-1895 (London, 1979),passim.

[8] Cited in D. C. M. Platt,Finance, Trade and Politics: British Foreign Policy,18151914 (Oxford, 1968), pp. 365-6.

[9] Max Beer, ‘Der neue englische Imperialismus’,Neue Zeit, xvi (1898), p. 304. More generally, B. Semmel,Imperialism and Social Reform: English Social-Imperial Thought 1895-1914 (London 1960).

[10] J. E. C. Bodley,The Coronation of Edward VII: A Chapter of European andImperial History (London, 1903), pp. 153 and 201.

[11] Burton Benedictet al. , The Anthropology of World’s Fairs. San Francisco’s Panama Pacific International Exposition of 1915(London and Berkeley, 1983), p. 23.

[12] Encyclopedia of Missions (2nd edn New York and London, 1904), appendix iv, pp. 838-9.

[13] Dictionnaire de spirituality (Paris, 1979), x, ‘Mission’, pp. 1398-9.

[14] Rudolf Hilferding,Das Finanzkapital (Vienna, 1909, 1923 edn), p. 470.

[15] P. Bairoch, ‘Geographical Structure and Trade Balance of European Foreign Trade from 1800 to 1970’,Journal of European Economic History, 3 (1974), pp. 557-608,Commerce extérieur et developpement économique de l’Europe au XIXe siècle, p. 81.

[16] P. J. Cam and A. G. Hopkins, ‘The Political Economy of British Expansion Overseas, 1750-1914’,Economic History Review, xxxiii (1980), pp. 463-90.

[17] J. E. Flint, ‘Britain and the Partition of West Africa’ in J. E. Flint and G. Williams (eds),Perspectives of Empire (London, 1973), p. 111.

[18] C. Southworth,The French Colonial Venture (London, 1931), appendix table 7. However, the average dividend for companies operating in French colonies in that year was 4 6 per cent.

[19] M. K. Gandhi,Collected Works, I 1884-96 (New Delhi, 1958).

[20] For the unusually successful, for a while, incursion of Buddhism into western milieux, see Jan Romein,The Watershed of Two Eras (Middletown, Conn. , 1978), pp. 501-3, and the export of Indian holy men abroad, largely via champions. drawn from among Theosophists Among them

Vivekananda (1863-1902) of ‘Vedanta’ can claim to be the first of the commercial gurus of the modern West.

[21] R. H. Gretton,A Modern History of the English People, ii, 1899-1910 (London, 1913), p. 25.

[22] W. L. Langer,The Diplomacy of Imperialism, 1800-1902 (New York, 1968 edn), pp. 387 and 448. More generally, H. Gollwitzer,Die gelbe Gefahr Geschichte eines Schlagworts Studien zum imperiahstischen Denken (Gottingen, 1962).

[23] Rudyard Kipling, ‘Recessional’ inR Kipling’s Verse, Inclusive Edition 1885-1918 (London n d), p. 377.

[24] Hobson,op cit (1938 edn), p. 314.

[25] See H. G. Wells,The Time Machine (London, 1895).

[26] H. G. v Schulze-Gaevernitz,Bntischer Imperialisms und enghscher Freihandel zu Beginn des 20 Jahrhunderts(Leipzig, 1906).

□□□ □□□□

[1] Gaetano Mosca,Elementi di scienza pohtica (1895), trs asThe Ruling Class (New York, 1939), pp. 333-4.

[2] Robert Skidelsky,John Maynard Keynes, I (London, 1983), p. 156.

[3] Edward A. Ross, ‘Social Control vii Assemblage’,American Journal of Sociology, ii (1896-7), p. 830.

[4] Among the works which then appeared, Gaetano Mosca (1858-1941),Elementi di scienza politica, Sidney and Beatrice Webb,Industrial Democracy (1897), M. Ostrogorski (18541919),Democracy and the Organization ofPolitical Parties (1902), Robert Michels (18761936),Zur Soziologie desParteiwesens in der modernen Demokratie (Political Parties)(1911), Georges Sorel (1847-1922),Reflexions on Violenc (1908).

[5] Hilaire Belloc,Sonnets and Verse (London 1954), p. 151, ‘On a General Election’, Epigram xx

[6] David Fitzpatnck, ‘The Geography of Irish Nationalism’,Past & Present, 78 (Feb 1978), pp. 127-9.

[7] H.-J. Puhle,Pohtische Agrarbewegungen in kapitahstischen Industriegesellschaften (Gottingen 1975), p. 64.

[8] G. Hohorst, J. Kocka and G. A. Ritter,Sozialgeschichtliches Arbeitsbuch Materiahen zur Statistik des Kaiserreichs 1870-1914(Munich, 1975), p. 177.

[9] Michels,op cit (Stuttgart, 1970 edn), part vi, ch 2.

[10] R. F. Foster,Lord Randolph Churchill, A Political Life (Oxford, 1981), p. 395.

[11] C. Benoist,L’Organisation du suffrage unwersel La crise de l’etat moderne(Paris, 1897).

[12] C. Headlam (ed),The Milner Papers (London, 1931-3), 11, p. 291.

[13] T. H. S. Escott,Social Transformations of the Victorian Age (London, 1897), p. 166.

[14] Flora,op cit, ch. 5.

[15] Calculated from Hohorst, Kocka and Ritter,op cit, p. 179.

[16] Gary B. Cohen,The Politics of Ethnic Survival Germans in Prague 1861-1914(Princeton, 1981), pp. 92-3.

[17] Graham Wallas,Human Nature in Politics (London, 1908), p. 21.

[18] David Cannadine, ‘The Context, Performance and Meaning of Ritual: The British Monarchy and the “Invention of Tradition”c 1820-1977’ in E. J. Hobsbawm and T. Ranger (eds),The Invention of Tradition (Cambridge, 1983), pp. 101-64.

[19] The distinction comes from Walter Bagehot’sThe English Constitution, first published in theFortnightly Review (1865-67), as part of the debate on the Second Reform Bill, i e on whether to give workers the vote.

[20] Rosemonde Sanson,Les 14 Juillet fite et conscience nationale, 1789-1975(Paris, 1976), p. 42, on the motives of the Paris authorities in combining popular amusements and public ceremony.

[21] Hans-Georg John,Politik und Turnen die deutsche Turnerschaft als nationale Bewegung im deutschen Kaiserreuh von 1870-1914 (Ahrensberg bei Hamburg, 1976), pp. 36-9.

[22] ‘I believe it will be absolutely necessary that you should prevail on our future masters to learn their letters’ (Debate on the Third Reading of the Reform Bill, Parliamentary Debates, 15 July 1867, p. 1549, col I) This is the original version of the phrase which, shortened, became familiar.

[23] Cannadine,op cit, p. 130.

[24] Wallace Evan Davies,Patriotism Parade(Cambridge, Mass 1955), pp. 218-22.

[25] Maurice Dommanget, Eugène Pottier, membre de la Commune et chantre de l’Internationale (Paris, 1971), p. 138.

[26] V. I. Lenin,State and Revolution, part 1, section 3.

□□□ □□□□□

[1] The labourer Franz Rehbein, remembering in 1911 From Paul Gohre (ed),Das Leben ernes Landarbeiters (Munich, 1911), cited in W Emmerich (ed),Proletansche Lebenslaufe, 1 (Reinbek 1974), p 280

[2] Samuel Gompers,Labor in Europe and America (New York and London, 1910), pp. 238-9.

[3] Mit uns zieht die neue Zeit Arbeiterkultur in Osterreich 1918-1934 (Vienna, 1981).

[4] Sartonus v Waltershausen,Die italiemschen Wanderarbeiter (Leipzig, 1903), pp. 13, 20, 22 and 27. I owe this reference to Dirk Hoerder.

[5] Bairoch,De Jéricho àMexico, pp. 385-6.

[6] W. H. Schroder,Arbeitergeschichte und Arbeiterbewegung Industnearbeit und Organisationsverhalten im ig undfruhen 20 Jahrhundert (Frankfurt and New York, 1978), pp. 166-7 and 304.

[7] Jonathan Hughes,The Vital Few American Economic Progress and its Protagonists (London, Oxford and New York, 1973), p. 329.

[8] Bairoch, ‘Citta/Campagna’, p. 91.

[9] W. Woytinsky,Die Welt in Zahlen, Ⅱ,Die Arbeit (Berlin, 1926), p. 17.

[10] Warum gibt es in den Vereinigten Staaten ketnen Sozialismus? (Tubingen, 1906).

[11] Jean Touchard,La Gauche en France depuis 1900 (Paris, 1977), p. 62, Luigi Cortesi,Il Socialismo Itahano tra riforme e nvoluzione Dibatti congressuali del Psi18921921(Bari, 1969), p. 549.

[12] Ma xi me L ero y,La Cou tû me ouv ri ère (Pan s 1913), 1, p. 387.

[13] D. Crew,Bochum Sozialgeschwhte emer Industnestadt (Berlin and Vienna 1980), p. 200.

[14] Guy Chaumel,Histoire des chemmots et de leurs syndicats(Paris, 1948), p. 79, n 22.

[15] Crew,op cit, pp. 19, 70 and 25.

[16] Yves Lequin, Les Ouvriers de la région lyonnaise, I, La Formation de la classe ouvrière régionale (Lyon 1977), p. 202.

[17] The first recorded use of ‘big business’(OED Supplement 1976) occurs in 1912 in the USA,‘Grossindustrie’ appears earlier, but seems to become common during the Great Depression.

[18] Askwith’s memorandum is cited in H. Pelling,Popular Politics and Society in Late Victorian Britain (London, 1968), p. 147.

[19] Maurice Dommanget,Histoire du Premier Mai (Paris, 1953), p. 252.

[20] W. L. Guttsman,The German Social-Democratic Party 1875-1933(London, 1981), p. 96.

[21] Ibid, p. 160.

[22] Mit uns zieht du neue Zelt Arbeiterkultur in Osterreich 1918-1934 Eine Ausstellung der Osterreichischen Gesellschaft fur Kulturpohtik und des MeidhngerKulturkreises, 23 Janner-30 August 1981 (Vienna), p. 240.

[23] Constitution of the British Labour Party.

[24] Robert Hunter,Socialists at Work (New York, 1908) p. 2.

[25] Georges Haupt,Programm und Wirkhchkeit Du Internationale Sozialdemokratievor 1914 (Neuwied, 1970), p. 141.

[26] And perhaps even more popular, the anti-clerical Corvin'sPfaffenspiegel [H-J Steinberg,Soziahsmus und deutsche Sozialdemokratie Zur Ideologie der Partei vor dem ersten Weltkneg [(Hanover, 1967), p 139] The SPD Congress (Parteitag) 1902 observes that only anti-clerical party literature really sells. Thus in 1898 the Manifesto is issued in an edition of 3000, Bebel'sChristenthum und Soziahsmus in

10, 000 copies, in 1901-4 the Manifesto was issued in 7000 copies, Bebel’sChristenthum in 57, 000 copies.

[27] K. Kautsky,La Questione Agrana (Milan, 1959 edn), p. 358. The quotation is at the start of Part ii, 1c.

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] I owe this quotation from the Italian writer F. Jovine (1904-1950) to Martha Petrusewicz of Princeton University.

[2] H. G. Wells,Anticipations (London, 1902, 5th edn), pp. 225-6.

[3] Alfredo Rocco,What Is Nationalism and What Do the Nationalists Want? (Rome, 1914)

[4] See Georges Haupt, Michel Lowy and Claudie Weill,Les Marxistes et laquestion natwnale 1848-1914 études et textes (Paris, 1974).

[5] E. Brix,Die Umgangsprachen in Altosterreich zwischen Agitation und Assimilation Die Sprachenstatistik in den zisleithanischen Volkszahlungen 1880-1910 (Vienna, Cologne and Graz, 1982), p. 97.

[6] H. Roos,A History of Modern Poland (London 1966), p. 48.

[7] Lluis Garcia i Sevilla, ‘Llengua, nacio i estat al diccionano de la reial academia espanyola’,L’Avenf, Barcelona (16 May 1979), pp. 50-5.

[8] Hugh Seton-Watson,Nations and States (London, 1977), p. 85.

[9] I owe this information to Dirk Hoerder.

[10] Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups, ‘Naturalization and Citizenship’, p. 747.

[11] Benedict Anderson,Imagined Communities: Reflections on the Origins and Spread of Nationalism (London 1983), pp. 107-8.

[12] C. Bobinska and Andrzej Pilch (eds),Employment-seeking Emigrations of the Poles World-Wide XIXand XX C. (Cracow, 1975) pp. 124-6.

[13] Wolfgang J. Mommsen,Max Weber and German Politics 189-1920 (Chicago, 1984), pp. 54 ff.

[14] Lonn Taylor and Ingrid Maar,The American Cowboy(Washington DC, 1983), PP. 96-8.

[15] Hans Mommsen,Nationalitdtenfrage und Arbeiterbewegung (Schriften aus dem KarlMarx-Haus, Trier 1971), pp. 18-19.

[16] History of the Hungarian Labour Movement. Guide to the Permanent Exhibition of the Museum of the

Hungarian Labour Movement (Budapest, 1983), pp. 31 ff.

[17] Marianne Heiberg, ‘Insiders/Outsiders; Basque Nationalism’,Archives Europknnes de Sociologie, xvi (1975), pp. 169-93.

[18] A. Zolberg, ‘The Making of Flemings and Walloons: Belgium 1830-1914’,Journal of Interdisciplinary History, v (1974), pp. 179-235; H.-J. Puhle, ‘Baskischer Nationalisms im spanischen Kontext’ in H. A. Winkler (ed.),Nationalisms in der Welt von Heute (Gottingen, 1982), especially pp. 60-5.

[19] Enciclopedia Italiana, ‘Nazionalismo’.

[20] Peter Hanak, ‘Die Volksmeinung wahrend den letzten Kriegsjahren in OsterreichUngarn’ in R. G. Plaschka and K. H. Mack (eds.),Die Auflosung des Habsburgerreiches: Zusammenbruch und Neuorientierung im Donauraum (Vienna, 1970), pp. 58-67.

□□□ □□□□□□□□□

[1] William James,The Principles of Psychology (New York 1950), p. 291. I owe this reference to Sanford Elwitt.

[2] H. G. Wells,Tono-Bungay (1909; Modern Library edn), p. 249.

[3] Lewis Mumford,The City in History (New York 1961), p. 495.

[4] Mark Girouard,The Victorian Country House (New Haven and London, 1979), pp. 208-12.

[5] W. S. Adams,Edwardian Portraits (London 1957), pp. 3-4.

[6] This is a basic theme of Carl E. Schorske,Fin-de-Siècle Vienna (London, 1980).

[7] Thorstein Veblen,The Theory of the Leisure Class: An Economic Study ofInstitutions (1899). Revised edition New York 1959.

[8] W. D. Rubinstein, ‘Wealth, Elites and the Class Structure of Modern Britain’,Past & Present, 76 (Aug. 1977), p. 102.

[9] Adolf v. Wilke,Alt-Berliner Erinnerungen (Berlin, 1930), pp. 232 f.

[10] W. L. Guttsman,The British Political Elite (London, 1963), pp. 122-7.

[11] Touchard,op. cit. , p. 128.

[12] Theodore Zeldin, France, 1848-1945 (Oxford, 1973), i, p. 37; D. C. Marsh, The Changing Social Structure of England and Wales 1871-1961(London, 1958), p. 122.

[13] G. A. Ritter and J. Kocka,Deutsche Sozialgeschichte. Dokumente und Skizzen. Band ii 1870-1914 (Munich, 1977), pp. 169-70.

[14] Paul Descamps,L’Éducation dans les écoles Anglaises (Paris, 1911), p. 67.

[15] Zeldin,op. cit. , I, pp. 612-13.

[16] Ibid. , II, p. 250; H.-U. Wehler,Das deutsche Kaiserreich 1871-1918 (Gottingen, 1973), p. 126; Ritter and Kocka,op. cit. , pp. 341-3.

[17] Ritter and Kocka,op. cit. , pp. 327-8 and 352; Arno Mayer,The Persistence of the Old Regime: Europe to the Great War (New York, 1981), p. 264.

[18] Hohorst, Kocka and Ritter,op. cit. , p. 161; J. J. Mayeur,Les Débuts de laIIIe République 1871-1898 (Paris, 1973), p. 150; Zeldin,op. cit. , 11, p. 330. Mayer,op. cit. , p. 262.

[19] Ritter and Kocka, op. cit. , p. 224.

[20] Y. Cassis, Les Banquiers de la City à l’époque Edouardienne 1890-1914 (Geneva, 1984).

[21] Skidelsky,op. cit. , 1 p. 84.

[22] Crew,op. cit. , p. 26.

[23] G. v. Schmoller,Was verstehen wir unter dem Mittelstande? Hat er im 19. Jahrhundert zu-oder abgenommen? (Göttingen, 1907).

[24] W. Sombart,Die deutsche Volkswirthschaft im 19. Jahrhundert und im Anfangdes 20.Jahrhunderts (Berlin, 1903), pp. 534 and 531.

[25] Pollard, ‘Capital Exports 1870-1914’, pp. 498-9.

[26] W. R. Lawson,John Bull and His Schools: A Book for Parents, Ratepayers andMen of Business (Edinburgh and London, 1908), p. 39. He estimated the ‘middle class proper’ atc. half a million.

[27] John R. de S. Honey,Tom Brown’s Universe: The Development of the Victorian Public School(London, 1977).

[28] W. Raimond Baird,American College Fraternities: A Descriptive Analysis of the Society System of the Colleges of the United States with a detailed account of each fraternity (New York 1890), p. 20.

[29] Mayeur,op. cit. , p. 81.

[30] Escott,op. cit. , pp. 202-3.

[31] The Englishwoman’s Tear-Book (1905), p. 171.

[32] Escott,op. cit. , p. 196.

[33] As can be verified from the Victoria County History for that county.

[34] Principles of Economics (London 8th edn 1920), p. 59.

[35] Skidelsky,op. cit. , pp. 55-6.

[36] P. Wilsher,The Pound in Tour Pocket 1870-1970 (London, 1970), pp. 81, 96 and 98.

[37] Hughes,op. cit. , p. 252.

[38] Cited in W. Rosenberg,Liberals in the Russian Revolution (Princeton, 1974), pp. 205-12.

[39] A. Sartorius v. Waltershausen,Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1815-1914 (2nd edn Jena 1923), p. 521.

[40] E. g. inMan and Superman, Misalliance.

[41] Robert Wohl,The Generation 0/1914 (London, 1980), pp. 89, 169 and 16.

□□□ □□□

[1] H. Nunberg and E. Federn (eds.),Minutes of the Vienna PsychoanalyticalSociety, 1:1906-1908 (New York, 1962), pp. 199-200.

[2] Cited in W. Ruppert (ed.),Die Arbeiter: Lebensformen, Alltag und Kultur (Munich, 1986), p. 69.

[3] K. Anthony,Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia (New York, 1915), p. 231.

[4] Handworterbuch der Staatswissenschaften (Jena 1902 edn), ‘Beruf, p. 626, and ‘Frauenarbeit’, p. 1202.

[5] Ibid. , ‘Hausindustrie’, pp. 1148 and 1150.

[6] Louise Tilly and Joan W. Scott,Women, Work and Family (New York, 1978), p. 124.

[7] Handworterbuch, ‘Frauenarbeit’, pp. 1205-6.

[8] For Germany: Hohorst, Kocka and Ritter,op. cit. , p 68, n. 8; for Britain, Mark Abrams,The Condition of the British People 1911-1945 (London, 1946), pp. 60-1; Marsh,op. cit. , p. 127.

[9] Zeldin,op. cit. , II, p. 169.

[10] E. Cadbury, M. C. Matheson and G. Shann,Women’s Work and Wages (London 1906), pp. 49 and 129. The book describes conditions in Birmingham.

[11] Margaret Bryant,The Unexpected Revolution (London 1979), p. 108.

[12] Edmée Charnier, L’Évolution intellectuelle féminine (Paris, 1937), pp. 140 and 189. See also H.-J. Puhle, ‘Warum gibt es so wenige Historikerinnen?’Geschichte und Gesellschaft, 7 Jg. (1981), especially p. 373.

[13] Rosa Leviné-Meyer,Leviné (London, 1973), p. 2.

[14] First translated into English in 1891.

[15] Caroline Kohn,Karl Kraus (Stuttgart, 1966), p. 259, n. 40; J. Romein,TheWatershed of Two Eras, p. 604.

[16] Donald R. Knight,Great White City, Shepherds Bush, London: 70th Anniversary, 1908-1978 (New Barnet, 1978), p. 26.

[17] I owe this point to a student of Dr S. N. Mukherjee of Sydney University.

[18] Claude Willard,Les Guesdistes (Paris, 1965), p. 362.

[19] G. D. H. Cole,A History of the Labour Party from 1914 (London, 1948), p. 480; Richard J. Evans,The Feminists (London, 1977), p. 162.

[20] Woytinsky,op. cit. , n, provides the basis for these data.

[21] Calculated fromMen and Women of the Time (1895).

[22] For conservative feminism, see also E. Halevy,A History of the EnglishPeople in the Nineteenth Century (1961 edn), vi, p. 509.

[23] For these developments see S. Giedion,Mechanisation Takes Command (New York, 1948),passim; for the quotation, pp. 520-1.

[24] Rodelle Weintraub (ed.),Bernard Shaw and Women (Pennsylvania State University, 1977), pp. 3-4.

[25] Jean Maitron and Georges Haupt (eds.),Dictionnaire biographique dumouvement ouvrier international: L’Autriche (Paris, 1971), p. 285.

[26] T. E. B. Howarth,Cambridge Between Two Wars (London, 1978), p. 45.

[27] J. P. Nettl,Rosa Luxemburg (London, 1966), 1, p. 144.

□□□ □□□□

[1] Romain Rolland,Jean Christophe in Paris (trs. New York, 1915), pp. 120-1.

[2] S. Laing,Modern Science and Modem Thought (London, 1896), pp. 230-1, originally published 1885.

[3] F. T. Marinetti,Selected Writings, ed. R. W. Flint (New York, 1971), p. 67.

[4] Peter Jelavich,Munich and Theatrical Modernism: Politics, Playwriting and Performance 1890-1914 (Cambridge, Mass. , 1985), p. 102.

[5] The word was coined by M. Agulhon, ‘La statuomanie et l’histoire’,Ethnologic Frangaise 3-4 (1978).

[6] John Willett, ‘Breaking Away’,New York Review of Books, 28 May 1981, pp. 47-9.

[7] The Englishwoman's Year-Book (1905), 'Colonial journalism for women', p. 138.

[8] Among the other series which cashed in on the thirst for self-education and culture in Britain, we may mention the Camelot Classics (1886-91), the 300-odd volumes of Cassell's National Library (1886-90 and 1903-7), Cassell's Red Library (1884-90) Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Books, published by Routledge (also publisher of Modern Classics from 1897) from 1891, Nelson's Classics (1907-)-the ''Sixpenny Classics only lasted 1905-7 and Oxford's World's Classics. Everyman (1906-) deserves credit for publishing a major modern classics, Joseph Conrad'sNostromo, in its first fifty titles, between Macaulay'sHistory of England and Lockhart'sLife of Sir Walter Scott.

[9] Georg Gottfried Gervinus, Geschichte der poetischen Mationalliteratur der Deutschen, 5 vols. (1836-42).

[10] F. Nietzsche,Der Wille zur Macht in Sdmtliche Werke (Stuttgart 1965), ix, pp. 65 and 587.

[11] R. Hinton Thomas,Nietzsche in German Politics and Society 1890-1918 (Manchester, 1984), stresses-one might say overstresses-his appeal for libertarians. Nevertheless, and in spite of Nietzsche's dislike of anarchists (cf.Jenseits von Gut und Böse in Sämtliche Werke, VII, pp. 114, 125), in French anarchist circles of the 1900s 'on discute avec fougue Stirner, Nietzsche et surtout Le Dantec' [Jean Maitron,Le Mouvement anarchiste en France (Paris, 1975) i, p. 421].

[12] Eugenia W. Herbert,Artists and Social Reform France and Belgium 1885-1898 (New Haven, 1961), p. 21.

[13] Patrizia Doghani,La 'Scuola delle Reclute' L'Internazionale Giovanile Socialista dallafine dell'ottocento, alia prima guerra mondiale (Turin, 1983), p. 147.

[14] G. W. Plechanow,Kunst und Literatur (East Berlin, 1955), p. 295.

[15] J. C. Holl,La jeune Peinture contemporaine (Paris, 1912), pp. 14-15.

[16] 'On the spiritual in art', cited in New York Review of Books, 16 Feb 1984, p. 28.

[17] Cited in Romein,Watershed of Two Eras, p. 572.

[18] Karl Marx,The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte.

[19] Max Raphael,Von Monet zu Picasso Grundzuge einer Aesthehk und Enlwicklung der modernen Malerei (Munich, 1913).

[20] The role of countries with a strong democratic and populist press, and lacking a large middle-class public, in the evolution of the modern political cartoon is to be noted. For the importance of pre-1914 Australia in this connection, see E. J. Hobsbawm, Introduction to Communist Cartoons by 'Espoir' and others (London, 1982), p. 3.

[21] Peter Bachlin,Der Film als Ware (Basel 1945), p. 214, n. 14.

[22] T. Baho (ed),The American Film Industry (Madison, Wis 1985), p. 86.

[23] G. P. Brunetta,Storm del cinema itahano1895-1945(Rome, 1979), p. 44.

[24] Bahio,op cit, p. 98.

[25] Ibid, p. 87, Mil uns zieht die Neue Zeil, p. 185.

[26] Brunetta,op cit, p. 56.

[27] Luigi Chianni, ‘Cinematography’ inEncyclopedia of World Art (New York, London and Toronto, 1960), iii, p. 626.

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

[1] Laing,op cit, p. 51.

[2] Raymond Pearl,Modes of Research in Genetics (New York, 1915), p. 159. The passage is reprinted from a 1913 lecture.

[3] Bertrand Russell,Our Knowledge of the External World as a Field for ScientificMethod in Philosophy (London, 1952 edn), p. 109.

[4] Carl Boyer,A History of Mathematics (New York, 1968), p. 82.

[5] Bourbaki,Éléments d'histoire des mathématiques (Pans, 1960), p. 27. The group of mathematicians publishing under this name were interested in the history of their subject primarily in relation to their own work.

[6] Boyer,op cit, p. 649.

[7] Bourbaki, p. 43.

[8] F. Dannemann,Die Maturwissenschqften in ihrer Entwicklungund ihremZusammenhange (Leipzig and Berlin, 1913), iv, p. 433.

[9] Henry Smith Williams,The Story of Nineteenth-Century Science (London and New York 1900), p. 231.

[10] Ibid, pp. 230-1.

[11] Ibid, p. 236.

[12] C. C. Gilhspie,The Edge of Objectivity (Princeton, 1960), p. 507.

[13] Cf. Max Planck,Scientific Autobiography and Other Papers (New York, 1949)

[14] J. D. Bernal,Science in History (London, 1965), p. 630.

[15] Ludwig Fleck,Genesis and Development of a Scientific Fact (Chicago, 1979, orig. Basel, 1935), pp. 68-9.

[16] W. Treue and K. Mauel (eds),Naturwissenschaft, Technik und Wirtschaftim 19 Jahrhundert, 2 vols (Gottingen, 1976), 1, pp. 271-4 and 348-56.

[17] Nietzsche,Der Wille zur Macht, book iv, e g pp. 607-9.

[18] C. Webster (ed), Biology, Medicine and Society 1840-1940 (Cambridge, 1981), p. 225.

[19] Ibid, p. 221.

[20] As is suggested by the titles of A. Ploetz and F. Lentz,Deutsche Gesellschaftfur Rassenhygiene (1905 ‘German Society for Racial Hygiene’), and the Society’s journalArchiv fur Rassen-und Gesellschaftsbiologie (‘Archives of Racial and Social Biology’), or G. F. Schwalbe’sZeitschrift fur Morphologie und Anthropologic, Erb-und Rassenbiologie (1899 ‘Journal for Morphology, Anthropology, Genetic and Racial Biology’) Cf J. Sutter,L’Euginique Problèmes-Méthodes-Résultats (Paris, 1950), pp. 24-5.

[21] Kenneth M. Ludmerer,Genetics and American Society: A Historical Appraisal (Baltimore, 1972), p. 37.

[22] Cited in Romein,op cit, p. 343.

[23] Webster,op cit, p. 266.

[24] Ernst Mach inNeue Osterreichische Biographic, I (Vienna, 1923)

[25] J. J. Salomon,Science and Politics (London, 1973), p. xiv.

[26] Gillispie,op cit, p. 499.

[27] Nietzsche,Wille zur Macht, Vorrede, p. 4.

[28] Ibid, aphorisms, p. 8.

[29] Bernal(op cit, p. 503) estimates that in 1896 there were perhaps 50, 000 persons in the world carrying on 'the whole tradition of science', of whom 15, 000 did research. The number grew from 1901 to 1915 there were in the USA alonec 74, 000 first degrees or bachelors in the natural sciences and 2577 doctoral degrees in natural sciences and engineering [D. M. Blank and George J. Stigler,The Demand and Supply of Scientific Personnel (New York 1957), pp. 5-6]

[30] G. W. Roderick,The Emergence of a Scientific Society (London and New York, 1967), p. 48.

[31] Frank R. Pfetsch,Zur Entwicklung der Wissenschaftspohtik in Deutschland 1750-1914 (Berlin, 1974), pp. 340 ff.

[32] The prizes have been taken to 1925 so as to allow for some lag in recognizing achievements of the brilliant young in the last pre-1914 years.

[33] Joseph Ben-David, ‘Professions in the Class Systems of Present-Day Societies’,Current Sociology, 12 (1963-4), pp. 262-. 9

[34] Paul Levy,Moore G. E. Moore and the Cambridge Apostles(Oxford, 1981) pp. 309-11.

□□□□□ □□□□□□

[1] Rolland,op cit, p. 222.

[2] Nunberg and Federn,op cit, 11, p. 178.

[3] Max Weber,Gesammelte Aufsatze zur Wissenschaftslehre (Tubingen, 1968), p. 166.

[4] Guy Vincent,L’Ecole pnmaire frangaise Etude soaologique (Lyon, 1980), p. 332, n. 779.

[5] Vivekananda,Works, part iv, cited inSedition Committee 1918Report (Calcutta, 1918), p. 17 n.

[6] Anil Seal,The Emergence of Indian Nationalism (Cambridge, 1971), p. 249.

[7] R. M. Goodridge, ‘Nineteenth Century Urbanisation and Religion Bristol and Marseille, 1830-1880’,Sociological Yearbook of Religion in Britain, I (London, 1969) p. 131.

[8] ‘La bourgeoisie adhere au rationnahsme, l’instituteur au socialisme’ Gabriel Le Bras, Etudes de sociologie réligieuse, 2 vols (Paris, 1955-6), i, p. 151.

[9] A. Fliche and V Martin,Histoire de l’Église Le pontificat de Pie IX (2nd edn Paris, 1964), p. 130.

[10] S. Bonnet, C. Santini and H. Barthelemy, ‘Appartenance politique et attitude religieuse dans l’immigration italienne en Lorraine siderurgique’,Archives de Sociologie des Réligions 13 (1962), pp. 63-6.

[11] R. Duocastella, ‘Geographie de la pratique religieuse en Espagne’,Social Compass, xii (1965), p. 256, A. Leoni,Sociologia e geografia religiosa di una Diocesi saggio sulla pratica rehgiosa nella Diocesi di Mantova (Rome, 1952), p. 117.

[12] Halevy,op cit, V, p. 171.

[13] Massimo Salvadon,Karl Kautsky and the Socialist Revolution (London, 1979), pp. 23-4.

[14] Not to mention the sister of the socialist leader Otto Bauer who, under another name, figures prominently in Freud’s case-book See Ernst Glaser,Im Umfeld des Austromarxismus (Vienna, 1981),passim.

[15] For this episode seeMarx-Engels Arckv, ed D Rjazanov (reprint Erlangen, 1971), ii p. 140.

[16] The fullest discussions of the expansion of Marxism are not available in English , cf E. J. Hobsbawm, 'La diffusione del Marxismo, 1890-1905',Studi Stonci, xv (1974), pp. 241-69,Storia del Marxismo, 11 Ilmarxismo nell'età della seconda Internazionale (Turin, 1979), pp. 6-110, articles by F. Andreucci and E. J. Hobsbawm.

[17] E. v Bohm-Bawerk,Zum Abschluss des Marxschen Systems (Berlin, 1896), long remained the most powerful orthodox critique of Marx. Bohm Bawerk held cabinet office in Austria three times during this period.

[18] Walter Bagehot,Physics and Politics, originally published in 1872. The 1887 series was edited by Kegan Paul.

[19] Otto Hmtze, 'Über individualistische und kollektivistische Geschichts auffassung',Histonsche Zeitschrift, 78 (1897), p. 62.

[20] See in particular the long polemic of G. v Below, 'Die neue histonsche Methode',Histonsche Zeitschrift, 81 (1898), pp. 193-273.

[21] Schorske,op cit, p. 203.

[22] William MacDougall (1871-1938),An Introduction to Social Psychology(London, 1908).

[23] William James, Varieties of Religious Belief (New York, 1963 edn) p. 388.

[24] E. Gothein, ‘Gesellschaft und Gesellschaftswissenschaft’, inHandworterbuchder Staatswissenschaften (Jena, 1900), iv, p. 212.

[illegible]

[1] D. Norman (ed), Nehru, The First Sixty Years,1 (New York, 1965), p. 12.

[2] Mary Clabaugh Wright (ed)China in Revolution, The First Phase 1900-1915(New Haven, 1968), p. 118.

[3] Collected Works,ix, p. 434.

[4] Selected Works (London, 1936), iv, pp. 297-304.

[5] For a comparison of the two Iranian revolutions, see Nikki R Keddie, ‘Iranian Revolutions in Comparative Perspective’, American Historical Review,88 (1983), pp. 579-98.

[6] John Lust, ‘Les societes secretes, les mouvements populaires et la revolution de 1911’ in J. Chesneaux et al (eds), Mouvements populaires et societés secrètes en Chine aux XIXe et XXe siècles (Paris, 1970), p. 370.

[7] Edwin Lieuwen, Arms and Politics in Latin America, (London and New York, 1961 edn), p. 21.

[8] For the transition, see chapter 3 of M. N.Roy's Memoirs (Bombay, New Delhi, Calcutta, Madras, London and New York 1964)

[9] Friednch Katz, The Secret War in Mexico Europe, The United States and theMexican Revolution (Chicago and London, 1981), p. 22.

[10] Hugh Seton-Watson, The Russian Empire 1801-1917 (Oxford, 1967), p. 507.

[11] P. I. Lyashchenko, History of the Russian National Economy (New York, 1949), pp. 453, 468 and 520.

[12] Ibid,pp. 528-9.

[13] Michael Futrell, Northern Underground Episodes of Russian Revolutionary Transport and Communication Through Scandinavia and Finland (London, 1963), passim.

[14] M. S. Anderson, The Ascendancy of Europe 1815-1914.(London, 1972), p. 266.

[15] T. Shanin, The Awkward Class (Oxford, 1972), p. 38 n.

[16] I follow the arguments of L. Haimson's pathbreaking articles inSlavic Review,23 (1964), pp. 619-42 and 24 (1965), pp. 1-22, 'Problem of Social Stability in Urban Russia 1905-17'.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□

[1] Fürst von Bülow, Denkwürdigkeiten,I (Berlin 1930), pp. 415-16.

[2] Bernard Shaw to Clement Scott, 1902: G. Bernard Shaw, Collected Letters, 18981910 (London 1972), p. 260.

[3] Marinetti, op. cit. ,p. 42.

[4] Leviathan,part 1, ch. 13.

[5] Wille Zur Macht, loc. cit. ,p. 92.

[6] Georges Haupt, Socialism and the Great War: The Collapse of the SecondInternational (Oxford, 1972), pp. 220 and 258.

[7] Gaston Bodart, Losses of Life in Modern Wars (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Oxford 1916), pp. 153 ff.

[8] H. Stanley Jevons, The British Coal Trade (London, 1915), pp. 367-8 and 374

[9] W. Ashworth, ‘Economic Aspects of Late Victorian Naval Administration’, Economic History Review,xxii (1969), p. 491.

[10] Engels to Danielson, 22 Sept. 1892: Marx-EngelsWerke,xxxviii(Berlin 1968), p. 467.

[11] Clive Trebilcock, '"Spin-off" in British Economic History: Armaments and Industry, 1760-1914', Economic History Review,xxii (1969), p. 480. 12 Romein, op. cit. ,p. 124.

[12] Admiral Raeder, Struggle for the Sea (London, 1959), pp. 135 and 260.

[13] David Landes, The Unbound Prometheus (Cambridge, 1969), pp. 240-1.

[14] D. C. Watt, A History of the World in the Twentieth Century (London, 1967), i, p. 220.

[15] L. A. G. Lennox (ed.), The Diary of Lord Bertie of Thame 1914-1918 (London, 1924). pp. 352 and 355.

[16] Chris Cook and John Paxon, European Political Facts 1848-1918 (London, 1978), p. 188.

[17] Norman Stone, Europe Transformed 1878-1918 (London, 1983), p. 331.

[18] A. Offner, 'The Working Classes, British Naval Plans and the Coming of the Great War', Past & Present,107 (May 1985), pp. 204-26, discusses this at length.

[19] Haupt, op. cit. ,p. 175.

[20] Marc Ferro, La Grande Guerre 1914-1918 (Paris, 1969), p. 23.

[21] W. Emmerich (ed.), Proletarische Lebensldufe (Reinbek, 1975), ii, p. 104.

[22] Haupt, op. cit. ,p. 253 n.

[23] Wille zur Macht,p. 92.

[24] Rupert Brooke, ‘Peace’ inCollected Poems of Rupert Brooke (London 1915).

[25] Wille zur Macht,p. 94.

[illegible]

[1] Bertolt Brecht, ‘An die Nachgeborenen’ inHundert Gedichte 1918-1950(East Berlin, 1955), p. 314.

[2] Albert O. Hirschman, The Political Economy of Latin American Development: Seven Exercises in Retrospection (Center for US-Mexican Studies, University of California, San Diego, December 1986), p. 4.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□1875—1914 / □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□. -- 2□. -- □□□□□□□□□2017.8
□□□□□The Age of Empire: 1875-1914
ISBN 978-7-5086-7460-5
Ⅰ. ①□… Ⅱ. ①□… ②□… Ⅲ. ①□□□□1875-1914 Ⅳ. ①K142
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2017□□081495□

□□□□□□1875—1914
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□2□ □□100029□

1914

极端的年代

The Age of Empire
A History of the World

1991

［英］艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 郑明萱 译

中信出版集团

[illegible]1914—1991

[[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Short Twentieth Century[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Byzantine Empire[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New School for Social Research[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□□□□□□Valencia□□□□□□□Palermo□——□□□□□20□
□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Alan Mackay
FRS□□□·□□□John Maddox□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□Lance
Taylor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□”□World Institute for Development Economic Research of
the UN University□UNU/WIDER□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Helsinki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dr.Lal
Jayawardena□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□McDonnell Douglas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ferdan Ergut□□□□Alex Julca□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Margarita Giesecke□□□□□□□□□□APRA□1932□□□□
□Trujillo□□□□□□

□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Guardian□□□□□□□*Financial Times*□□□□□□□□*New York Times*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

League of Nations

Industrialization and World Trade

1945 20

—— ——

Paul Bairoch “ ” The Hungarian Academy of Sciences Ivan Berend “ 20 ” “ ” P.Calvocoressi 1945 *World Politics Since1945* —— —— Alan Milward 1939—1945 *War Economy and Society1939—1945* 1945 Herman Van der Wee 1945—1980 *Prosperity and Upheaval The World Economy*1945—1980 Philip Armstrong Andrew Glyn John Harrison 1945 *Capitalism Since1945* Martin Walker *Cold War* Queen

Mary and Westfield College [illegible] University of London [illegible] [illegible] Dr.Donald Sassoon [illegible] Moshe Lewin [illegible] Alec Nove [illegible] R.W.Davies [illegible] Sheila Fitzpatrick [illegible] Benjamin Schwartz [illegible] Stuart Schram [illegible] Ira Lapidus [illegible] Nikki Keddie [illegible] John Willett [illegible] Francis Haskell [illegible] Lynn Garafola [illegible] *Diaghilev* [illegible]

[illegible] Joanna Bedford [illegible] Lise Grande [illegible] Ruth Syers [illegible]·[illegible] Marlene Hobsbawm [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1993—1994[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]20[illegible]

12[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Isaiah Berlin[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Julio Caro Baroja[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Primo Levi[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]René Dumont[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Rita Levi Montalcini[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]William Golding[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Ernest Gombrich[illegible]“20[illegible]”

□□□□□□□□□Yehudi Menuhin□□“□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Severo Ochoa□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□Raymond Firth□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□
□□
□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□Leo Valiani□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□Franco Venturi□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Agosti and Borgese□1992□pp.42□
210□154□76□4□8□204□2□62□80□140□160.□

1

1992□6□28□□□□□□□□□□Francois Mitterrand□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Sarajevo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bosnian□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Archduke
Franz Ferdinand□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1991[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]Wilmersdorf[illegible]Halensee[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tout comprendre c'st tout Pardonner[illegible]

2

“20”……“20”……80……90……20……——……

……“20”……1914……Age of Catastrophe……25……30……Golden Age……70……20……——……80……90……90……“20”……——……“”……

……19……Liberalism……[1]

[illegible]40[illegible]Age of Empire[illegible]——[illegible]1874—1965[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1917—1942[illegible]Fascism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]Gatrell[illegible]Harison[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1947—1973[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]really existing socialism[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Horne[illegible]1989[illegible]p.303[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]Ecuador[illegible]
[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
70[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]laissez faire[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]
20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]Istria[illegible]

[illegible]Vladivostok[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nation-states[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1993[illegible]Michael Stürmer[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chez nous[illegible]——[illegible]Bergedorf[illegible]98[illegible]p.95.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□civil society□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□community□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□T.S.Eliot□□□□“□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□“□20□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3

20□□90□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□3□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□”□megadeaths□□□□□□□□1.87□□□Brzezinski□
1993□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□80□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1914□□□
□□
□□□1914□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]20[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]19[illegible]” [illegible]19 [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Frederick Engels[illegible]Westminster Hall[illegible]1881—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]*Encyclopedia Britannica*[illegible]XI ed.[illegible]1911[illegible]art[illegible]War.[illegible]

□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□20□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□——□□1990□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□“□□”□□□□□□

1914□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□European Community□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□20□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Macluhan[illegible]1962[illegible]20[illegible]Seychelles[illegible]

[illegible]a-social[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]*Communist Manifesto*[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Daniel Bell[illegible]1976[illegible]p.18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sociological puzzle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1780—1914[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]*The Age of Revolution*[illegible]*1789—1848*[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]*The Age of Capital*[illegible]*1848—1875*[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]*The Age of Empire*[illegible]*1875—1914*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Siegfried Sassoon[illegible]1947[illegible]p.71[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]Townshend[illegible]1986[illegible]p.161[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]Belgrade[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Andri[illegible]1992[illegible]p.50[illegible]

1

“[illegible]”1914[illegible]Edward Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]792[illegible]*The Last Days of Humanity*[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]1866[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1898[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1896[illegible]Ethiopia[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallipoli[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]Falkland Islands[illegible]

[illegible]（Melanesian islands）[illegible]（Caucasian）[illegible]（Normandy）[illegible]（Stalingrad）[illegible]（Kursk）[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]1816—1965[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1937[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]1932—1935[illegible]（Bolivia）[illegible]100[illegible]（Paraguay）[illegible]140[illegible]（Chaco War）[illegible]1932—1935[illegible]1914[illegible]（Singer，1972，pp.66，131）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Central Powers）[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]blitzkrieg[illegible]Marne[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]Flanders[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Western Front[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ernst Jünger[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]Verdun[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]Somme[illegible]42[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]——50[illegible]30[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.83[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]25[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.98[illegible]——13%[illegible]11.6[illegible]80[illegible]160[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]Tannenberg[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]1917[illegible]

1917[illegible]Caporetto[illegible]——[illegible]Ernest Hemingway[illegible]*A Farewell to Arms*[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]Geneva Convention[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914—1918[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]（Bolshevik[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”（Brest-Litowk Peace[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Talleyrand[illegible]（Bismarck）——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Standard Oil[illegible]Deutsche Bank[illegible]De Beers Diamond Corporation[illegible]Hobsbawm，1987，p.318[illegible]

1945

1945 20

“ ”

“ ”

1940 1914—1918 1918 John Maynard Keynes

Treaty of Versailles [1]

Ottoman

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wilson[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1919[illegible]Estonia[illegible]Latvia[illegible]Lithuania[illegible]120[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]Armenia[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Magyar[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]Croatia[illegible]Yugoslavia[illegible]Montenegro[illegible]Czech[illegible]Ruthenia[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Alsace-Lorraine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

“” “” “” Aland Islands [3] “”

——

20 ——

20

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

2

[illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] National Socialists [illegible] 30 [illegible] Alps [illegible] Adriatic [illegible] Aegean Sea [illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]Washington Naval Agreement of1922[illegible]5:5:3[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]2.5%[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]30[illegible]1931[illegible]1935[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]1938[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]Rhineland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]Munich Agreement[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible]Hitler-Stalin Pact[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Franklin O.Roosevelt[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vichy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940—1941[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]Leningrad[illegible]

Erwin Rommel

1941 6 22 —— —— 30 10 gulags 1942—1945

3 1942 Volga 1942 1943 2

Boer —— 1948 1941 · Rashid Ali

[illegible]Axis[illegible]
[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]Pearl Harbor[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Mussolini[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]
[illegible]1944[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□Kennedy□p.347.□□1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1944□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□1944□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□*Gätterdämmerung*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943
—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□Teheran□□□□1944
□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□Yalta□□□□1945□8□□□□□□□□
□□Potsdam□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943—1945□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□United Nations□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□”——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]3—5[illegible]Milward[illegible]p.270[illegible]Petersen[illegible]1986[illegible]10%—20%[illegible]4%—6%[illegible]——[illegible]1%[illegible]700[illegible]1100[illegible]2000[illegible]5000[illegible]500[illegible]400[illegible]600[illegible]600[illegible]900[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]100[illegible]570[illegible]330[illegible]Hirschfeld[illegible]1986[illegible]1959[illegible]35—50[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.212[illegible]

3

[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Austen[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]total war[illegible]1914[illegible]12.5%[illegible]15.4%[illegible]17%[illegible]20%[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.216[illegible]

20[illegible]Materialschlacht——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1806[illegible]1500[illegible]Battle of Jena[illegible]1[illegible]1.2[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]450[illegible]5.19[illegible]2.19[illegible]1943[illegible]440[illegible]620[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.68[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□30%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□25%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13%□□□8%□□
7%□□□□□□□3%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1000[illegible]5400[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]Peters[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Free Corps[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jean Renoir[illegible]*La Grande Illusion*[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]Hilberg[illegible]1985.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]130[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]32[illegible]Nansen Passport[illegible]·[illegible]Fridtjof Nansen[illegible]1922[illegible]1914—1922[illegible]400[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]4050[illegible]Kulischer[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.253—273[illegible]1300[illegible]Holborn[illegible]p.363[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1133.27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]Jacobmeyer[illegible]1986[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1500[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]UNWPA[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1931[illegible]23[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Saint Germain[illegible]Trianon[illegible]Sèvres[illegible]Neuilly[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Transylvania[illegible]Moldova[illegible]Transcaucasian[illegible]1914[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”

——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]Arthur Ransome[illegible]1919[illegible]p.54[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]……”

——1938[illegible]

[illegible]Brecht[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.406[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

“ ” 1914

1917

20 1789 19 “

20 ”

1917 1789

Petrograd Finland Station “ ” Ten Days that Shook the World Reed 1919

1914—1945

1917

1

1914—1991

[illegible]1933—1945[illegible]70[illegible]

1945[illegible]80[illegible]Jacobin[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1905[illegible]1915[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]Karl Marx[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]——[illegible]Kadet[illegible]2.5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]Leon Trotsky[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]Friedrich Adler[illegible]

[illegible]Count Sturgkh[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][2][illegible]Kiel[illegible]Kronstadt[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]1917[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Putilov[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Soviet[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Social Democrat[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Menshevik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Revolutionaries[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]Narodniks[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]Winter Palace[illegible]Eisenstein[illegible]*October*[illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible]Ukraine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]74[illegible]——[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1918[illegible]Córdoba[illegible]M.N.Roy[illegible]1917[illegible]Aztec[illegible]Moctezuma[illegible]Emiliano Zapata[illegible]Communist International[illegible]Sarekat Islam[illegible]Henk Sneevliet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Finns[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Koivisto[illegible]1983.[illegible]

[illegible]Josef Broz[illegible]Tito[illegible]Arthur Ransome[illegible]

[illegible]*The Adventures of the Good Soldier Schwejk*[illegible]Jaroslav Hašek[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]Sofia[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]Constituent Assembly[illegible]1789[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1918—1919[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]Karl Liebknecht[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][8][illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Third International[illegible]1889—1914[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]150[illegible]18[illegible]Belarussia[illegible]Isaac Babel[illegible]*Red Cavalry*[illegible]Joseph Roth[illegible]Mustafa Kemal[illegible]1920—1927[illegible]1866—1925[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□

□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□

4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□1923□□□□□□□□1926□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1934□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□

[illegible]——1920[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]African National Congress[illegible]Nikita Khrushchev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leonid Brezhnev[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Bertolt Brecht[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1956[illegible]——1943[illegible]5000[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]Levine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]Olga Benario[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Braun[illegible]Luis Carlos Prestes[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

1917[illegible]1914[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]Marx-Engels-Lenin Institute[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]Bakunin[illegible]Nechaev[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1923[illegible]1917[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]30[illegible]Martins Rodrigues[illegible]1894[illegible]pp.3390—3397[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]1835[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]7000[illegible]——[illegible]12%—13%[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Catalonha[illegible]Gerona[illegible]6000[illegible]Hugh Thomas[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.270—271[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.52—53[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1952[illegible]Free Officer Revolution[illegible]1958[illegible]50[illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Revolution of Carnations[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]de Gaulle[illegible]Free French[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]Indian National Army[illegible]M.Echenberg[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.141—145[illegible]M.Barghava and A.Singh Gill[illegible]1988[illegible]p.10[illegible]T.R.Sareen[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.20—21[illegible]

6

20[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]partisan[illegible]Franco[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]1917[illegible]1927[illegible]Schram[illegible]1996[illegible]pp.43—44[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]Nicaragua[illegible]César Augusto Sandino[illegible]1927—1933[illegible]50[illegible]Sandinista Front of National Liberation[illegible]Lampião[illegible]

[illegible]Apennines[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]Porfirian[illegible]Díaz[illegible]1876—1880[illegible]1884—1911[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1928[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Räte-China[illegible]1973[illegible]pp.45—46[illegible]Milovan Djilas[illegible]

7

[illegible]Elbe[illegible]12[illegible]1944[illegible]·[illegible]Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]1949[illegible]Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]1982[illegible]p.37.[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]Loth[illegible]1988[illegible]p.137.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1917—1919[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1991[illegible]77[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Julian[illegible]Gregorian[illegible]13[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[2] 1917[illegible]Independent Social Democratic Party[illegible]USPD[illegible]SPD[illegible]

[3] [illegible]53[illegible]602[illegible]73[illegible]587[illegible]W.H.Chamberlin[illegible]1965[illegible]vol.I[illegible]p.85[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]Lenin[illegible]1970[illegible]p.551[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1924[illegible]Tasritsyn[illegible]Volgograd[illegible]

[7] [illegible]38%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7.5%[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Alexander Korda[illegible]·[illegible]Bela Lugosi[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1864—1872[illegible]International Workingmen's Association[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

1

[illegible]1923[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Maghrdb[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7—11[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]N.D.Kondratiev[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]long wave[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]

19

“ ”

1929—1933

1913—1938

8% 1913 25 80%

W.W.Rostow 1978 p.662

1945

1914 15 1500 15

550 30

75 Historical Statistics I p.105 Table C89—

101 1911—1920

10 175 30 25 20

1913 1948

W.W.Rostow 1978 p.669 19

90 1913 1948—1971 5

[illegible]1927—1933[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1922—1926[illegible]1989[illegible]1923[illegible]1913[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

1922—1923[illegible]
[illegible][3][illegible]
——“[illegible]”[illegible]indexation[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]1924—1929[illegible]
[illegible]10%—12%[illegible]17%—18%[illegible]
[illegible]4%[illegible]
[illegible]1928[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]Arndt[illegible]p.47[illegible]Kindleberger[illegible]1986[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sinclair Lewis[illegible]*Babbitt*[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]Ohlin[illegible]1931[illegible]1929—1931[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]76%[illegible]Schatz[illegible]1983[illegible]p.60[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]90%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Latham[illegible]1981[illegible]p.178[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]98%[illegible]Ohlin[illegible]1931[illegible]p.52[illegible]

[illegible]1932—1933[illegible]22%—23%[illegible]24%[illegible]27%[illegible]29%[illegible]31%[illegible]32%[illegible]44%[illegible]1933[illegible]30[illegible]16%—17%[illegible]20%[illegible]1933—1938[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60%—[illegible]1920[illegible]40%[illegible]Flora[illegible]1983[illegible]p.461[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85%[illegible]Weber[illegible]I[illegible]p.243[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Arndt[illegible]1944[illegible]p.250.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]60%[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]1931—1939[illegible]510[illegible]60%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]most favorable nation status[illegible]Snyder[illegible]1940[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]1936[illegible][5][illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Common Agricultural Policy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1883—1946[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]Social Security Act[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]’[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]1940[illegible]3[illegible]1938[illegible]1929[illegible]5%[illegible]18%[illegible]59%[illegible]52%[illegible]1930—1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Arthur Salter[illegible]*Recovery*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Political and Economic

Planning [illegible] PEP [illegible] Harold Macmillan [illegible] 1894—1986 [illegible] 1933 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1933 [illegible]

2

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 42% [illegible] 28% [illegible] Hilgerdt [illegible] 1945 [illegible] Table I.14. [illegible] 1913—1920 [illegible] Rostow [illegible] 1978 [illegible] p.194 [illegible] Table III.33. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 40% [illegible] Lary [illegible] pp.28—29 [illegible] 1929—1932 [illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]1929[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]war-guilt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]1320[illegible]330[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1.5[illegible]Hill[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.15—16[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dawes Plan[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Young Plan[illegible]Basel[illegible]Bank of International Settlements[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]*The Economic Consequences of the Peace*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]1931—1933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]Kindleberger[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]*Historical Statistics of the USA*[illegible]I[illegible]p.164[illegible]Table D722—727[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ford[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][6][illegible]1939[illegible]1000[illegible]Miles et al.[illegible]1991[illegible]p.108[illegible][7][illegible]65[illegible]14[illegible]Ziebura[illegible]p.49[illegible]

[illegible]1929—1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rostow[illegible]1987[illegible]p.219.[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Deal[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937—1938[illegible]1929[illegible]

1929 … 1938 … 1920 … *Historical Statistics* II p.716 … 90 …

… Joseph A.Schumpeter …

“ … ” Schumpeter 1954 p.1172. …

1973—1991 … 70 … 80 …

30 … —— … media … —— …

… — …

… Stouffer/Lazarsfeld pp.55 92 …

3

… 19 …

… 19 …

… 1933 …

[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leontiev[illegible]1977[illegible]p.78[illegible]19[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Somary[illegible]1929[illegible]pp.174[illegible]193[illegible]30[illegible]Staley[illegible]1939[illegible]p.231[illegible]

[illegible]1928—1932[illegible]1930—1931[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]

□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bourbon□□□□1931□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□KPD□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□March on Rome□□□10□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Spriano□1969□p.397□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—
1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lázaro Cardenas□
□□□□1934—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□“□□□□□”□Social Credit Party□□□□□□□□□□New Democratic

Party [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Cooperative Commonwealth Federation[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Uriburu[illegible]1930—1932[illegible]Pinochet[illegible]Carlos Ibañez[illegible]1927—1931[illegible]1932[illegible]Marmaduke Grove[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Socialist Republic[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889—1930[illegible]Getulio Vargas[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1930—1932[illegible][9][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moslem Brotherhood[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]De Valera[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1929—1932[illegible]1913[illegible]1938[illegible]American Economic Association[illegible]1932[illegible]Gunnar Myrdal[illegible]1929—1931[illegible]*General Theory of Employment*[illegible]*Interest and Money*[illegible]1936[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hyper-infiation[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] 20[illegible]20[illegible]Emile Coué[illegible]“[illegible]”

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]1933[illegible]P.Togliatti[illegible]1934[illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible]1925[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]39[illegible]50[illegible]93[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]——[illegible]Auschwitz[illegible]

——[illegible]Ian Kershaw[illegible]pp.3—4[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.431[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] May Day [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1914—1918 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 65 [illegible] 1919—1947 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible] Nepal [illegible] Saudi Arabia [illegible] Yemen [illegible] 5 [illegible] Afghanistan [illegible] Guatemala [illegible] Paraguay [illegible] ——[illegible]——[illegible] 1930 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible]

1918—1920 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 5 [illegible] Irish Free State [illegible]

[illegible]Costa Rica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Uruguay[illegible]1930—1931[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1920[illegible]35[illegible]1938[illegible]17[illegible]1944[illegible]64[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]totalitarianism[illegible]1945[illegible]1922[illegible]USSR[illegible]20[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

30 “ …… ” Linz 1975 p.206.

1917—1920 1919 Horthy 18

Mannerheim Pilsudski “ ”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]organic statism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Linz[illegible]1975[illegible]pp.277[illegible]306—313[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]corporatism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bethlen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ranki[illegible]1971[illegible]Oliveira Salazar[illegible]1927—1974[illegible]1934—1938[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]Vatican Council[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]corporate state[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]clerical fascist[illegible]integrist Catholicism[illegible]Leon Degrelle[illegible]Rexist[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]Benedict XV[illegible]1914—1922[illegible]Popular Party[illegible]30[illegible]

2

[illegible]Benito[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Juárez[illegible]Romagna[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zionist Revisionism[illegible]Vladimir Jabotinsky[illegible]70[illegible]Menachem Begin[illegible]

1933[illegible]Arrow Cross[illegible]1939[illegible]25%[illegible]Iron Guard[illegible]Ante Pavelich[illegible]Ustashi[illegible]Ustasa[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Delzell[illegible]1970[illegible]p.348[illegible]

1933[illegible]Giovanni Gentile[illegible]Heidegger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Volksgemeinschaft[illegible]or People’s Community[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Nuremberg[illegible]Piazza Venezia[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Socialist Workers Party[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Navarra[illegible]Carlist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]Suffolk[illegible]19[illegible]post-Darwinism[illegible]Eugenics[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordic[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Max Weber[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pangerman League[illegible]

[illegible] anti-semitism [illegible] 19 [illegible] 25 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] Bloomsbury Group [illegible] Pogrom [illegible] 1881 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] German Reich [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 11 [illegible] Kershaw [illegible] 1983 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]1903[illegible]Kishinev[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]Vilnius[illegible]3800[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nationalism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1930—1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Childers[illegible]1983[illegible]Childers[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.8[illegible]14—15[illegible]

□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18%□□□□□□□56%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16%□□□□□□□□□□51%□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□Larsen et al□1978□pp.766—767□□

□□□1934□□

□□□1921□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13%□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□5%—10%□□Kater□1985□p.467□Noelle□Neumann□1967□p.196□□□Field Marshal Hindenburg□□20□□60□□□□□□□□

60 42%
1914 32%
Wirtschaftswunder Noelle Neumann 1967 p.196
1930—1932

20
1930
· John Buchan “
10 ” Graves Hodge 1941
p.248.
Falange
1789 1917
“ ” Blue
Division
Pétain
Dreyfus 1894
——
—— “ ”
“ ”
“

[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oswald Mosley[illegible]Lord Rothermere[illegible]*Daily Mail*[illegible]British Union of Facists[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]80[illegible]Nolte[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]front-line soldier[illegible]*frontsoldat*[illegible]*Squadristi*[illegible]*Freikorps*[illegible]1919[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57%□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1914—1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□Rambo□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Matteotti□□□□□□
□□
1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]Action Francaise[illegible]La Rocque[illegible]Fiery Cross[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]1920—1922[illegible]1932—1933[illegible]

1933—1934 1922—1928 Duce Führer

Himmler 20

1944 7 Weimar Republic 1918—1933 Volkswagen beetle

[illegible] 30 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 19 [illegible] Sicilian Mafia [illegible] Neapolitan Camorra [illegible] “[illegible]” Modernism [illegible] 1938 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]1929—1941[illegible]5%[illegible]
[illegible]20%[illegible]15%[illegible]Kuznets[illegible]
1956[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

4

[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]1917[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1920[illegible]
[illegible]Kapp Putsch[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1924[illegible]
1928[illegible]2.5%—3%[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]German Democratic Party[illegible]
[illegible]18%[illegible]4[illegible]1932[illegible]
[illegible]37%[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Mufti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aryans[illegible]Hindu[illegible]Sri Lanka[illegible]Sinhalese[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]SS[illegible]‘Meine Ehre ist Treue’[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] Volkisch [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Frank Ryan [illegible] International Brigade [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] K [illegible]——[illegible] Coughlin [illegible]——[illegible] 30 [illegible] 10 [illegible]·[illegible] Huey Long [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Every Man a King [illegible]

[illegible] Jorge Eliezer Gaitán [illegible] 1898—1948 [illegible] Juan Domingo Persón [illegible] 1895—1974 [illegible] 1937—1945 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Estado Novo [illegible] New State [illegible]——[illegible] 1943 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] Rio Grande [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1898 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 20 [illegible]·[illegible] Victor Raul Haya de la Torre [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]80[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]Liberal Party[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]Bogota[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]1954[illegible]

5

30

1934—1938 Goebbels “” “” European order Charlemagne “”

“”

1939—1941

1945 1918 1930—1934 1945 —— —— Seton Watson 1962 p.184 30 70

1932

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]the people[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]Glenny[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.146—148[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]Ulster[illegible]Somalia[illegible]62[illegible]62[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Sinclair Lewis，1935.[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]

---

[1] 1940[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”（Rerum Novarum）[illegible]40[illegible]“40[illegible]”（Quadragesimo Anno）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”（Centesimus Annus）[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□
□□□Steinberg□1990□Hughes□1983.□

[4] □□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□5□□□□□□□□

[5] □□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□Liberal Party□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□5□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]……

——[illegible]

（W.H.Auden，*Spain*，1937）

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1944[illegible]Misak Manouchian[illegible]22[illegible]Lettere，p.306）

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1936[illegible]George Gallup[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83%[illegible]17%[illegible]Miller[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.283—284[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935—1945[illegible]10[illegible]1933—1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1933—1941[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cambridge spies[illegible][1][illegible]Richard Sorge[illegible]1933—1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quisling[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible][2]

[illegible]
[illegible]1931—1941[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”（fascism means war）[illegible]1931[illegible]
[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]
[illegible]1934[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1935[illegible]
[illegible]Saar[illegible]
[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”（Anti-Comintern Pact）[illegible]1937[illegible]
[illegible]1945[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1939—1941[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Daladier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

2

[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Enlightenment Left[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]Georgi Dimitrov[illegible]1933[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Front[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Léon Blum[illegible]1872—1950[illegible]1932[illegible]1%[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——4[illegible]1929[illegible]1931—1935[illegible]61%[illegible]54%[illegible]1937[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]1500—1600[illegible]2800[illegible]4[illegible]

1936[illegible]
[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Mein Kampf*[illegible]——[illegible]Dachau[illegible]Buchenwald[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maxim Litvinov□1876—1952□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Collective Security□□□

□□□1933□□□1945□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Andrew□1985□p.530□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□1938—1939□□□1934□□1939□8□□□1933—1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□1917□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Calvocoressi[illegible]1987[illegible]p.63[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1914[illegible]1931[illegible]George Lansbury[illegible]1935[illegible]1936—1938[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Maginot Line[illegible]——[illegible]Verdun[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1938—1939[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

Watt 1989 p.215

1939 3 “ ” phony war

——1939 ——

1940 6

“ —— —— ” Thierry Maulnier 1938in Ory 1976 p.24.

[illegible] 30 [illegible] 1940 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

3

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1936—1939 [illegible]

[illegible] Pyrenees [illegible] 19 [illegible] 16 [illegible] —— [illegible] [4] [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

· [5]

1931 19 1933 1934 Asturian “ ” —— 1936 2 Cortes

1936 7 17

[illegible] Spanish Traditionalist Falange [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Non-Intervention Agreement [illegible] “[illegible]” （Thomas，1977，p.395）[illegible] 1936 [illegible] 9 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Giustizia e Libertá）——[illegible]55[illegible]4[illegible]（Thomas，1977，p.980）[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]Konev[illegible]Malinovky[illegible]Voronov[illegible]Rokossovsky[illegible]Kuznetsov[illegible]

4

[illegible]1913[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]1918[illegible]Beveridge Report[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]ibid.[illegible]p.176.[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]1939—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]

5

[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]1941[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gillois[illegible]1973[illegible]p.164.[illegible]

1943

1943—1945

10 45000 Bocca 1966 pp.297—302

385—389 569—570 Pavone 1991 p.413

1933—1945

1945

[9]

“ ”

1945—1947

1933

10%—

12% 1945

——1938 ——

[illegible]80[illegible]1946[illegible]200[illegible]Mihailovic’[illegible]

[illegible]vanguard party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]M.R.D.Foot[illegible]1976[illegible]p.84[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12000[illegible]Pons Prades[illegible]1975[illegible]p.66[illegible]17[illegible]Main d’Oeuvre Immigrée[illegible]MOI[illegible]Manouchian Group[illegible][10][illegible]*Wartime*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Foot[illegible]1976[illegible]p.86[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le parti des fusillés[illegible]——[illegible]15000[illegible]Jean Touchard[illegible]1977[illegible]p.258[illegible]

[illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Browder[illegible]1944[illegible]in J.Starobin[illegible]1972[illegible]p.57[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

6

[illegible]1936[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1945[illegible]50%[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]1940[illegible]1941—1945[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Great Patriotic War[illegible]

7

[illegible]

[illegible]1934—1940[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quit India[illegible]Subhas Bose[illegible]——[illegible]Yitzhak Shamir[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”（Congress of the Eastern Peoples[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jawaharlal Nehru[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918—1945[illegible]Hassan al-Banna’s Muslim Brotherhood[illegible]40[illegible]1952[illegible]Perrarlt[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]

p.738[illegible]Ba’ath Party[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]p.693[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（the Movimento Sociale Italiano[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mengistu[illegible]

[illegible]Siad Barre[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Friedrich von Hayek[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hayek[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1941[illegible]Deakin and Storry[illegible]1964[illegible]Chapter13[illegible]Andrew and Gordievsky[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.281—282[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942—1945[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Van der Lubbe[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Berber[illegible]

[5] [illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Eregli[illegible]October1936[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1986[illegible]p.175.[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Oko Tchervenkov[illegible]Reale[illegible]1954[illegible]pp.66—67[illegible]73—74.[illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gladio[illegible]the sword[illegible]1949[illegible]CIA[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gladiators[illegible]

[10] [illegible]·[illegible]Artur London[illegible]MOI[illegible]

[11] [illegible]17%[illegible]

[12] [illegible]

[illegible] 1914—1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]

——[illegible]

（Walter Benjamin，*One Way Street*，1979，p.23）

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]H.L.Mencken，1931）

1

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”（modernism）[illegible]（cubism）[illegible]（expressionism）[illegible]（futurism）[illegible]（tonality）[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□Pound□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wyndham Lewis□□□□□□□□□*Blast*□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□Schönberg□□□□□□——□□□□Alban Berg□□□□□□Anton Webern□——□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dadaism□□□□□□□constructivism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□surrealism□□Gropius□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□Bauhaus□□Tatlin□□□

□□□□□□□□□1916□□1914□□□collage□□□1917□□□□Marcel Duchamp□1887—1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□ready-made art□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Willett[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]automatic writing[illegible]19[illegible]Salvador Dali[illegible]1904—1989[illegible]spontaneous imagination[illegible]René Magritte[illegible]1898—1967[illegible]*Castle in the Pyrenees*[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]International Surrealist Exhibition[illegible]Eluard[illegible]Aragon[illegible]García Lorca[illegible]César Vallejo[illegible]Pablo Neruda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]magical realist[illegible]Max Ernst[illegible]1891—1976[illegible]Magritte[illegible]Joan Miró[illegible]1893—1983[illegible]20[illegible]Luis

Buñuel□1900—1983□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□Jacques Prévert□1900—1977□□□□□□□□□□Herri Cartier-Bresson□1908— □□□□□□□□□□photojournalism□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Richard Strauss□□□□□□□□□□□Mascagni□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Puccini□□□□□□□Leoncavallo□□□□□□□□□Janacek□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[3]

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sergei Diaghilev□1872—1929□□*Parade*□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Satie□□□□□□□□□Jean Cocteau□□□□□□□□□□□□□Guillaume Apollinaire□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Georges Braque□1882—1963□□□□□□□Juan Gris□1887—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stravinskey□□□□de Falla□□□□□Milhaud□□□□□Poulenc□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”“□□□□□□”□de rigeur□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□Post-Impressionist Exhibition□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□Armory Show□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Vogue*[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”（Mortimer，1925）[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Scott Fitzgerald[illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]Hindemith[illegible]Poulenc[illegible]Ecole de Paris[illegible]Nolde[illegible]Franz Marc[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]jazz[illegible]Charlie Chaplin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]*Battleship Potemkin*[illegible]Odessa[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”（Manvell，1944，pp.47—48）[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]René Clair[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Renoir[illegible]Marcel Carné[illegible]Prévert[illegible]“[illegible]”（Les Six）[illegible]Auric[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Laemmle[illegible]*Frankenstein*[illegible]*Dracula*[illegible]Lang[illegible]Lubitsch[illegible]Wilder[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Karl Freund（1890—1969）[illegible]Eugen Schufftan（1893—1977）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Duke Ellington[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Milton[illegible]Tennyson[illegible]

[illegible]John Donne[illegible]1572—1631[illegible]F.R.Leavis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dickens[illegible]*Hard Times*[illegible][4]

[illegible]Murillo[illegible]El Greco[illegible]19[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Victorian Society[illegible]1840—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Georgian Group[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marcel Breuer[illegible]tubular char[illegible]1925—1929[illegible]Giedion[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.488—495[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Paris Exposition of Decorative Arts[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Art Deco[illegible]angularity[illegible]abstraction[illegible]30[illegible]Penguin Books[illegible]Jan Tschichold[illegible]1902

—1974[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Lloyd Wright[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]arts-and-crafts[illegible]art nouveau[illegible]Dessau[illegible]1919—1933[illegible]·[illegible]Lyonel Feininger[illegible]Paul Klee[illegible]Wassily Kandinsky[illegible]Malevich[illegible]El Lissitzky[illegible]·[illegible]MoholyNagy[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]Kunt

Hamsun[illegible]1859—1952[illegible]Louis Ferdinand Céline[illegible]1884—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kultur-bolshewismus[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Spartacist[illegible]Bruno Taut[illegible]1880—1938[illegible]·[illegible]Hannes Meyer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bauhaus Brigade[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]G.W.Pabst[illegible]1885—1967[illegible]Weill[illegible]*Threepenny Opera*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Albert Speer[illegible]20[illegible]

——

“[illegible]”（Commissar for Enlightenment）

Anatol Lunacharsky

1932 Otto Klemperer 1928—1931

B.Traven

1919

John Huston · Humphrey Bogart *Treasure of the Sierra Madre*

George Grosz 1933

“[illegible]” “[illegible]”[5]

Kraus 1992

Wozzek 1926

Mahagonny 1931 *Die Massnahme* 1930 *Red Cavalry* 1926

Alfred Döblin *Berlin-Alexanderplatz* 1929

Radetsky Marsch 1932 Robert Musil *Man*

without Qualities[illegible]1930[illegible]20[illegible]1916—1922[illegible]1910—1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ocasey[illegible]Rainer Maria Rilke[illegible]1875—1926[illegible]*Duino Elegies*[illegible]1913—1923[illegible]Franz Kafka[illegible]1883—1924[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]A.E.Housman[illegible]Housman[illegible]1988[illegible]p.138[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]angel of history[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]1892—1940[illegible]*Angelus Novus*[illegible]

[illegible]Benjamin[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.84—85.[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Evelyn Waugh（1903—1966）[illegible]stoics[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*Spain*、*Musée des Beaux Aits*[illegible]·[illegible]Henry More（1898—1986）[illegible]Benjamin Britten（1913—1976）[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]Diego Rivera（1886—1957）[illegible]——[illegible]Chrysler Building）——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Bengalis[illegible]Urdu[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]Tolstoy[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Keene[illegible]1984[illegible]chapter15[illegible]1881—1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]reportage[illegible]1914[illegible]Theodore Dreiser[illegible]1871—1945[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Egon Erwin Kisch[illegible]*Der rasende Reporter*[illegible]1925[illegible]·[illegible]John Dos Passos[illegible]1896—1970[illegible]*USA*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Newsreel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Camera Eye[illegible]——[illegible]

Dziga Vertov——

“” 30

————

“”March of Time

20 *AIZ*

Life *Picture Post* *Vu*

——

“”

“” “”

1924

Leica

30

Stevenson pp.396 403

30

30

——“”“”——“”good joke

——

agitprop art——

“

”boulevard“”West End——

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]A.Conan Doyle[illegible]Sherlock Holmes[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]Agatha Christie[illegible]1891—1976[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][8]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1920—1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]300[illegible]350[illegible]1000[illegible]600[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1948[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□567□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□567□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□Isola□1990□□□1939□□□□900□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□4□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□200□□□□□□□□□□□Briggs□II□p.254□□□1939□□□□2700□□□1950□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□fireside chat□□□□□□□□□□1932□□1933□□Briggs□III□Appendixc□□□

BBC public monopoy

1914 “ ” 1930 5

19 20 tango 20 30 Carlos Gardel 1890—1935 1935

[illegible]samba[illegible]20[illegible]Rio carnival[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Sao Paulo Athletic Club[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]Matisse[illegible]Picasso[illegible]·[illegible]Mies van der Rohe[illegible]Proust[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]Franz Kafka[illegible]Yeats[illegible]Alexander Blok[illegible]Anna Akhmatova[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Isaac Babel[illegible]1894[illegible]·[illegible]Le Corbusier[illegible]1897[illegible]Ernest Hemingway[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]Garcia Lorca[illegible]Hanns Eisler[illegible]1898[illegible]Kurt Weill[illegible]1990[illegible]Jean Paul Sartre[illegible]1905[illegible]W.H.Auden[illegible]1907[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1928[illegible]The Threepenny Opera[illegible]Mahagonny[illegible]Porgy and Bess[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] ‘Mir fällt zu Hiller nichts ein.’[illegible]

[6] [illegible]20[illegible]Erich Maria Remarque[illegible]All Quiet on the Western Front[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]250[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Jorse Luis Borges[illegible]1899—1986[illegible]C.P.Cavafy[illegible]1863—1933[illegible]20[illegible]Fernando Pessoa[illegible]1888—1935[illegible]Kipling[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dashiell Hammett[illegible]1894—1961[illegible]Pinkerton[illegible]Georges Simenon[illegible]1903—1989[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1928[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]Dan Breen[illegible]*My Fight for Irish Freedom*[illegible]·[illegible]Masterda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chittagong[illegible]

——[illegible]Kalpana Dutt[illegible]1945[illegible]pp.16—17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Carritt[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.63—64[illegible]

1

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]E.P.Thompson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]derived[illegible]original[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]propensity to barter[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]Khilafat[illegible]
[illegible]1920—1922[illegible]
[illegible]Caliph[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]Holy Places of Islam[illegible]
[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]
[illegible]Minault[illegible]1982[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926
—1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Meyer[illegible]1973—
1979[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]secularist[illegible]clericalism[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]90%[illegible]
[illegible]——1914[illegible]3[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]600[illegible]1[illegible][2][illegible]West Bengal[illegible]
[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]10[illegible]272[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Bombay Presidency[illegible]19[illegible]38000[illegible]
[illegible]1890—1900[illegible]
[illegible]Mohandas

Karamchand Gandhi [illegible]1869—1948 [illegible]
[illegible]Vallabhai Patel[illegible]Muhammad Ali Jinnah[illegible]
[illegible]Seal[illegible]1968[illegible]p.884[illegible]Misra[illegible]1961[illegible]p.328[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1947[illegible]
[illegible]1937[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Martins Rodrigues[illegible]p.437[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

2

[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Brown[illegible]1963[illegible]p.153[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]settler capitalism[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ahmedabad[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]value added in manufacturing[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.102—103[illegible]20[illegible]——1960[illegible]4%[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ruhr[illegible]1911[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]Misra[illegible]1961[illegible]pp.239[illegible]256[illegible]1923—1933[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.13[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]Shiite[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Bal Ganghadar Tilak[illegible]1856—1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905—1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Nehru[illegible]1936[illegible]pp.23—24[illegible]BJP[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jamal al-Din al Afghani[illegible]1839—1897[illegible]Mohammed Abduh[illegible]1849—1905[illegible]Abdul Hamid Ben Badis[illegible]1889—1940[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]1921[illegible]Said Zaghlul[illegible]*Wafd*[illegible]3[illegible]1919—1922[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amritsar Massacre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Orissa[illegible]Assam[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cmd1586[illegible]1922[illegible]p.13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]（Atlas）[illegible]（Berber）[illegible]1923[illegible]·[illegible]（Abd-el-Krim）[illegible]（Rif）[illegible]1926[illegible]

4

[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
20□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□30□□□□□□□□□Andes□3700□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□Huasicancha□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smith□
1989□esp.p.175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Negri Sembilan□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Firth□1954□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□19□□□□20□□□□□20□30□□350□□□□□□

[illegible]Cassblanca[illegible]
30[illegible]25[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.517[illegible]525[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Batavia[illegible]”[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.12.[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]Gange[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]150[illegible]Tomlinson[illegible]1976[illegible]p.86[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1935[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”（Van Asbeck，1939[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]（Trinidad[illegible]
[illegible]1935—1938[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1935[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]（Watchtower[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]Gold Coast[illegible]Ghanan[illegible]*African Morning Post*[illegible]*West African Pilot*[illegible]
Ivory Coast[illegible]*Éclaireur de la Côte d’Ivoire*[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Hodgkin，1961，p.32.[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][4][illegible]West African Students Union[illegible]
[illegible]Jomo

Kenyatta [illegible]1889—1978[illegible]Namdi Azikiwe[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]55000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Nataional Army[illegible]Bhargava/Singh Gill[illegible]1988[illegible]p.10[illegible]Sareen[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.20—21[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Assembly of Greater East Asiatic Nations[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]1945[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]1946[illegible]1898[illegible]1945[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]1975[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5500[illegible]Javanese[illegible]1948[illegible]New Guinea[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1957[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1972[illegible]（People’s Freedom League）[illegible]（British Commonwealth）——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]1923—1933[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]1935[illegible]（Moslem League）[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1942[illegible]Punjab[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]Muhammad Mussadiq[illegible]1880—1967[illegible]1953[illegible]Gamal Abdel Nasser[illegible]1918—1970[illegible]Free Officers[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]1956[illegible]Suez War[illegible]1954—1962[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]Anthony Eden[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]Southern Rhodesia[illegible]1965[illegible]1952—1956[illegible]Mau Mau Movement[illegible]Kikuyu[illegible]Belgian Congo[illegible]Kwame Nkrumah[illegible]1957[illegible]Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]French Community[illegible]Sekou Toure[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1960—1962[illegible]

60[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Anil Seal[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.21—22[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Sufi[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”[illegible]Asiatic[illegible]“Asian”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Frank Roberts[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]Jensen[illegible]1991[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]Richard Barnet[illegible]1981[illegible]p.97[illegible]

1

[illegible]45[illegible]45[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Thomas Hobbes□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Hobbes□chapter13.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□20□
□”□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Murphy’s Law□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□mutually
assured destruction□□MAD□□“□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1943—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□1945□□
□□□□postcolonial□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□
□nonaligned□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1950—1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
150□□□□□□□□□Walker□1993□pp.75—77□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Ball□1992□Ball□1993□□

□□□□□“□□”□Cold Peace□□“□□”□□□□□□70□□□□□□
1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□roll back□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Ian Fleming□□□□□James Bond□□□
□□John Le Carré□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]KGB[illegible]CIA[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Truman Doctrine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]4[illegible]General Douglas MacArthur[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]9[illegible]1953[illegible]1951[illegible]1954[illegible]1969[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]1956[illegible]1962[illegible][3]

[illegible]40[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Samuelson[illegible]1943[illegible]p.51[illegible]Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]pp.244—246[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dean Acheson[illegible]cited in Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]p.485[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“ ”
1960 “ ——
” Horne 1989 vol.Ⅱ p.283
J.F.Kennedy [4]

“ ” “ ” Hughes
1969 p.28.
“ 16
” Jensen 1991 pp.41
53—54 Roberts 1991. 1945—1947
1943—1945
“ ”
“ ” “ ”
“ ” Spriano 1983
p.265
1945 1200 1948 300
1946 10 24 1948 10 24

Loth
1988 pp.36—37 [5]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] George Kennan [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] containment [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1943—1945 [illegible] 1945—1946 [illegible] Molotov [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 12 [illegible] Moisi [illegible] 1981 [illegible] pp.78—79 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]（James Forrestel，1882—1949）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Americanism）[illegible][6][illegible]（Joseph McCarthy）[illegible]（J.Edgar Hoover，1895—1972）[illegible]“[illegible]”（the attack of the Primitive）[illegible]（Acheson，1970，p.462）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]massive retaliation[illegible]

[illegible]Eisenhower[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]military-industrial complex[illegible]1952[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.55[illegible]1947—1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]congealing[illegible]1949—1961[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1960[illegible][7][illegible]NATO[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

3

[illegible]1950[illegible]8[illegible]1988[illegible]1965—1975[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947—1948[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1948[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]Liberal Democratic Party[illegible]1955[illegible]Christian Democrats[illegible]60[illegible]1956[illegible]1992—1993[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□
□”□□□□[8]□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□Maier□1987□p.125□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1946—1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□Marshall Plan□□□□□□□□□1947□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Coal and Steel Community[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Economic Community[illegible]Common Market[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Union[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1965[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]Fort Knox[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gold Pool[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]

4

20[illegible]60[illegible]1947[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]detente[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]N.S.Khrushchev[illegible]1958—1964[illegible]

——20 1961—1963 ——

“ ”

50

1963 1961

1963

1964 60 70

Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty SALT

Anti-Ballistic Missiles ABMs

60 70

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]OPEC[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Leonid Brezhnev[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the era of stagnation[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1965—1975[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]Yom Kippur[illegible]Azores[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Henry Kissinger[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1974—1979[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968—1974[illegible]Angola[illegible]Mozambique[illegible]—[illegible]Guinea-Cape Verde[illegible][9][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4%—5%[illegible]1964[illegible]
20[illegible]
[illegible]1971[illegible]1976[illegible]
[illegible]25%[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]Jowitt[illegible]1991[illegible]p.78[illegible]20[illegible]
80[illegible]80%[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]1983[illegible]Walker[illegible]
1993[illegible]chapter13[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]1981—1989[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ronald Reagan[illegible]1980[illegible]1983[illegible]Grenada[illegible]1986[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]1973[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]Fidel Castro[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]Thatcher[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]

“ ” the road to serfdom “ ”

80 80 Mikhail Gorbachev 1986

Reykiavik 1986 1987

[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post-industrial[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]80[illegible]GDP[illegible]7%[illegible]70[illegible]60%[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible][11]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1954[illegible]Oder[illegible]Neisse[illegible]1945[illegible]1948—1989[illegible]1961[illegible]1989[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]70[illegible]1969[illegible]Ostpolitik[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

40 40 40 “ ” Low Intensity “ ” 20 Uzi Kalashnikov Semtex

UNITA “ ” Stinger 10 *International Herald Tribune* 1993 5 7 24

[illegible]*Repubblica*[illegible]1994[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]Goethe[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] 1947[illegible]9[illegible]Communist Information Bureau[illegible]Cominform[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□Spriano□1983□p.286□□□□1949□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Walker□1993□p.63□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□”□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Walker□1993□p.126□□

[3] □□□
□Burlatsky□1992□□
□□□Ball□1992□p.18□Walker□
1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□“□□□……□□
□□□”

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□1968—
1974□□□□□□□□□

[7] “□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Beschloss□1991□p.28.□

[8] □□□

[9] □□□
□□□

[10] □□□□□□□“□□□”□Finlandzation□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

[11] □□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]Modena[illegible]Italian Unification[illegible]

——[illegible]G.Muzzioli[illegible]1993[illegible]p.323[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]1976[illegible]p.24[illegible]

1

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marglin and Schor[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]GNP[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]1987[illegible]p.30[illegible]1950—1973[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1987[illegible]p.650[illegible]1950[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1950[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]EmiliaRomagna[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]affluent society[illegible]60[illegible]Francia[illegible]Muzzioli[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.322—379[illegible]60[illegible]1.5%[illegible]50[illegible]8%[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“60[illegible]70[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development[illegible]OECD[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□5%□□Glyn□Hughes□Lipietz□Singh□1990□p.39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□75%□□□□□□80%□□OECD□Impact□1979□pp.18—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□50□□60□□□IMF□1990□p.65□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□World Resources□1986□p.11□□□□70□□80□□□7□□□1960□□□□1930□□□□□□17□□□Morawetz□1977□p.48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□50□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□70□□□1%□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]70[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]1987[illegible]p.106[illegible]FAO[illegible]the State of Food[illegible]1989[illegible]Annex[illegible]Table2[illegible]pp.113—115[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]newly industrialized countries[illegible]NICs[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]FAO[illegible]The State of Food[illegible]1989[illegible]Annex[illegible]Table11[illegible]pp.149—151[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]1950—1952[illegible]1980—1982[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.47[illegible]142[illegible]

[illegible]

19 “ ” “ ” “ ” Worcester Lima 60

19 20 1953 “ ”

20 19 1950—1973 Rostow 1978 p.256 Table III p.58 1950—1973 24 2 1973

[illegible]

[illegible]1950—1973[illegible]2[illegible]1%[illegible]World Resources[illegible]TableⅡ.1[illegible]p.318[illegible]Ⅱ.4[illegible]p.319[illegible]V.Smil[illegible]1990[illegible]p.4[illegible]Fig.2[illegible]ozone[illegible]chlorofluorcarbons[illegible]1974[illegible]30[illegible]one compound[illegible]40[illegible]World Resources[illegible]TableⅡ.3[illegible]p.319[illegible]1985[illegible]1950[illegible]5[illegible]Smil[illegible]1990[illegible]Table I[illegible]p.14[illegible]

2

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]75[illegible]1975[illegible]1500[illegible]Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.212[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1982[illegible]Table175[illegible]p.960[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]700[illegible]US Historical Statistical[illegible]p.403[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]5400[illegible]Stat.Jahrbuch[illegible]1990[illegible]p.262[illegible]1971[illegible]2.7[illegible]10[illegible]UN World Situation[illegible]1985[illegible]Table19[illegible]p.63[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nylon[illegible]1935[illegible]polystyrene[illegible]polythene[illegible]1947[illegible]1946[illegible]——1975[illegible]5%[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”（Considine，1982，pp.1164ff[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1960[illegible]CD[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]R＆D[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]1985[illegible]Table5.18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]entropy[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1.5%[illegible]1.3%[illegible]Van der

Wee[illegible]1987[illegible]p.77.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]Crosland[illegible]1957[illegible]p.517[illegible]

3

[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1850—1873[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Engel’s Law）[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]60%[illegible]W.A.Lewis[illegible]1981[illegible]1975[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1982[illegible]pp.95ff[illegible]1018ff[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]1973[illegible]——60[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Crosland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]H.G.Johnson[illegible]1972[illegible]p.6[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]*The Rood to Serfdom*[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1946—1947[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]Averell Harriman[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Maier[illegible]1987[illegible]p.129.[illegible]Jean Monnet[illegible]

1888—1979[illegible]Lionel Robbins[illegible]London School of Economics[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]1950—1979[illegible]20[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1982[illegible]p.46[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]Harry White[illegible][2][illegible]International Monetary Fund[illegible]IMF[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bretton Woods Agreements[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Bank[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Bank for Reconstruction and Development[illegible]balance of payment[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Trade Organization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade[illegible]GATT[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]60%[illegible]1970[illegible]50%[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]Glyn[illegible]Harrison[illegible]1991[illegible]p.15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]p.13[illegible]Walker[illegible]1991[illegible]1949—1953[illegible]13[illegible]1966—1970[illegible]——[illegible]14.6%[illegible]

[illegible]Lombardy[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]Tuscan[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]750[illegible]Potts[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.146—147[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]international[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]transnational[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]4[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]Block[illegible]1997[illegible]p.145[illegible]8%[illegible]Marglin and Schor[illegible]p.43[illegible]Table2.2[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1990[illegible]World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.235[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]offshore finance[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]Curacao[illegible]the Virgin Islands[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Raw[illegible]Page and Hodgson[illegible]1972[illegible]p.83[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurocurrency[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Euro dollars[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]140[illegible]1973[illegible]1600[illegible]5[illegible]5000[illegible]2[illegible]90[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□7500□□□1966□□□□25000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Spero□1977□p.92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hoechst□□□□□□45□□□□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□Fröbel□Heinrichs□Kreye□1986□Table IIIA□p.281ff.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□80%□□□UN Transnational□1988□p.90□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□40□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17%□1984□□□□26%□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□85%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□15%□□□□□11□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□”□Mobil Oil□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Daimler-Benz□□□□□□□□□□□□170□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□

[illegible]1970—1983[illegible]5%[illegible]Fröbel et al[illegible]1986[illegible]p.200[illegible]

[illegible]Volkswagen[illegible]Ecuador[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]free production zones[illegible]Amazon[illegible]Manaus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]250[illegible]71[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]World Development[illegible]1992[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Corsica[illegible]Canary Islands[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]4.5%[illegible]1870—1913[illegible]3[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1982[illegible]Table5.1[illegible]p.96[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1949[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]1949[illegible]Leanman[illegible]1988[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1952[illegible]1951[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]1890[illegible]1965[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]1876[illegible]1964[illegible]1894[illegible]1890[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]40%[illegible]47%[illegible]Therborn[illegible]1983[illegible]1970[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Statistical History[illegible]1976[illegible]II[illegible]pp.1102[illegible]1104[illegible]1141[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1954—1961[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Friedman，1968，p.11[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*The Future Socialism*[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]

[illegible]*The Affluent Society*[illegible]

[illegible]*Beyond the Welfare State*[illegible]Daniel Bell[illegible]

[illegible]*The End of Ideology*[illegible]1956—1960[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]

1971[illegible]1972—1973[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]overheat[illegible]1972[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7.5%[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]McCracken[illegible]1977[illegible]p.14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1973[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]capitalist[illegible]*Forbes*[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]Andorra[illegible]Monaco[illegible]San Marino[illegible]1990[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1941[illegible]48.8%[illegible]

[illegible] 1945—1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Studs Terkel[illegible]Hard Times[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.22—23[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]……[illegible]1000[illegible]

——[illegible]Regis Debray[illegible]1994[illegible]p.34[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]after[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post[illegible]20[illegible]

□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□post-industrial□□□□
□ post-imperial □ □ □ □ □ postmodern □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ post-structuralist □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ postMarxist □ □ □ □ □ □ post-Gutenberg□□□□□□□“□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Empire State Building□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□50□□□□□80%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Valencia□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1962—1971□□□□□□□□□Cuzco□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□

[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]20%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]35%—40%[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]1950[illegible]30[illegible]14.5%[illegible]17.6%[illegible]1950[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]20[illegible]ILO[illegible]1990[illegible]Table2A[illegible]FAO[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]52.4%[illegible]1985[illegible]9%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]57%[illegible]45[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1951—1973[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]1960—1981[illegible]1961—1981[illegible]1953—1981[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]75%[illegible]20%[illegible]68%[illegible]23%[illegible]10[illegible]1971—1982[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]55%[illegible]80[illegible]29%[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]16.5%[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible] 90% [illegible] 70% [illegible] 60% [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 25 [illegible] 70% [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 66.4% [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1961 [illegible] 60% [illegible] Bantu stan [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] 70 [illegible] Perthshire [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [2] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

□□□250□□2000□□□□□□□□□□41.5□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Population□1984□p.214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14.2%□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□Nairobi□□□20□□□□□□□□□□10∶4□□Karachi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□1350□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□World Resources□1986□□80□□20□□1950□□□30□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]Rio de Janeiro[illegible]20[illegible]Maracaná[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inner city[illegible]

2

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

20%□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
80□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□2.5%□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3%□□□□□□□□□20—24□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□
□□□
□1.5%□□
□3.2%□□□□□□2.7%□□□□□2%□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Liebman□Walker□Glazer□
1972□p.35.□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
8%□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1980
□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□7—9□□Burloiu□Unesco□1983□pp.62—63□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□70□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]79%—95%[illegible]20%—38%[illegible]Liebman[illegible]Walker[illegible]Glazer[illegible]1972[illegible]1975—1983[illegible]8[illegible]0.8%[illegible]3%[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible][3][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]1.5%[illegible]1.1%[illegible]1917[illegible]1945[illegible]1968[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]Raymond Aron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]Tlatelolco[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]1968[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dirty war[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]Basque[illegible]ETA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sendero Luminoso*[illegible]Ayacucho[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]35[illegible]San Marcos[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Lynch[illegible]1990[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1960[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]65.1[illegible]Flora[illegible]p.582[illegible]*Deux Ans*[illegible]1990[illegible]p.4[illegible]10[illegible]3.5[illegible]4[illegible]1950[illegible]4%[illegible]1970[illegible]15.5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*par excellence*[illegible]Lynch[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.32—37[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1970[illegible][5][illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]1980[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1970[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1960—1984[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]34[illegible]14[illegible]1966[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rust belts[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]Gdansk[illegible]——[illegible]United Auto Workers[illegible]Steel Workers’unions[illegible]1937[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Veneto[illegible]—[illegible]Bologna[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1980—1984[illegible]5[illegible]25%[illegible]1973[illegible]80[illegible]700[illegible]1979—1983[illegible]80[illegible]20%[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1988[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]Coventry[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]4%[illegible]

□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□”□Hoggart□1958□p.8.□

□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□public house□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□“□□□
□”□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]Hasselblad[illegible]Olympus[illegible]Nikon[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]underclass[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（red belt[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Sylhet[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（guest-worker[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]1940[illegible]14%[illegible]1980[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tertiary occupation[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mauritius[illegible]70[illegible]20%[illegible]80[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]15%—30%[illegible]43%[illegible]1960

[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1917[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1974[illegible]1981[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Robinson[illegible]1990[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible] 11% [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Indira Gandhi [illegible] 1966—1984 [illegible] · [illegible] Benazir Bhutto [illegible] 1988—1990 [illegible] 1994 [illegible] Aung San Auu Kyi [illegible] Sirimavo Bandaranaike [illegible] 1960—1965 [illegible] 1970—1977 [illegible] · [illegible] Corazon Acquino [illegible] 1986—1992 [illegible] · [illegible] Isabel Peron [illegible] 1974—1976 [illegible] · [illegible] Maria Theresa [illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1960 [illegible] 1990 [illegible] 16 [illegible] World’s

Women[illegible]p.32[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]1969[illegible]1980[illegible]
[illegible]1981[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]1979[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][12]——[illegible]Krupskaya[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Ruth Fischer[illegible]Anna Pauker[illegible]La Pasionaria[illegible]Federica Montseny[illegible]
[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1944 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 1981 [illegible] 40% [illegible]

[illegible]30%[illegible]25%[illegible]22%[illegible]

[illegible]2.7%[illegible]1.6%[illegible]0.6%[illegible]14%[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]（Friedan，1963；Degler，1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]（American Civil Rights Act[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”（Tilly，Scott，1987，p.219.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]commuting marriage[illegible]70[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]Alain Lipietz[illegible]Gramsci[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] 20[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]16%[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31%[illegible]18%[illegible]

[9] [illegible]……[illegible]70[illegible]Programma2000[illegible]1990.[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]0.58‰[illegible]9[illegible]0.25‰[illegible]4[illegible]2.4‰[illegible]9[illegible]18.6‰[illegible]

[12] [illegible]1990[illegible]

[13] 1929[illegible]63[illegible]6[illegible]1924—1929[illegible]504[illegible]7%[illegible]

[14] [illegible]affirmative action[illegible]coloratura[illegible]50%[illegible]Norma[illegible]

[15] [illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Carmen Maura[illegible]

——[illegible]*Village Voice*[illegible]1987[illegible]p.572[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]

——[illegible]Pierre Bourdieu[illegible]1994[illegible]

1

[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]XVII[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]p.379[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□19□□20□□□“□□□□”□zadruga□□“□□□”□Guidetti□Stahl□1977□p.58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1938□□58□□□□□□□□□□□□Mitchell□1975□p.30—32□□80□□□□□2.2□□□□□□□□□*UN Yearbook*□1987□——□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□5□□*Social Trends*□1980□p.84□□

□□□1970□□1985□□15□□□□□3□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Esman□1990□p.67.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6%□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□1980□□20□□□□□□□12%□□22%□□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□Abrams□Carr Saunders□*Social Trends*□1993□p.26□□20□□1960—1980□□44%□□

29%□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Worlds Women□p.16□□□□□□□□37%□□25%□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□□58%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□11.3%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.4%□Franklin Frazier□1957□p.317□□□□1970□□□□33%□□□New York Times□1992□5□10□□□

□□60□□□70□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□Johansson□Percy□p.304□1349□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□

□□□1950□□□□1%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□21%□Gillis□1985□p.307□□

□□80□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33:1□□□□□□□40:1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□11:1□□□□□□□□□□80□□□UN World Social Situation□1989□p.36□□“□□□”□□□

2

□□25□□□Tanner□1962□p.153□□60□□70□□□75%—80%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□25□□□□□□□□□□□Hobsbawm□1993□pp.28□39□□60□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1968—1969□□1968□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□‘*tutto e subito*’□□Albers/Goldschmidt/Oehlke□pp.59□184□□

□□□□□□□“□□”□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]James Dean[illegible]·[illegible]Buddy Holly[illegible]·[illegible]Janis Joplin[illegible]·[illegible]Brian Jones[illegible]·[illegible]Bob Marley[illegible]·[illegible]Jimi Hendrix[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*jeune premier*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Baden Powell[illegible]English Boy Scouts[illegible]Gillis[illegible]1974[illegible]p.197[illegible]

[illegible]Floud et al[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible][1]60[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]IBM[illegible]Hitachi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Starr[illegible]1990[illegible]chapters12—13[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]*UN Statistical Yearbook*[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]teen-age boom[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Allen[illegible]1968[illegible]pp.62—63[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]2.77[illegible]1959[illegible]6[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]（Hobsbawm，1993，p.29）[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]1970[illegible]1955[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]1925[illegible]1950[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Soweto[illegible]Nelson Mandela[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Queen Marie Antoinette[illegible]Baudelaire[illegible]nostalgie de la boue[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]*Andy Hardy*[illegible]1937—1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]Halliwell[illegible]1988[illegible]p.321[illegible]——[illegible]1934—1966[illegible]30[illegible]*Gone with the Wind*[illegible]Thackeray[illegible]*Vanity Fair*[illegible]Edmond Rostand[illegible]*Cyrano de Bergerac*[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crazy comedy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Cole Porter[illegible]

50[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Race[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rhythm and Blues[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]haute couture[illegible]——[illegible]1965[illegible]Veillon[illegible]p.6[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fuck[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]It is forbidden to forbid[illegible]·[illegible]Jerry Rubin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wiener[illegible]1984[illegible]p.204.[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Katsiaficas[illegible]1987[illegible]p.101.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”70[illegible]*Fat is a Feminist Issue*[illegible]*Orbach*[illegible]1978[illegible]

1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zetkin[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.28ff[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Brecht[illegible]1976[illegible]II[illegible]p.722.[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1963”[illegible]Larkin[illegible]1988[illegible]p.167[illegible]60[illegible]*Lady Chatterley’s Lover*[illegible]marihuana[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]Duberman et al[illegible]1989[illegible]p.460[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]new libertarianism[illegible][4][illegible]

90 60 Arlacchi 1983 pp.215 208

4

20

80 “ ” 20 “ ” 20 80

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]neo-classical[illegible]“[illegible]”（There is no society，only individuals.）

[illegible]70[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]15%[illegible]Walker[illegible]1991[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]p.32[illegible]Fig.2.10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]Quebec[illegible]80%[illegible]20%[illegible]Bernier[illegible]Boily[illegible]1986[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chandler[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]Quakers[illegible]Huguenots[illegible]20[illegible]

Calabrian Ciconte 1992 pp.361—362

[7] 60 “ ”

——

20 “ ” “

” Goody 1968 p.402—403

[illegible]*Gemeinschaft*[illegible]*Gesellschaft*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]underclass[illegible][8][illegible]90[illegible]Peter Glotz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Two-Thirds Society[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]under world[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Negro[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]60%[illegible]20%[illegible]40%[illegible]10%[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1984[illegible]p.84[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]identity politics[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the habit of labour[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]take over[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Karl Polanyi[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Polanyi[illegible]1945[illegible]pp.50—51[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] 30%[illegible]19%[illegible]16%—17%[illegible]85%[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Eton[illegible]50[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Chico Buarque de Holanda[illegible]30[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rakunin[illegible]Kropotkin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”（residuum）。

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”（African-American）[illegible]（Coloured）[illegible]（Negro）[illegible]（Black）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Russell Pasha[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]M.b.Abdul Rahim[illegible]1973[illegible]

1

[illegible]5[illegible]1939[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1750[illegible]20%[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]15%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]100[illegible][1][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]60%[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Kelley[illegible]1980[illegible]p.168[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1944[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]demographic transition[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]Benin[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]Curzio Malaparte[illegible]Machiavelli[illegible]*Coup d’État*[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1944—1949[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leguía[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——

1950[illegible]Arabian American Oil Company[illegible]Saudi Aramco[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1972[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]Newly Industrialized Countries[illegible]NICs[illegible]7%[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.84—85[illegible]

3

[illegible]68[illegible]Telengana[illegible]106[illegible]97[illegible]50[illegible]Hodgkin[illegible]1961[illegible]p.29[illegible]Gray[illegible]1970[illegible]p.135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Swahili[illegible]Bahasa[illegible]1967[illegible]Hyderabad[illegible]34[illegible]3[illegible]Bernstorff[illegible]1970[illegible]p.146[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Uganda[illegible]112[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1970[illegible]p.66[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1962[illegible]Mapuche Indians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Quechua[illegible]
[illegible]Julca[illegible]1992[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1945—1950[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]1952[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible]*agrarismo*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]Land Reform[illegible]1968[illegible]pp.570—575[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]Tanganyika[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Kakwani[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]haciendas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1974[illegible]*comunidades*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Gómez Rodríguez，pp.242—255）[illegible]30[illegible]ejidos[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]（Harris，1987，p.18）——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gabon[illegible]Papua-New Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1955[illegible]Bandung[illegible]——[illegible]Royal Buddhist

Socialism[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Central Treaty Organization[illegible]CENTO[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]South-East Asia Treaty Organization[illegible]SEATO[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1962[illegible]1965[illegible]1971[illegible]——[illegible]——1952[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Calvocoressi[illegible]1989[illegible]p.215[illegible]70[illegible]1948[illegible]10[illegible]1948[illegible]1956[illegible]1967[illegible]1973[illegible]1982[illegible]18[illegible]FrederickⅡ[illegible]Silesia[illegible]

[illegible]Kurds[illegible]——1918[illegible]80[illegible]1974[illegible]Cyprus[illegible]8[illegible]1980—1988[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]British Honduras[illegible]Belize[illegible]——[illegible]1861[illegible]Zapotec[illegible]

“” —— Cape Horn 1948 Organization of American States OAS

5

70 “”“” “” “” [6] “”“” 1970 14.5 1990 24 *World Tables* 1991 Table1

“” 1973 50 1975 13000 *World Tables* 1991 pp.595 604 —— 130 [7] 90

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]*World Bank Atlas*[illegible]1990[illegible]p.7[illegible]1969[illegible]70[illegible]5[illegible]World Tables[illegible]pp.352[illegible]456[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]80%[illegible]Rado[illegible]1962[illegible]pp.740[illegible]742—743[illegible]1962[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]330[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 18280 [illegible] 55 [illegible] World Bank Atlas [illegible] 1990 [illegible] p.10 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible] 1985 [illegible] 1600 [illegible] 300 [illegible] 700 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 300 [illegible] 200 [illegible] Din [illegible] 1989 [illegible] p.545 [illegible] 1968 [illegible] 1975 [illegible] 5.5% [illegible] —— [illegible] Population [illegible] 1984 [illegible] pp.109 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Julca[illegible]1992.[illegible]*huayno*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]Mangin[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.31—32.[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]FARC[illegible]yucca[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%—15%[illegible]Ripken and Wellmer[illegible]1978[illegible]p.196[illegible]60[illegible]Smith[illegible]1989[illegible]chapter4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]（Manuel，1988，pp.86，97—101）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Galvicoressi，1989，p.377）[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Uzbeks）[illegible]（Tadjiks）[illegible]70[illegible]1930[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]（Chechnia）[illegible]”（Trofimov，Djangava，1993.）

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Harden[illegible]1990[illegible]p.67.[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]Spencer[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□——□□□□□García
Márquez□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Workers’Party□
PT□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[11]

□□□
□□□80□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□

□□□
□□□“□□□□”□

---

[1] □□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□10□□□
130□□□□10□35□□□□□10□15□□□□□20□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□people’s□□“□□”□popular□□“□□”□□“□□□
□”□□

[illegible]（PDR Yemen[illegible]Guyana[illegible]“[illegible]”（cooperative republic[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]80[illegible]Mali[illegible]Rwanda[illegible]World Labour，1989，p.49[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1929[illegible]

[6] OECD[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[8] [illegible]20[illegible]5%[illegible]200[illegible]2000[illegible]2[illegible]（Holman，1993.）

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]”（Nwoga，1965，pp.178—179.）

[11] [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Göran Therborn[illegible]1985[illegible]p.227[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]second economy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]Moshe Lewin in Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.xxii[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]

1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Elbe□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□1945—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□5800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□3600□□□□

□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”——□□80□□□□90□□

□□4%□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□80□□□60□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□UN International Trade□1983□vol.1□p.1046□□

60□□□“□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”（War Communism）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]Nikolai Bukharin[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]1913[illegible]420[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Economic Policy[illegible]NEP[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]State Capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]State Planning Commission[illegible]Gosplan[illegible]20[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]82%[illegible]Bergson/Levine[illegible]1983[illegible]p.100[illegible]Nove[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928—1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]1300[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“”

——

——

·David Low30“

”

[2]

30

30

1940

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932—1933[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]70[illegible]1938[illegible]4%[illegible]

[illegible]*kibbuzim*[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]military-industrial complex[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]200[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexeev[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]9.4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6%[illegible]14.6%[illegible]Bolotin[illegible]1987[illegible]p.148—152[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1921[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Second International）[illegible]1919[illegible]（Austro-Marxists）[illegible]——[illegible]（Eduard Bernstein）[illegible]“[illegible]”（revisionism）[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible][8][illegible]Suetonius[illegible]*Lives of the Caesars*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1934—1939[illegible]1939[illegible]1934[illegible]1827[illegible]37[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.245[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Clausewitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blanquist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.26.[illegible]1937[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1.64[illegible]

[illegible]1933—1938[illegible]1670[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Orwell[illegible]1984[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Ilya Ehrenburg[illegible]1891—1967[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]monolithic[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

2

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]Traicho Kostov[illegible]Laszlo Rajk[illegible]

[illegible]

40[illegible]4[illegible]1947[illegible]40%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]1954[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

1948

1953 1956 “ ” —— ——

Imre Nagy

1956 11

50 60 [11]

1956 Poznan

80

1956

János Kádár 1912—1989

[illegible]
1956[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]1968[illegible]
[illegible]Alexander Dubček[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prague Spring[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1965[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]5.7%[illegible]1928—1940[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]5.2%[illegible]70[illegible]3.7%[illegible]2.6%[illegible]5[illegible]1980—1985[illegible]2%[illegible]Ofer[illegible]1987[illegible]p.1778[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] “[illegible]”[illegible]Dyker[illegible]1985[illegible]p.9.[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]FAO Production[illegible]1986[illegible]FAO Trade[illegible]Vol.40[illegible]1986[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Vernikov[illegible]1989[illegible]p.7.[illegible]1986[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]1917[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]1957[illegible]5.3[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1939[illegible]Short History[illegible]

[10] [illegible]Kosinski[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.151—152[illegible]

[11] 50[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□ □□□□

□□□□ □□20□

□□NCR
□□

——□□□Jonathan Schell□NY Newsday□1993□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

——□□□□□□□Investing□1983□p.15□

1

1973□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
80□□
□□——□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□
□”□recessions□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□depression□□“□
□□”□slump□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□“□□□□”□“50□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□World Economic Survey□
1989□pp.10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□“□□
□”□inventory cycle□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□just in time□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□Benetton□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□transfer payments□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□20□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□70□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□20□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□1987□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□□□□□
□□□Temin□1993□p.99□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1873□□□□□□20□30□“□□□”□□□□1873□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□1973—1975□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13%
□Armstrong□Glyn□1991□p.225□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973—1975□□1981—1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□OECD□1993□pp.18—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□20□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□UN□World Economic Survey□1989□pp.8□26□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□1993□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17%□1990—1991□□19%□1991—1992□□11%□1992—1993□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988—1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21%□□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□Financial Times□1994□2□24□□EIB papers□November1992□p.10□□

□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□——□□□□□90□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974—1975□□1980—1982□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□1.5%□□□70□□□4.2%□Van der Wee□p.77□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9.2%□1993□□□□11%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Human Development□1991□p.184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]

□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□
□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1993□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
23000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□1993□□□□□□□
□5□□□□□□□□□□3%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*New York Times*□1993□
11□16□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□40□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□UN Human
Development□1992□p.31□□□□50□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□“□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□8—
10□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%—25%□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Botswana□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[2]□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5%□□□□□
□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□UN World
Development □ 1992 □ pp.276—277□Human Development □
1991□pp.152—153□186□□[3]

□□□□□“□□20□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967—1990□□□□□□□5000□□□
□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□New York
Times□1992□9□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□70□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□90□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1990—1993□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1974□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□
□□□neo-liberal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Milton Friedman□□[5]□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] “[illegible]”（stagflation）[illegible]——[illegible] ·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（wealth of nations）[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Financial Times，1990 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]）[illegible]

[illegible] R.M.Titmuss [illegible] *The Gift Relationship* [illegible][6] [illegible] 90 [illegible]——[illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]balance-of-payments[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.239[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]balanced budgets[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]monetarism[illegible]1979—1982[illegible]1984[illegible]Kuttner[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.88—94[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]5[illegible]12%[illegible]1970—1980[illegible]3[illegible]Technology[illegible]1986[illegible]p.328[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rust-belts[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible][8][illegible]24%[illegible]15%[illegible]Juárez[illegible]El Paso[illegible]

[illegible]Wolfsburg[illegible]Lower Saxony[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

1980 “ ” World Labour 1989 p.48

Technology 1986 pp.7—9 335

“ ” “ ” parallel “ ” “ ” “ ” ghetto [9] “ ” black economy 90 2200 100 460 “ ” Financial Times 1993 10 18

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1980[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Butterfield[illegible]1991[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]secessionism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Northern League[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]unrepresentative electoral system[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]1993[illegible]20[illegible]

3

1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1983—1985[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parallel world system[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]Lake Baikal[illegible]1980[illegible]Janos Kornai[illegible]80[illegible]Novosibirsk[illegible]1989—1991[illegible]

[illegible]Stockholm[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（*This Final Crisis*，Hutt，1935[illegible]1976[illegible]Gimpel，1992）——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970—1980□□
□□□□□6.4%□□99.1%□□Jon□1993□□□□□□□□□□
□□——□1972□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anuario□
1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□1100□
□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□World
Bank□□96□“□”“□”□□□□□□□7□□□□□□10□□□□□

[illegible]7[illegible]Lesotho[illegible]1970[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]1990[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Zambia[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——1982[illegible]9.6%[illegible]UNCTAD[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1990[illegible]26[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][13][illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]Tables21[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]14%[illegible]1987[illegible]8%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]least developed[illegible]9%[illegible]5%[14][illegible]UN Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]Table6.[illegible]

5

[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1991[illegible]new and nominally national states[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Fiat[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Chartres Cathedral[illegible]Tai Mahal[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]North American Free Trade Area[illegible]NAFTA[illegible]1990[illegible]2[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inner city[illegible]Santa Monica[illegible]Malibu[illegible]90[illegible]Staten Island[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rio Grande do Sul[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]community[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]identity group[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]the queer nation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ignatieff[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.115—117[illegible]Lieberson[illegible]Waters[illegible]1988[illegible]p.173[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Croat[illegible]Serb[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Brooklyn[illegible][18][illegible]

□□
□□
□Chassidic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

□□□□□1945□□20□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□365□□□□□□□□□□□□□4615□□70□□□□□□□□□Held□1988□p.15□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□80□□□□“□□□□□”□□90□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□”□□70□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Group of Seven[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1989[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[1] 1960—1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]2900[illegible]1970—1990[illegible]600[illegible]80[illegible]1982—1988[illegible]20%[illegible]40%[illegible]46%（World Economic Survey，1989，pp.15—16[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Gini coefficient[illegible]0.6[illegible]0.0[illegible]1.0[illegible]1967

—1985□□□□0.62□□□□0.66□UN Human Development□1990□pp.158—159□□

[3] □□□

[4] 1972□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1990□□□□□51%□□14□□
□□□□□□UN World Development□1992□Table II□□□□□

[5] □□□□□□□1969□□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

[6] 90□□HIV□
Aids virus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] 80□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□20%□4.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□8.9□□Kidron/Segal□1991□
pp.36—37□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□93□10□□□□□□□□□□□59□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
33□——□□□□9□□□□□□□

[8] □7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Piel□1992□pp.286—289□□

[9] □□
□□

[10] “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”

[11] □□□□1993□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□”

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□2□——3□□

[13] 8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] “□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□“□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□”□international Purchasing power parities□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□long-distance nationalism□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□

[18] [illegible]Calabrian[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

1974[illegible]1[illegible]Beleta Abebe[illegible]Gode[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Ryszard Kapus’ciń ki[illegible]*The Emperor*[illegible]1983[illegible]p.120[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]Las Voz[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]Tiempos[illegible]1990[illegible]p.198[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]Malawi[illegible]Dr.Banda[illegible]——[illegible]Nyasaland[illegible]——[illegible]1994[illegible]·[illegible]M.Felix HouphouetBoigny[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1945—1983[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]350[illegible]250[illegible]50[illegible]1980—1988[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1985[illegible]p.14[illegible]1950—1953[illegible]3000[illegible]Halliday[illegible]Cumings[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.200—201[illegible]30[illegible]1945—1975[illegible]5[illegible]200[illegible]1980—1988[illegible]150[illegible]2300[illegible]1200[illegible]UN[illegible]Africa[illegible]1989[illegible]p.6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]50[illegible]1965[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modibo Keita[illegible]Patrice Lumumba[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]People’s Friendship University[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]pre-capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1965[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]Bell[illegible]1960[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Council of Churches[illegible]20[illegible]

2

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]——40[illegible]50[illegible]1969[illegible]——[illegible]Laqueur[illegible]1977[illegible]p.442[illegible]1974[illegible]1952[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Che Guevara[illegible]1928—1967[illegible]——[illegible]

50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Thomas[illegible]1971[illegible]p.1040[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Havana University[illegible]Fulgencio Batista[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]1952[illegible]1953[illegible]——[illegible]148[illegible]300[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]Thomas[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.997[illegible]1020[illegible]1024[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

50[illegible]Bolívar[illegible]José Martí[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Profirio Díaz[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]the Bay of Pigs[illegible]Key West[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]focus[illegible]Debray[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Camilo Torres[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Armed Forces of the Columbian Revolution[illegible]FARC[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]Garrero Blanco[illegible]Aldo Moro[illegible]1978[illegible]Red Brigades[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible]1973[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1883—1954[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1985[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Salvador Allende[illegible]1970[illegible]1973[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

1964[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Broad Left[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Woodstock[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chapple and Garofalo[illegible]1977[illegible]p.144[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]Marcuse[illegible]1965[illegible]*The Wretched of the Earth*[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]28[illegible]200[illegible]González Casanova[illegible]1975[illegible]vol.Ⅱ[illegible]p.564[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]L.B.Johnson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amnesty International[illegible]

60[illegible]1789—1917[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——1968[illegible]——[illegible]

60 Sorbonne Berkeley Marshall McLuhan 60

1917 Raymond Aron “1968 5 ” psychodrama

—— “ ” —— “ ” “ ” —— —— “ ” damned of the earth —— —— “ ”

60 —— —— 70

[illegible]“[illegible]”（United Arab Republic，1958—1961）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1968[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Eurocommunism）[illegible]（Socialist International，1951[illegible]

4

1917[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]

70[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Amilcar Cabral[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]apartheid[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sharpeville[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]Dahomey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]Malagasy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Mobutu[illegible]Zimbabwe[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Zulus[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

70[illegible]1979[illegible]Somoza[illegible]Torrijos[illegible]1983[illegible]Grenada[illegible]60[illegible]1980—1988[illegible][5][illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]1975[illegible]Goliath[illegible]1973[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Halliday[illegible]1983[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1977[illegible]National Union for the Total Independence of Angola[illegible]UNITA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]Teheran[illegible]180[illegible]1960[illegible]600[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]Pahlavis[illegible]Reza Shah[illegible]1925[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Shiite[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ayatollah Ruholla Khomeini[illegible]Qum[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]hijra[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1979—1982[illegible][6][illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5

20[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]125[illegible]1987[illegible]831[illegible]241[illegible]2905[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Anwar Sadat[illegible]1981[illegible]Indira Gandhi[illegible]1984[illegible]Rajiv Gandhi[illegible]1991[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]Umbruch[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.7—10[illegible]intifada[illegible]1987[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Day of Loyalty[illegible]Plaza de Mayo[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1992—1993[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1917[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1979—1988[illegible]Najibullah[illegible]1991[illegible]·[illegible]Saddam Hussein[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917—1920[illegible]1944—1962[illegible]1974—1978[illegible]1989[illegible][8][illegible]——1989[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]neo-Nazi teenage skinheads[illegible]6[illegible]1993[illegible]Solingen[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]Kapuszinski[illegible]1990[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ghetto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Black Panthers[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976—1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]Las Cifras[illegible]1988[illegible]p.33[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]4[illegible]98.85%[illegible]

[8] [illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bhutan[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]1979[illegible]pp.195—196[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Lewin in Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.xxvi[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

1

70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——94%[illegible]——[illegible]

2000[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]90%[illegible]1952[illegible]0.08[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]Tables31[illegible]15.2[illegible]15.5[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]North[illegible]Pool[illegible]1966[illegible]pp.378—382[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]1887—1975[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][2]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1956[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]1950—1953[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1960[illegible]1955—1957[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]1961[illegible]20[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]History of the CPSU[illegible]b[illegible]Short Course of1939[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Schwartz[illegible]1966[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]median[illegible]14[illegible]38[illegible]——[illegible]Taylor[illegible]Jodice[illegible]Table4.4[illegible]1949[illegible]35[illegible]1982[illegible]68[illegible]——[illegible]Liu[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.323—324[illegible]1949[illegible]5[illegible]9.5[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]Table T15.1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2500[illegible]6[illegible]96%[illegible]1952[illegible]50%[illegible]1987[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]38%—[illegible]1949[illegible]34%[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]pp.69[illegible]70—72[illegible]695[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]1960—1975[illegible]Taylor/Jodice[illegible]Table3.5[illegible]3.6[illegible]50[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1970[illegible]1960[illegible]1985[illegible]53%[illegible]60%[illegible]SSSR[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.15—17[illegible]32—33[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]70.1[illegible]1989[illegible]4[illegible]Riley[illegible]1991[illegible]World Band Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.6—9and World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]passim[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nomenklatura[illegible]

□□□50□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□
□“□□”□Fainsod□1956□Brzezinski□1962□Duverger□1927□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1980□□

□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□1973□□□——“□□□□□□□”——□□1973□□□□□□4□□□□70□□□□□□□□

1970 2.53 80 41

1970—1980 10 19% 32% SSSR 1987 p.32 70 Maksimenko 1991

80 —— ——

80 —— —— 1973—1985 Köllö 1990 p.39 80 “ ” 10 —— “ ” 1981—1984 35%—70% “ ‘ ’” Köllö p.41

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989—1991[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]1970[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]

1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]

1985[illegible]Yuri Andropov[illegible]1941—1984[illegible]

[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]1990[illegible]60[illegible]88[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]80[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]——[illegible]1918—1940[illegible]1918[illegible]1918—1940[illegible]Lieven[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Zinoviev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zinoviev[illegible]1979[illegible]Paul Lafargue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Right to Idleness[illegible]Lafargue[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]Homo sovieticus[illegible]……[illegible]Afanassiev[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.13—14[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1985[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]People’s Democratic Party[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]40[illegible]

50[illegible]1968[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible][8]

4

[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1987—1988[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1928□□□“□□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1921□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Vernikov□1989□p.13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□10%□World Bank Atlas□1990□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□
□□□□□80%□□□□□□□80□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□70□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kerblay□pp.140—141□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□
□□□

1985[illegible]6[illegible]1989—1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Di Leo，1992，p.100n[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Industrial-Scientific Union，NPS，1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Boris Yeltsin[illegible]Di Leo[illegible]1992[illegible]p.111[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]People’s Congress[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]1988[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1988[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989—1990[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]RSFSR[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gidaspov[illegible]Nazarbayev[illegible]Yu Boldyrev[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Particularism[illegible]”[illegible]Di Leo[illegible]p.101[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]10[illegible]1990[illegible]5[illegible]1989[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]

1989—1990[illegible]1789[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]Kolakowski[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.55—56[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]Vaclav Havel[illegible]——[illegible]Prince Schwarzenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil society[illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexander II[illegible]1855—1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tsar-Liberator[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1984[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Community of Independent States）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Central Asian Soviet common market）——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]1990—1991[illegible]——[illegible]（military-industrial complex）[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]3[illegible][15]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]3[illegible]76%[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Pravda[illegible]1991[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Treaty of Union[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Austro-Hungarian Compromise[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]KGB[illegible]Emergency Committee[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]48%[illegible]70%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Di Leo[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.141[illegible]143n[illegible][17][illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1992[illegible]United team[illegible]400[illegible]Peter the Great[illegible]1672—1752[illegible]18[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]

6

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Plekhanov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]accounting prices[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Oskar Lange[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——1950[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]G.Reitlinger[illegible]1982[illegible]vol.2[illegible]p.14[illegible]

[illegible]Mandrake the Magician[illegible]

———[illegible]

[illegible]Studs Terkel[illegible]1967[illegible]p.217[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Macbeth[illegible]Batman[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]LP[illegible]long-playing record[illegible]50[illegible]Guiness[illegible]1984[illegible]p.193[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]78[illegible]35[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]ghetto-blasters[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1947—1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Akira Kurosawa[illegible]1910—1998[illegible]Satyadjit Ray[illegible]1921—1992[illegible]1986[illegible]Wole Soyinka[illegible]1934— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]Chandigarh[illegible]
[illegible]Oscar Niemeyer[illegible]1907— [illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Brasilia[illegible]
[illegible]National Museum of Anthropology[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo-
realism[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]nouveau
roman[illegible]1945[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]1950[illegible]
[illegible]Stuttgart[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]Celan[illegible]Grass[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1990[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Smolensk Square[illegible]

□□□□□□□——□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1920□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□——□□□□□Akhmatova□1889—1966□□□□□□□Tsvetayeva□1892—1941□□□□□□□□Pasternak□1890—1960 □ □ □ □ □ □ Blok □ 1890—1921 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □Mayakovsky□1893—1930□□□□□□Brodsky□1940— □□□□□□□□Voznesensky□1933— □□□□□□□□□Akhmadulina□1937— □□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sergei Paradjanov□1924— □□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□60□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□
□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□□□□□□□*A Day*□*in the Life of Ivan Denisovich*□□□□□□□*The Cancer Ward*□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ismail Kadaré[illegible]1930— [illegible]Enver Hoxha[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Radio Free Europe[illegible]1945[illegible]Andrzej Wajda[illegible]1926— [illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]（Christa Wolf，1929— ）[illegible]（Hein er Mül l er，1929— ）[illegible]

[illegible]（UNESCO）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Left Bank）[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]（André Malraux）[illegible]（Jorge Semprún）[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]1939[illegible]90[illegible]（*Britain*：*An Official Handbook*，1961，p.222；1990，p.426）[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]（modernism）[illegible]

70[illegible]80[illegible]1975—1989[illegible]15[illegible]23[illegible]Sotheby[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the British Rail Pensions Fund[illegible]80[illegible]3100[illegible]Van Gogh[illegible]Perth[illegible]Bond[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]Pavarotti[illegible]Puccini[illegible]Handel[illegible]Bach[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Flaubert[illegible]*Madame Bovary*[illegible]——[illegible]Verdi[illegible]——[illegible][19]

21[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1950—1990[illegible]Soutine[illegible]1894—1943[illegible]Chagall[illegible]1899—1985[illegible]Rouault[illegible]1871—1958[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]abstract expressionism[illegible]Francis Bacon[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]Henze[illegible]——[illegible]Leonard Bernstein[illegible]1918—1990[illegible]19[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Lampedusa[illegible]*The Leopard*[illegible]Ivo Andric′[illegible]Miroslav Krleža[illegible]50[illegible]*A Hundred Years of Solitude*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]T[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Warhol[illegible]Lichtenstein[illegible]Rauschenberg[illegible]Oldenburg[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]not the steak but the sizzle[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Banham[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cité radieuse[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Seagram[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]non-figurative art[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post-modernism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]Chippendale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Philip Johnson[illegible]1906— [illegible]Manhattan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dubuffet[illegible]art brut[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]minimal art[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]performance art[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Futurism[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]deconstruction[illegible]poststructuralism[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]relativism[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Frankfurt School[illegible]——[illegible]Jürgen Habermas[illegible]Hughes[illegible]1988[illegible]p.146[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]serial music[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hyper-modern[illegible]——[illegible]Réti[illegible]
[illegible]Grünfeld[illegible]Nimzowitsch[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]Tarrasch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]Benjamin[illegible]1967[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]auteur[illegible]B[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Lucchino Visconti[illegible]1906—1976[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]Courbet[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Florence Uffizi[illegible]*Primavera*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□“□”“□”□1991□□

□□·□□□□Louis Armstrong□□□Charlie Parker□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Billie Holiday□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□Rolling Stones□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□1830—1930□□□

[2] □1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□Leys□1977□pp.30□34□□

[3] □□□□□□□□1959□□□□□6.7207□□□□7□□□□20‰□□□□□□□□□□□□21.7‰□□1961□□□□□□□6.99□□□□□□□6.5859□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□China Statistics□1989□Tables T3.1and T3.2□□

[4] 1970□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□48000□□□□□□23000□□1969□□□□□15000□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□4260□□□□“□□□□□□”□□

[illegible]90[illegible]8.3[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]Tables T17.4[illegible]T17.8[illegible]T17.10[illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”[illegible]D.Rosati and K.Mizsei[illegible]1989[illegible]p.10[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1989[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]The Economics of Shortage[illegible]Amsterdam[illegible]1980[illegible]

[9] 1984[illegible]“[illegible]1949[illegible]”

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]

[12] [illegible]70[illegible]

[13] [illegible]1991[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14] [illegible]

[15] [illegible]Karabakh[illegible]

[16] [illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[17] “[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[18] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[19] [illegible]Brain de Palma[illegible]The Untouchables[illegible]1987[illegible]Al Capone[illegible]

[20] [illegible]Prokofiev[illegible]7[illegible]Shostakovich[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[21] [illegible]La Distinction[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（Claude Lévi-Strauss，1988）

[illegible]（gas dynamics）[illegible]（Guggenheim Fellowship）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]（Margarev Jacob，1993，pp.66—67）

1

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]（Galileo）[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]8000[illegible]80[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]2%[illegible]5%[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]1991[illegible]Table5.1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]134[illegible]Observatoire[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1900—1933[illegible]7[illegible]1933—1970[illegible]77[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]C.Raman[illegible]1930[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]1945[illegible][3][illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2%—3%□UN World Social Situation□1989□p.103□□

□□50□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□——□□□

20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□19□□□19□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the quantum□□□□□□genetics□□X□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□“□20□□”□□□□□□□□1914□□

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Otto Hahn[illegible]1939[illegible]Niels Bohr[illegible]1885—1962[illegible]——[illegible]Alan Turing[illegible]1935[illegible]logician[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]Crick[illegible]Watson[illegible]DNA[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]the Double-Helix[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]1960[illegible]Bernal[illegible]1967[illegible]p.563[illegible]Peter Kapitsa[illegible]1978[illegible]1939—1946[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]1960[illegible]80[illegible]compact disc[illegible]DNA recombinant[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]Faraday[illegible]Antoine Laureat Lavoisier[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]Turin[illegible]radio-carbon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de facto[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]creation science[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]1828—1905[illegible]H.G.Wells[illegible]1866—1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20

Hamlet “……” “” —— “” 1947 “” UFO “” “” — “” UFO “”

—— Stanley

Kubrick□□□□□□□□*Dr.Strangelove*□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Huber□1990□pp.97—118□□□□□□□□□□□
□spermicides□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fischhof et al.□
pp.127—152□□[7]

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□materialists□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□
□□□1900—1933□□□66□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□1933□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

Proctor 1988

“ ”

——

Lamarck

——

Trofim Denisovich Lysenko 1898—1976

Nikolai

Ivanovich Vavilov 1885—1943

“

” ——

—— 19

[8] 20

20

20 —— ——

1945 70

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

2

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□20□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□electron microscope□
1937□□□□□□radio telescope□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□model□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□cosmology□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hubble□□□□□□□□spectra of galaxies□
1929□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Arno A.Penzias□□□□
□□Wilson□□1965□□□□□□□□□cosmic background radiation□
——□□□□radionoise□□□□□“□20□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□
□□
□□20

[illegible]life science[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]Max Planck[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]determinism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1914[illegible]photons[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.1017.[illegible]1911[illegible]Rutherford[illegible]Manchester[illegible]atomic nucleus[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]electrodynamics[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.1028[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]particle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Weisskopf，1980，p.37.[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”（uncertainty principle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”（quantum mechanics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（quantum states[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]position[illegible]velocity[illegible]momentum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（pattern[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Erwin Schrodinger[illegible]1926[illegible]plutonium[illegible]Los Alamos[illegible]94[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]nucleotides[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]thermal motion[illegible]——[illegible]Weisskopf[illegible]1980[illegible]pp.35—38[illegible]

[illegible]Paul Dirac[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]antimatter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Steven Weinberg[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.23—24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]M.Jammer[illegible]1966[illegible]p.358[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]wave mechanics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.2018[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]complementarity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]relativity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]1900—1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]non-linear analysis[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]Kurt Godel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crisis in physics[illegible]——[illegible]Christopher Caudwell[illegible]1907—1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crisis of the foundations[illegible]——[illegible]1900—1930[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Edwin Chadwick[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neutron[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]massless[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neutrino[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□strong force□□□□□
□□□□□□proton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□weak force□□□□

□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□92□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□”□Steven Weinberg□1979□p.43.□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□unified field theory□□20□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□everything theory□——□□□□□□□□□□Stephen Hawking□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□meteorology□□□□□ecology□□□□□□non-nuclearphysics□□□□□□astronomy□□□□□□□fluid dynamics□□□——“□□□”□chaos theory□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [11] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gould[illegible]1989[illegible]p.51[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Big Bang[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Planck[illegible]1933[illegible]p.64[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]British Association[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Howarth[illegible]1978[illegible]p.92.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Cambridge Scientists Anti-War Group[illegible]Royal Society[illegible]Bernal[illegible]Haldane[illegible]Joseph Needham[illegible][13][illegible]Patrick M.S.Blackett[illegible]G.H.Hardy[illegible]20[illegible]Don Bradman[illegible]30[illegible]Robert Oppenheimer[illegible]1904—1967[illegible]Linus Pauling[illegible]30[illegible]

——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Max von Laue□1897—1960□□□——□□□□“□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□scientism□□□[14]——□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□*The Social Function of Science*□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bernal□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936—1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Irène Joliot-Curie□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique□CNRS□□□1930□□□□□743□□□□——□□□□——30□□□□□□7000□□□Bernal□1967□p.931□□

□□□——□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1940[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Holton[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.227—228[illegible]

3

[illegible]1947—1949[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]National Aeronautics and Space Administration[illegible]NASA[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]（Andrei Sakharov，1921—1989）[illegible]40[illegible]Sputnik，1957[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]（Karl Popper，1902[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quark[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]*Finnegan’s Wake*[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]anti-quarks[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]charm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]colour[illegible]90[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]aether[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]phlogiston[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]cybernetics[illegible]general systems theory[illegible]information theory[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]electric nerve impulses[illegible]——[illegible]reductionist[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Steve Jones[illegible]1992[illegible]p.12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]paradigm[illegible]thermo dynamics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]heat death of the universe[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]nova[illegible]supernova[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alfred Wegener[illegible]Lord Kelvin[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]plate tectonics[illegible][17]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]punctuated equilibrium[illegible]90[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]catastrophe theory[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]topology[illegible]20[illegible]

5

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]Henry Augustus Rowland[illegible]Molina[illegible]fluorocarbons[illegible]CFC11[illegible]CFC12[illegible]50[illegible]4[illegible]1960—1972[illegible]360[illegible][18][illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CFC[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]greenhouse effect[illegible]——[illegible]

——1970 80

Smil 1990

1873 “ ”——

—— “ ” E.M.Nicholson 1970

[19]

70

10 “

”genetic code

1914 [20] 20

methane ammonia

——

Olby 1970 p.943

“ ”

“

Muller 1951

30 ——

—— “ ”

“ ” 50

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][21][illegible]——[illegible]Malthus[illegible]Desmond[illegible]Moore[illegible]chapter18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Darwinism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]nature/nurture[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gender[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sex[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.O.Wilson[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]socio-biology[illegible][22]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1929[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Selfish Gene[illegible]Dawkins[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo-romantic[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]genetic engineering[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Genome[illegible][23][illegible]20[illegible]1992[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lewontin[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.31—40.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]p.38[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Baltimore[illegible]1978.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Lewis Thomas in Baltimore，p.44）[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]（Düsseldorf）[illegible]（Archimedes）[illegible]（Syracuse）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]150[illegible]

[2] [illegible]3[illegible]1947[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]80[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1954[illegible]60[illegible]Bletchley[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]25[illegible]X[illegible]Also Wildavsky[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.41—60[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Werner Heisenberg[illegible]Peierls[illegible]1992[illegible]p.44[illegible]

[9] “[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]Robert Millikan[illegible]1930[illegible]

[10] [illegible]20[illegible]

[11] “[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Naturphilosophie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Feigenbaum[illegible]Libchaber[illegible]——[illegible]Goethe[illegible]Gleick[illegible]pp.163[illegible]197[illegible]

[12] 1924—1928[illegible]1900—1902[illegible]——[illegible]Pauli[illegible]Fermi[illegible]Joliot[illegible]de Broglie[illegible]Max Born[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]

[13] [illegible]

[14] [illegible]1936[illegible]Guerlac[illegible]1951[illegible]pp.93—94[illegible]

[15] [illegible]

[16] [illegible]John Maddox[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[17] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[18] [illegible]UN World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]Table II[illegible]pp.319[illegible]

[19] “[illegible]……[illegible]”

[20] [illegible]E.Schrodinger[illegible]1944[illegible]p.2.[illegible]

[21] [illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]R.C.Lewontin[illegible]The Genetic Basis of Evolutionary Change[illegible]

[22] “[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1977[illegible]Biology and the Social Sciences[illegible]p.133[illegible]

[23] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]Jakob Burckhardt[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Sturmer in Bergedorf[illegible]1993[illegible]p.59[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]

——[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]Heiner Muller[illegible]1992[illegible]p.361[illegible]

1

“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1983[illegible]1980—1988[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]8000[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1991 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible] 20 [illegible]” [illegible] — [illegible] 20 [illegible] 90 [illegible] Somaliland [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Mad Mullah [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Muhammad ben Abdallah [illegible] 90 [illegible] 1915—1934 [illegible] 1000 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]shock therapies[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

□□20□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□19□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□20□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□1945□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□20□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kosmin□Lachmann□1993□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□60□□□——□□□

□□

[illegible]3%—4%[illegible]5%[illegible]Kosmin[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.15—16[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Psychoanalysis[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]2030[illegible]100[illegible]1950[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]fossil fuel[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]4%[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1993[illegible]p.174[illegible]1987[illegible]1929[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]1979[illegible]16%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”（Bairoch，1993，p.164）[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Financial Times*[illegible]1993[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]Joseph Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”（Schumpeter，1939，I，V）。

5

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible][7]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [8] [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1970—1990 [illegible] 80% [illegible] 1990 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1970 [illegible] World Tables [illegible] 1991 [illegible] pp.8—9 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]80[illegible]6[illegible]1979[illegible]1969[illegible]1989[illegible]World Tables[illegible]pp.144—147[illegible]52—127[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quasinon Government Organization[illegible]Quango[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Political Class[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1960—1988[illegible]Leighly Naylor[illegible]1992[illegible]p.731[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□20□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□60□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□“□□□□□□□”□plebiscitary democracy□□□

7

□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□20□□”□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□20□□”□□□□□□□□

21[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1938[illegible]American Economic Review[illegible]l9[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Pentecostal[illegible]Churches of Christ[illegible]Jehovah’s Witnesses[illegible]Seventh Day Adventists[illegible]Assemblies of God[illegible]Holiness Churches[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Born Again[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Charismatic[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1949[illegible]Ivan Ilyin[illegible]1882—1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Chiesa[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.34[illegible]36—37.[illegible]

[4] □□□2%□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bairoch□1993□Table6.1□p.75□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□

[8] □□□□Bairoch□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□

Abrams, 1945: Mark Abrams, *The Condition of the British People, 1911—1945* (London, 1945)

Acheson, 1970: Dean Acheson, *Present at the Creation: My Years in the State Department* (New York, 1970)

Afanassiev, 1991: Juri Afanassiev, in M. Paquet ed. *Le court vingtième siècle, preface* d'Alexandre Adler (La Tour d'Aigues, 1991)

Agosti/Borgese, 1992: Paola Agosti, Giovanna Borgese, *Mi pare un secolo: Ritratti e parole di centosei protagonisti del Novecento* (Turin, 1992)

Albers/Goldschmidt/Oehlke, 1971: *Klassenkämpft in Westeuropa* (Hamburg, 1971)

Alexeev, 1990: M. Alexeev, book review in *Journal of Comparative Economics* vol. l4,pp. 171—73 (1990)

Alien, 1968: D. Elliston Alien, *British Tastes: An enquiry into the likes and dislikes of the regional consumer* (London, 1968)

Amnesty, 1975: Amnesty International, *Report on Torture* (New York, 1975)

Andrić, 1990: Ivo Andrić, *Conversation with Goya: Bridges, Signs* (London, 1990)

Andrew, 1985: Christopher Andrew, Secret Service: *The Making of the British Intelligence Community* (London, 1985)

Andrew/Gordievsky, 1991: Christopher Andrew and Oleg Gordievsky, KGB: *The Inside Story of its Foreign Operations from Lenin to Gorbachev* (London, 1991)

Anuario, 1989: Comisión *Economica para America Latina y el Caribe, Anuario Estadistico de America Latina y el Caribe: Edición 1989* (Santiago de Chile, 1990)

Arlacchi, 1983: Pino Arlacchi, *Mafia Business* (London, 1983)

Armstrong, Glyn, Harrison: Philip Armstrong, Andrew Glyn, John Harrison, *Capitalism Since 1945* (Oxford, 199/ edn)

Arndt, 1944: H.W. Arndt, *The Economic Lessons of the 1930s* (London, 1944)

Asbeck, 1939: Baron F.M. van Asbeck, *The Netherlands Indies' Foreign Relations* (Amsterdam, 1939)

Atlas, 1992: A. Fréron, R.Hérin, J. July eds, *Atlas de la France Universitaire* (Paris, 1992)

Auden: W.H. Auden, *Spain* (London, 1937)

Babel, 1923: lsaac Babel, *Konarmiya* (Moscow, 1923); *Red Cavalry* (London, 1929)

Bairoch, 1985: Paul Bairoch, *De Jéricho à Mexico: villes et économie dans l'histoire* (Paris, 1985)

Bairoch, 1988: Paul Bairoch, *Two major shifts in Western European Labour Force: the Decline of the Manufacturing Industries and of the Working Class* (mimeo) (Geneva, 1988)

Bairoch, 1993: Paul Bairoch, *Economics and World History: Myths and Paradoxes* (Hemel Hempstead, 1993)

Ball, 1992: George W. Ball, 'JFK's Big Moment' in *New York Review of Books*, pp.16—20 (13 February 1992)

Ball 1993: George W. Ball, 'The Rationalist in Power' *in New York Review of Books* 22 April l993, pp. 30—36

Baltimore, 1978: David Baltimore, 'Limiting Science: A Biologist's Perspective' *in Daedalus* 107/2 spring 1978, pp. 37—46

Banham, 1971: Reyner Banham, *Los Angeles* (Harmondsworth, 1973)

Banham, 1975: Reyner Banham, in C.W.E. Bigsby ed. *Superculture: American Popular Culture and Europe*, pp. 69—82 (London, 1975)

Banks, 1971: A.S. Banks, *Cross-Polity Time Series Data* (Cambridge MA and London, 1971)

Barghava/Singh Gill, 1988: *Motilal Barghava and Americk Singh Gill, Indian National Army Secret Service* (New Delhi, 1988)

Barnet, 1981: Richard Barnet, *Real Security* (New York, 1981)

Becker, 1985: J.J. Becker, *The Great War and the French People* (Leamington Spa, 1985)

Bédarida, 1992: François Bédarida, *Le génocide et la nazisme: Histoire et témoignages* (Paris, 1992)

Beinart, 1984: William Beinart, 'Soil erosion, conservationism and ideas about development: A Southern African exploration, 1900—1960' *in Journal of Southern African Studies* 11, 1984, pp. 52—83

Bell, 1960: Daniel Bell, *The End of Ideology* (Glencoe, 1960)

Bell, 1976: Daniel Bell, *The Cultural Contradictions of Capitalism* (New York, 1976)

Benjamin, 1961: Walter Benjamin, '*Das Kunstwerk im Zeitalter seiner Reproduzierbarkeit' in Illuminationen: Ausgewählte Schriften*, pp. 148—184 (Frankfurt, 1961)

Benjamin, 1971: Walter Benjamin, *Zur Kritik der Gewalt und andere Aufsätze*, pp. 84—85 (Frankfurt 1971)

Benjamin, 1979: Waiter Benjamin, *One-Way Street, and Other Writings* (London, 1979)

Bergson/Levine, 1983: A. Bergson and H.S. Levine eds. *The Soviet Economy: Towards the Year 2000* (London, 1983)

Berman: Paul Berman, ‘The Face of Downtown’ *in Dissent autumn* 1987, pp. 569—73

Bernal, 1939: J.D. Bernal, *The Social Function of Science* (London, 1939)

Bernal, 1967: J.D. Bernal, *Science in History* (London, 1967)

Bernier/Boily: Gérard Bernier, Robert Boily et al., *Le Québec en chiffies de 1850 à nos jours*, p. 228 (Montreal, 1986)

Bernstorff, 1970: Dagmar Bernstorff, ‘Candidates for the 1967 General Election in Hyderabad’ in E. Leach and S.N.Mukhejee eds, *Elites in South Asia* (Cambridge, 1970)

Beschloss, 1991: Michael R. Beschloss, *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Khrushchev 1960—1963* (New York, 1991)

Beyer, 1981: Gunther Beyer, ‘The Political Refugee: 35 Years Later’ in *International Migration Review* vol. XV, pp. 1—219

Block, 1977: Fred L. Block, *The Origins of International Economic Disorder: A Study of United States International*

Monetary Policy from World War II to the Present (Berkeley, 1977)

Bobinska/Pilch 1975: Celina Bobinska, Andrzej Pilch, *Employment-seeking Emigrations of the Poles World-Wide XIX and XX C.* (Cracow, 1975)

Bocca, 1966: Giorgio Bocca, *Storia dell' Italia Partigiana Settembre 1943—Maggio 1945* (Bari, 1966)

Bokhari, 1993: Farhan Bokhari, 'Afghan border focus of region's woes' in *Financial Times*, 12 August 1993

Boldyrev, 1990: Yu Boldyrev in *Literaturnaya Gazeta*, 19 December 1990, cited in Di Leo,1992

Bolotin, 1987: B. Bolotin in *World Economy and International Relations* No. 11, 1987, pp.148—52 (in Russian)

Bourdieu, 1979: Pierre Bourdieu, *La Distinction: Critique Sociale du Jugement* (Paris,1979), English trs:*Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgment of Taste* (Cambridge MA, 1984)

Bourdieu, 1994: Pierre Bourdieu, Hans Haacke, *Libre-Echange* (Paris, 1994)

Britain: Britain: *An Official Handbook* 1961, 1990 eds. (London, Central Office for Information)

Briggs, 1961: Asa Briggs, *The History of Broadcasting in the United Kingdom* vol.1 (London, 1961); vol.2 (1965); vol.3 (1970); vol.4 (1979)

Brown, 1963: Michael Barratt Brown, *After Imperialism* (London, Melbourne, Toronto,1963)

Brecht, 1964: Bertolt Brecht, über Lyrik (Frankfurt, 1964)

Brecht, 1976: Bertolt Brecht, *Gesammelte Gedichte*, 4 vols (Frankfurt, 1976)

Brzezinski 1962: Z.Brzezinski, *Ideology and Power in Soviet Politics*(New York, 1962)

Brzezinski, 1993: Z. Brzezinski, *Out of Control: Global Turmoil on the Eve of the Twentyfirst Century* (New York, 1993)

Burks, 1961: R.V.Burks, *The Dynamics of Communism in Eastern Europe* (Princeton,1961)

Burlatsky, 1992: Fedor Burlatsky, ‘The Lessons of Personal Diplomacy’ in *Problems of Communism*, vol. XVI (41), 1992

Burloiu, 1983: Petre Burloiu, *Higher Education and Economic Development in Europe 1975—80* (UNESCO, Bucharest, 1983)

Butterfield 1991: Fox Butterfield, ‘Experts Explore Rise in Mass Murder’ in *New York Times* 19 October 1991, p. 6

Calvocoressi, 1987: Peter Calvocoressi, *A Time for Peace: Pacifism, Internationalism and Protest Forces in the Reduction of War*(London, 1987)

Calvocoressi, 1989: Peter Calvocoressi, *World Politics Since 1945* (London, 1989 edn)

Carritt, 1985: Michael Carritt, A Mole in the Crown (Hove, 1980)

Carr-Saunders, 1958: A. M. Carr-Saunders, D. Caradog Jones, C. A. Moser, *A Survey of Social Conditions in England and Wales* (Oxford, 1958)

Catholic: *The Official Catholic Directory* (New York, annual)

Chamberlin, 1933: W. Chamberlin, *The Theory of Monopolistic Competition* (Cambridge MA, 1933)

Chamberlin, 1965: W.H. Chamberlin, *The Russian Revolution*, 1917—1921, 2 vols (New York, 1965 edn).

Chandler, 1977: Alfred D. Chandler Jr, *The Visible Hand: The Managerial Revolution in American Business* (Cambridge MA, 1977)

Chapple/Garofalo, 1977: S. Chapple and R. Garofalo, *Rock'n Roll Is Here to Pay* (Chicago, 1977)

Chiesa, 1993: Giulietta Chiesa, 'Era una fine inevitabile?' in Il Passagio: rivista di dibattito politico e culturale, VI, July-

October, pp. 27—37

Childers, 1983: Thomas Childers, *The Nazi Voter: The Social Foundations of Fascism in Germany, 1919—1933* (Chapel Hill, 1983)

Childers, 1991: ‘The Sonderweg controversy and the Rise of German Fascism’ in (unpublished conference papers) *Germany and Russia in the 20th Century in Comparative Perspective*, pp. 8, 14—15 (Philadelphia 1991)

China Statistics, 1989: State Statistical Bureau of the People’s Republic of China, *China Statistical Yearbook 1989* (New York, 1990)

Ciconte, 1992: Enzo Ciconte, *‘Ndrangheta dall’ Unita a oggi* (Barri, 1992)

Cmd 1586, 1992: *British Parliamentary Papers* cmd 1586: *East India* (Non-Cooperation), XVI, p. 579, 1922. (Telegraphic Correspondence regarding the situation in India.)

Considine, 1982: Douglas M. Considine and Glenn Considine, *Food and Food Production Encyclopedia* (New York, Cincinnati etc., 1982). Article in ‘meat’, section, ‘Formed, Fabricated and Restructured Meat Products’.

Crosland, 1957: Anthony Crosland, *The Future of Socialism* (London, 1957)

Dawkins, 1976: Richard Dawkins, *The Selfish Gene* (Oxford, 1976)

Deakin/Storry, 1966: F.W. Deakin and G.R. Storry, *The Case of Richard Sorge*(London, 1966)

Debray, 1965: Régis Debray, *La révolution dans la révolution* (Paris, 1965)

Debray, 1994: Régis Debray, Charles de Gaulle: *Futurist of the Nation* (London,1994)

Degler, 1987: Carl N. Degler, ‘On re-reading “The Woman in America’” in Daedalus,autumn 1987

Delgado, 1992: Manuel Delgado, *La Ira Sagrada: Anticlericalismo, iconoclastia yantiritualismo en la España contemporanea* (Barcelona, 1992)

Delzell 1970: Charles F. Delzell ed., *Mediterranean Fascism, 1919—1945* (New York, 1970)

Deng, 1984 Deng Xiaoping, *Selected Works of Deng Xiaoping (1975—1984)* (Beijing,1984)

Desmond/Moore: Adrian Desmond and James Moore, *Darwin* (London, 1991)

Destabilization, 1989: United Nations Inter-Agency Task Force, Africa Recovery Programme/Economic Commission for Africa, *South African Destabilization The Economic Cost of Frontline Resistance to Apartheid* (New York, 1989)

Deux Ans, 1990: *Ministère de l'Education Nationale:Enseignement Supérieur,* Deux Ans d' Action, 1988—1990 (Paris, 1990)

Di Leo, 1992: Rita di Leo, *Vecchi quadri e nuovi politici: Chi commanda davvero nell'ex-Urss?* (Bologna, 1992)

Din, 1989: Kadir Din, 'Islam and Tourism' in *Annals of Tourism Research,* vol. 16/4, 1989,pp. 542 ff.

Djilas, 1957: Milovan Djilas, *The New Class* (London, 1957)

Djilas, 1962: Milovan Djilas, *Conversations with Stalin* (London, 1962)

Djilas, 1977: Milovan Djilas, *Wartime* (New York, 1977)

Drell, 1977: Sidney D. Drell,'Elementary Particle Physics' in *Daedalus* 106/3,summer 1977, pp. 15—32

Duberrnan et al, 1989: M. Duberman, M. Vicinus and G. Chauncey, *Hidden From History: Reclaiming the Gay and Lesbian Past,* New York, 1989

Dutt, 1945: Kalpana Dutt, *Chittagong Armoury Raiders: Reminiscences* (Bombay, 1945)

Duverger, 1972: Maurice Duverger, *Party Politics and Pressure Groups: A Comparative Introduction* (New York, 1972)

Dyker, 1985: D.A. Dyker, *The Future of the Soviet Economic Planning System* (London,1985)

Echenberg, 1992: Myron Echenberg, Colonial Conscripts: *The Tirailleurs Sénégalais in French West Aftica, 1857—1960*(London, 1992)

EIB Papers, 1992: European Investment Bank, Cahiers BEI/EIB Papers, J. Girard, *De la recession à la reprise en Europe Centrale et Orientate,* pp. 9—22, (Luxemburg, 1992)

Encyclopedia Britannica, article ‘war’ (11th edn, 1911).

Ercoli, 1936: Ercoli, *On the Peculiarity of the Spanish Revolution* (New York,1936); reprinted in Palmiro Togliatti, Opere IV/i, pp. 139—54 (Rome, 1979)

Esman, 1990: Aaron H. Esman, *Adolescence and Culture* (New York, 1990)

Estrin/Holmes, 1990: Saul Estrin and Peter Holmes, ‘Indicative Planning in Developed Economies’ in *Journal of Comparative Economics* 14/4 December 1990, pp. 531—54

Eurostat: *Eurostat. Basic Statistics of the Community* (Office for the Official Publications of the European Community, Luxemburg, annual since 1957)

Evans, 1989: Richard Evans, *In Hitler’s Shadow: West German Historians and the Attempt to Escape from the Nazi Past* (New York, 1989)

Fainsod, 1956: Merle Fainsod, *How Russia Is Ruled* (Cambridge MA, 1956)

FAO, 1989: FAO (UN Food and Agriculture Organization), *The State of Food and Agriculture: world and regional reviews, sustainable development and natural resource management* (Rome, 1989)

FAO Production: FAO *Production Yearbook*, 1986

FAO Trade: FAO *Trade Yearbook* vol. 40, 1986

Fitzpatrick, 1994: Sheila Fitzpatrick, *Stalin's Peasants* (Oxford, 1994)

Firth, 1954: Raymond Firth, 'Money, Work and Social Change in Indo-Pacific Economic Systems' in *International Social Science Bulletin*, vol. 6, 1954, pp. 400—10

Fischhof et al., 1978: B. Fischhof, P. Slovic, Sarah Lichtenstein, S. Read, Barbara Coombs, 'How Safe is Safe Enough? A Psychometric Study of Attitudes towards Technological Risks and Benefits' *in Policy Sciences* 9, 1978, pp.127—152

Flora, 1983: Peter Flora et.al., *State, Economy and Society in Western Europe 1815—1975: A Data Handbook in Two Volumes* (Frankfurt, London, Chicago, 1983)

Floud et al., 1990: Roderick Floud, Annabel Gregory, Kenneth Wachter, Height, Health and History: Nutritional

Status in the United Kingdom 1750—1980 (Cambridge, 1990)

Fontana, 1977: Alan Bullock and Oliver Stallybrass eds., *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Ideas* (London, 1977 edn)

Foot, 1976: M.R.D. Foot, Resistance: *An Analysis of European Resistance to Nazism 1940—1945* (London, 1976)

Francia, Muzzioli, 1984: Mauro Francia, Giuliano Muzzioli, *Cent'anni di cooperazione: La cooperazione di consumo modenese aderente alla Lega dalle origini all'unificazione* (Bologna, 1984)

Frazier, 1957: Franklin Frazier, The Negro in the United States (New York, 1957 edn)

Freedman, 1959: Maurice Freedman, 'The Handling of Money: A Note on the Background to the Economic Sophistication of the Overseas Chinese' in *Man*, vol. 59, 1959, pp. 64—65

Friedan, 1963: Betty Friedan, *The Feminine Mystique* (New York, 1963)

Friedman 1968: Milton Friedman, 'The Role of Monetary Policy' in *American Economic Review*, vol. LVIII, no. 1, March 1968, pp. 1—17

Fröbel, Heinrichs, Kreye, 1986: Folker Fröbel, Jürgen Heinrichs, Otto Kreye, *Umbruch in der Weltwirtschaft* (Hamburg, 1986)

Galbraith, 1974: J.K. Galbraith, *The New Industrial State* （2nd edn, Harmondsworth, 1974）

Gallagher, 1971: M.D. Gallagher, ‘Léon Blum and the Spanish Civil War’ in *Journal of Contemporary History*, vol. 6, no. 3, 1971, pp. 56—64

Garton Ash, 1990: Timothy Garton Ash, *The Uses of Adversity: Essays on the Fate of Central Europe* (New York, 1990)

Gatrell/Harrison, 1993: Peter Gatrell and Mark Harrison, ‘The Russian and Soviet Economies in Two World Wars: A Comparative View’ in *Economic History Review* XLVI, 3, 1993, pp. 424—52

Giedion, 1948: S. Giedion, *Mechanisation Takes Command* (New York, 1948)

Gillis, 1974: John R. Gillis, *Youth and History* (New York, 1974)

Gillis, 1985: John Gillis, *For Better, For Worse:British Marriages 1600 to the Present* (New York, 1985)

Gillois, 1973: *André Gillois, Histoire Secrète des Français à Londres de 1940 à 1944* (Paris,1973)

Gimpel, 1992: ‘Prediction or Forecast? Jean Gimpel interviewed by Sanda Miller’ in *The New European*,vol. 5/2, 1992, pp. 7—12

Ginneken/Heuven, 1989: Wouter van Ginneken and Rolph van der Heuven,'Industrialisation, employment and earnings (1950—87): An international survey' in *International Labour Review*, vol. 128, 1989/5, pp. 571—99

Gleick, 1988: James Gleick, *Chaos: Making a New Science* (London, 1988)

Glenny 1992: Misha Glenny, *The Fall of Yugoslavia: The Third Balkan War* (London,1992)

Glyn, Hughes, Lipietz, Singh, 1990: Andrew Glyn, Alan Hughes, Alan Lipietz, Ajit Singh,*The Rise and Fall of the Golden Age in Marglin and Schor,* 1990, pp. 39—125

Gómez Rodríguez, 1977: Juan de la Cruz Gómez Rodríguez, *'Comunidades de pastores y reforma agraria en la sierra sur peruana'* in Jorge A. Flores Ochoa, Pastores de puna

(Lima, 1977)

González Casanova 1975: Pablo González Casanova, coord. *Cronología de la violencia política en America Latina* (1945—1970), 2 vols (Mexico DF, 1975)

Goody, 1968: Jack Goody, 'Kinship: descent groups' in *International Encyclopedia of Social Sciences,* vol. 8, pp.402—3 (New York, 1968)

Goody, 1990: Jack Goody, *The Oriental, the Ancient and the Primitive: Systems of Mamage and the Family in the Pre-*

Industrial Societies of Eurasia (Cambridge, 1990)

Gopal, 1979: Sarvepalli Gopal, *Jawaharlal Nehru: A Biography,* vol, ii, 1947—1956 (London, 1979)

Gould, 1989: Stephen Jay Gould, *Wonderful Life: The Burgess Shale and the Nature of History* (London, 1990)

Graves/Hodge, 1941: Robert Graves, and Alan Hodge, *The Long Week-End: A Social History of Great Britain 1918—1939* (London, 1941)

Gray, 1970: Hugh Gray, 'The landed gentry of Telengana' in E. Leach and S.N. Mukherjee eds. *Elites in South Asia* (Cambridge,1970)

Guerlac, 1951: Henry E. Guerlac, 'Science and French National Strength' in Edward Meade Earle ed., *Modern France: Problems of the Third and Fourth Republics* (Princeton, 1951)

Guidetti/Stahl, 1977: M. Guidetti and Paul M. Stahl eds., *Il sangue e la terra: Comunità di villagio e comunità familiari nell Europea dell 800* (Milano, 1977)

Guinness, 1984: Robert and Celia Dearling, *The Guinness Book of Recorded Sound* (Enfield, 1984)

Haimson, 1964/5: Leopold Haimson, 'The Problem of Social Stability in Urban Russia 1905—1917' in *Slavic Review*,December 1964, pp. 619—64; March 1965, pp. 1—22

Halliday, 1983: Fred Halliday, *The Making of the Second Cold War* (London, 1983)

Halliday/Cumings, 1988: Jon Halliday and Bruce Cumings, *Korea: The Unknown War* (London, 1988)

Halliwell, 1988: *Leslie Halliwell' s Filmgoers' Guide Companion* 9th edn, 1988, p. 321

Hànak, 1970: Peter Hànak,'Die Volksmeinung wä hrend des letzten Kriegsjahres in Österreich—Ungarn' in *Die Auflösung des Habsburgerreiches. Zusammenbruch und Neuorientierung im Donauraum, Schriftenreihe des österreichischen Ost-und Südosteuropainstituts vol. Ill,* Vienna,1970, pp. 58—66

Harden, 1990: Blaine Harden, *Africa, Despatches from a Fragile Continent* (New York, 1990)

Harff/Gurr, 1988: Barbara Harff and Ted Robert Gurr, 'Victims of the State: Genocides, Politicides and Group Repression since 1945 in *International Review of Victimology*, I, 1989, pp. 23—41

Harff/Gurr, 1989: Barbara Harff and Ted Robert Gurr, 'Toward Empirical Theory of Genocides and Politicides: Identification and Measurement of Cases since 1945,' *International Studies Quarterly,* 32, 1988, pp. 359—71

Harris, 1987: Nigel Harris, The End of the Third World (Harmondsworth, 1987)

Hayek, 1944: Friedrich von Hayek, *The Road to Serfdom* (London, 1944)

Heilbroner, 1993: Robert Heilbroner, *Twenty-first Century Capitalism* (New York, 1993)

Hilberg 1985: Raul Hilberg,*The Destruction of the European Jews* (New York, 1985)

Hill, 1988: Kim Quaile Hill, *Democracies in Crisis: Public policy responses to the Great Depression* (Boulder and London, 1988)

Hilgerdt: See League of Nations, 1945

Hirschfeld, 1986: G. Hirschfeld ed., *The Policies of Genocide: Jews and Soviet Prisoners of War in Nazi Germany*(Boston, 1986)

Historical Statistics of the United States: Colonial Times to 1970, part le, 89—101, p. 105(Washington DC, 1975)

Hobbes: Thomas Hobbes, *Leviathan* (London, 1651)

Hobsbawm 1974: E.J. Hobsbawm, ‘Peasant Land Occupations’ in *Past &Present,* 62, February 1974, pp. 120—52

Hobsbawm, 1986: E.J. Hobsbawm, ‘The Moscow Line’ and international Communist policy 1933—47’ in Chris Wrigley ed. *Warfare, Diplomacy and Politics: Essays in Honour of A.J P. Taylor,* pp. 163—88 (London, 1986)

Hobsbawm, 1987: E.J. Hobsbawm, *The Age of Empire 1870—1914* (London, 1987)

Hobsbawm, 1990: E.J. Hobsbawm, *Nations and Nationalism Since 1780: Programme, Myth, Reality* (Cambridge, 1990)

Hobsbawm, 1993: E.J. Hobsbawm, *The Jazz Scene* (New York, 1993)

Hodgkin, 1961: Thomas Hodgkin, *African Political Parties: An introductory guide* (Harmondsworth, 1961)

Hoggart, 1958: Richard Hoggart, *The Uses of Literacy* (Harmondsworth, 1958)

Holborn, 1968: Louise W.Holbom, ‘Refugees 1: World Problems’ in *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences* vol. XIII, p. 363

Holland, R.F., 1985: R.F. *Holland, European Decolonization 1918—1981: An introductory survey* (Basingstoke, 1985)

Holman, 1993: Michael Holman, ‘New Group Targets the Roots of Corruption’ in *Financial Times,* 5 May 1993

Holton, 1970: G. Holton, ‘The Roots of Complementarity’ in *Daedalus,* autumn 1978, p.1017

Holton, 1972: Gerald Holton ed., *The Twentieth-Century Sciences: Studies in the Biography of Ideas* (New York, 1972)

Horne, 1989: Alistair Home, *Macmillan*, 2 vols (London, 1989)

Housman, 1988: A.E. Housman, *Collected Poems and Selected Prose edited and with an introduction and notes by Christopher Ricks* (London, 1988)

Howarth, 1978: T.E.B. Howarth, *Cambridge Between Two Wars* (London, 1978)

Hu, 1966: C.T. Hu, 'Communist Education: Theory and Practice' in R. MacFarquhar ed.,*China Under Mao: Politics Takes Command* (Cambridge MA, 1966)

Huber, 1990: Peter W.Huber, 'Pathological Science in Court' in *Daedalus*, vol. 119, no. 4,autumn 1990, pp. 97—118

Hughes, 1969: H. Stuart Hughes, 'The second year of the Cold War: A Memoir and an Anticipation' in *Commentary,* August 1969

Hughes 1983: H. Stuart Hughes, *Prisoners of Hope: The Silver Age of the Italian Jews 1924—1947* (Cambridge MA, 1983)

Hughes, 1988: H. Stuart Hughes, *Sophisticated Rebels* (Cambridge and London, 1988)

Human Development: United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) *Human Development Report* (New York, 1990, 1991, 1992)

Hutt, 1935: Alien Hutt, *This Final Crisis* (London, 1935)

Ignatieff, 1993: Michael Ignatieff, *Blood and Belonging: Journeys into the New Nationalism* (London, 1993)

ILO, 1990: *ILO Yearbook of Labour Statistics: Retrospective edition on Population Censuses 1945—1989* (Geneva, 1990)

IMF, 1990: International Monetary Fund, Washington: *World Economic Outlook: A Survey by the Staff of the International Monetary Fund*, Table 18: Selected Macro-economic Indicators 1950—1988 (IMF, Washington, May 1990)

Investing: *Investing in Europe's Future* ed. Arnold Heertje for the European Investment Bank (Oxford, 1983)

Isola, 1990: Gianni Isola, *Abbassa la tua radio, per favore. Storia dell' ascolto radiofonico nell' Italia fascista* (Firenze, 1990)

Jacobmeyer, 1985: *Wolfgang Jacobmeyer, Vom Zwangsarbeiter zum heimatlosen Ausländer: Die Displaced Persons in Westdeutschland, 1945—1951* (Gottingen, 1985)

Jacob, 1993: Margaret C. Jacob, 'Hubris about Science' in *Contention*, vol. 2, no. 3 (Spring 1993)

Jammer, 1966: M. Jammer, *The Conceptual Development of Quantum Mechanics* (New York, 1966)

Jayawardena, 1993: Lal Jayawardena *The Potential of Development Contracts and Towards sustainable Development Contracts, UNU/WIDER: Research for Action* (Helsinki, 1993)

Jean A. Meyer, *La Cristiada,* 3 vols (Mexico D.F., 1973—79); English: *The Cristero Rebellion: The Mexican People between Church and State 1926—1929* (Cambridge, 1976)

Jensen, 1991: K.M. Jensen ed., *Origins of the Cold War: The Novikov, Kennan and Roberts 'Long Telegrams' of 1946,* United States Institute of Peace (Washington 1991)

Johansson/Percy 1990: Warren Johansson and William A. Percy ed., *Encyclopedia of Homosexuality,* 2 vols (New York and London, 1990)

Johnson, 1972: Harry G. Johnson, *Inflation and the Monetarist Controvery* (Amsterdam, 1972)

Jon, 1993: Jon Byong-Je, *Culture and Development: South Korean experience,* International Inter-Agency Forum on Culture and Development, September 20—22 1993, Seoul

Jones, 1992: Steve Jones, review of David Raup, *Extinction: Bad Genes or Bad Luck? in London Review of Books,* 23 April l992

Jowitt, 1991: Ken Jowitt, 'The Leninist Extinction' in Daniel Chirot ed., *The Crisis of Leninism and the Decline of*

the Left (Seattle, 1991)

Julca, 1993: Alex Julca, *From the highlands to the city* (unpublished paper, 1993)

Kakwani, 1980: Nanak Kakwani, *Income Inequality and Poverty* (Cambridge, 1980)

Kapuczinski 1983: Ryszard Kapuczinski, *The Emperor* (London, 1983)

Kapuczinski, 1990: Ryszard Kapuczinski, *The Soccer War* (London, 1990)

Kater, 1985: Michael Kater, *'Professoren und Studenten im dritten Reich' in Archivf Kulturgeschichte* 67/1985, no. 2, p. 467

Katsiaficas, 1987: George Katsiaficas, *The Imagination of the New Left: A global analysis of 1968* (Boston, 1987)

Kedward, 1971: R.H. Kedward, *Fascism in Western Europe* 1900—1945 (New York, 1971)

Keene, 1984: Donald Keene, *Japanese Literature of the Modern Era* (New York, 1984)

Kelley, 1988: Allen C. Kelley, 'Economic Consequences of Population Change in the Third World' in *Journal of Economic Literature*, XXVI, December 1988, pp.l685—l728

Kerblay, 1983: Basile Kerblay, *Modern Soviet Society* (New York, 1983)

Kershaw, 1983: Ian Kershaw, *Popular Opinion and Political Dissent in the Third Reich:Bavaria 1933—1945* (Oxford, 1983)

Kershaw, 1993: Ian Kershaw, *The Nazi Dictatorship: Perspectives of Interpretation,* 3rd edn (London, 1993)

Khrushchev, 1990: Sergei Khrushchev, *Khrushchev on Khrushchev: An Inside Account of the Man and His Era* (Boston, 1990)

Kidron/Segal, 1991: Michael Kidron and Ronald Segal, *The New State of the World Atlas*,4th ed (London, 1991)

Kindleberger, 1973: Charles P. Kindleberger, *The World in Depression 1919—1939* (London and New York, 1973)

Kivisto, 1983: Peter Kivisto, 'The Decline of the Finnish—American Left 1925—1945' in *International Migration Review*, XVII, 1, 1983

Kolakowski, 1992: Leszek Kolakowski, 'Amidst Moving Ruins' in *Daedalus* 121/ 2,spring 1992

Kolko, 1969: Gabriel Kolko, *The Politics of War: Allied diplomacy and the world crisis of 1943—45* (London, 1969)

Köllö, 1990: Janos Köllö, 'After a dark golden age—Eastern Europe' in *WIDER Working Papers* (duplicated),

Helsinki, 1990

Komai: Janos Komai, *The Economics of Shortage* (Amsterdam, 1980)

Kosinski, 1987: L.A. Kosinski, review of Robert Conquest, *The Harvest of Sorrow: Soviet Collectivisation and the Terror Famine’ in Population and Development Review*, vol.13, no. l, 1987

Kosmin/Lachman, 1993: Barry A. Kosmin and Seymour P. Lachman, *One Nation Under God: Religion in Contemporary American Society* (New York, 1993)

Kraus, 1922: Karl Kraus, *Die letzten Tage der Menschheit: Tragödie in fünf Akten mit Vorspiel und Epilog* (Wien-Leipzig, 1922)

Kulischer, 1948: Eugene M. Kulischer *Europe on the Move: War and Population Changes 1917—1947* (New York, 1948)

Kuttner, 1991: Robert Kuttner, *The End of Laissez-Faire: National Purpose and the Global Economy after the Cold War* (New York, 1991)

Kuznets, 1956: Simon Kuznets, ‘Quantitative Aspects of the Economic Growth of Nations’ in *Economic Development and Culture Change*, vol. 5, no. l, 1956, pp. 5—94

Kyle, 1990: Keith Kyle, *Suez* (London, 1990)

Ladurie, 1982: Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, *Paris—Montpellier: PC-PSU 1945—1963* (Paris, 1982)

Lafargue: Paul Lafargue, Le droit à la paresse (Paris, 1883); *The Right to Be Lazy and Other Studies* (Chicago, 1907)

Land Reform: Philip M. Raup, ‘Land Reform’ in art. ‘Land Tenure’, *International Encyclopedia of Social Sciences,* vol. 8, pp. 571—75 (New York, 1968)

Lapidus, 1988: Ira Lapidus, *A History of Islamic Societies* (Cambridge, 1988)

Laqueur, 1977: Walter Laqueur, Guerrilla: *A historical and critical study* (London, 1977)

Larkin, 1988: Philip Larkin, *Collected Poems* ed. and with an introduction by Anthony Thwaite (London, 1988)

Larsen E., 1978: Egon Larsen, *A Flame in Barbed Wire: The Story of Amnesty International* (London, 1978)

Larsen S. et al., 1980: Stein Ugevik Larsen, Bernt Hagtvet, Jan Petter, My Klebost et. al., *Who Were the Fascists?*(Bergen—Qslo—Tromsö, 1980)

Lary, 1943: Hal B. Lary and Associates, *The United States in the World Economy: The International Transactions of the United States during the Interwar Period, US Dept of Commerce* (Washington, 1943)

Las Cifras, 1988: *Asamblea Permanente para los Derechos Humanos, La Cifras de la Guerra Sucia* (Buenos Aires, 1988)

Latham, 1981: A.J.H. Latham, *The Depression and the Developing World, 1914—1939* (London and Totowa NJ, 1981)

League of Nations, 1931: *The Course and Phases of the World Depression* (Geneva, 1931; reprinted 1972)

League of Nations, 1945: *Industrialisation and Foreign Trade* (Geneva, 1945)

Leaman, 1988: Jeremy Leaman, *The Political Economy of West Germany 1945—1985* (London, 1988)

Leighly, Naylor, 1992: J.E. Leighly and]. Naylor, ‘Socioeconomic class Bias in Turnout 1964—1988: the voters remain the same’ in *American Political Science Review,* 86/3 September, 1992, pp. 725—36

Lenin, 1970: V.I. *Lenin, Selected Works in 3 Volumes* (Moscow, 1970: ‘Letter to the Central Committee, the Moscow and Petrograd Committees and the Bolshevik Members of the Petrograd and Moscow Soviets’, October 1/14 1917, V.I.Lenin op. cit, vol. 2, p. 435; Draft Resolution for the Extraordinary All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Peasant Deputies, November 14/27, 1917, V.I. Lenin, loc. cit, p. 496; Report on the activities of the Council of People’s Commissars, January 12/24 1918,loc. cit., p. 546

Leontiev, 1977: Wassily Leontiev, ‘The Significance of Marxian Economics for Present-Day Economic Theory’ *in Amer. Econ. Rev. Supplement* vol. XXVIII, 1 March 1938, republished in Essays in Economics: Theories and Theorizing,vol. 1, p. 78 (White Plains, 1977)

Lettere: P. Malvezzi and G. Pirelli eds *Lettere di Condannati a morte della Resistenza europea,* p. 306 (Turin, 1954)

Lévi-Strauss: Claude Lévi-Strauss, Didier Eribon, *De Près et de Loin* (Paris, 1988)

Lewin, 1991: Moshe Lewin, ‘Bureaucracy and the Stalinist State’ unpublished paper *in Germany and Russia in the 20th Century in Comparative Perspective* (Philadelphia, 1991)

Lewis, 1981: Arthur Lewis, ‘The Rate of Growth of World Trade 1830—1973’ in Sven Grassman and Erik Lundberg eds, *The World Economic Order: Past and Prospects* (London, 1981)

Lewis, 1938: Cleona Lewis, *America’s Stake in International Investments* (Brookings Institution, Washington, 1938)

Lewis, 1935: Sinclair Lewis, *It Can’t Happen Here* (New York, 1935)

Lewontin, 1973: R.C. Lewontin, *The Genetic Basis of Evolutionary Change* (New York, 1973)

Lewontin, 1992: R.C. Lewontin, ‘The Dream of the Human Genome’ in *New York Review of Books*, 28 May 1992, pp. 32—40

Leys,l977: Simon Leys, *The Chairman’s New Clothes: Mao and the Cultural Revolution* (New York, 1977)

Lieberson, Waters, 1988: Stanley Lieberson and Mary C. Waters, *From many strands:Ethnic and Racial Groups in Contemporary America* (New York, 1988)

Liebman/Walker/Glazer: Arthur Liebman, Kenneth Walker, Myron Glazer, *Latin American University Students: A six-nation study* (Cambridge MA, 1972)

Lieven, 1993: Anatol Lieven, *The Baltic Revolution: Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and the Path to Independence* (New Haven and London, 1993)

Linz, 1975: Juan J. Linz, ‘Totalitarian and Authoritarian Regimes’ in Fred J. Greenstein and Nelson W. Polsby eds, *Handbook of Political Science, vol. 3, Macropolitical Theory* (Reading MA, 1975)

Liu, 1986: Alan P.L. Liu, *How China Is Ruled* (Englewood Cliffs, 1986)

Loth, 1988: Wilfried Loth, *The Division of the World 1941—1955* (London, 1988)

Lu Hsün: as cited in Victor Nee and James Peck eds, *China's Uninterrupted Revolution:From 1840 to the Present, p. 23* (New York, 1975)

Lynch, 1990: Nicolas Lynch Gamero, *Los jovenes rojos de San Marcos: El radicalismo universitario de los aňos setenta* (Lima, 1990)

McCracken, 1977: Paul McCracken et al., *Towards Full Employment and Price Stability* (Paris, OECD 1977)

Macluhan, l962: Marshall Macluhan, *The Gutenberg Galaxy* (New York, 1962)

Macluhan, 1967: Marshall Macluhan and Quentin Fiore, *The Medium is the Massage* (New York, 1967)

McNeill, 1982: William H. McNeill, *The Pursuit of Power: Technology, Armed Force and Society since AD 1000* (Chicago, 1982)

Maddison, 1969: Angus Maddison, *Economic Growth in Japan and the USSR* (London, 1969)

Maddison, 1982: *Angus Maddison, Phases of Capitalist Economic Development* (Oxford,1982)

Maddison, 1987: Angus Maddison, 'Growth and Slowdown in Advanced Capitalist Economies: Techniques of Quantitative Assessment' in *Journal of Economic Literature,* vol. XXV, June 1987

Maier, 1987: Charles S. Maier, *In Search of Stability: Explorations in Historical Political Economy* (Cambridge, 1987)

Maksimenko, 1991: V.I. Maksimenko, ‘Stalinism without Stalin: the mechanism of “*zastoi*” unpublished paper in *Germany and Russia in the 20th Century in Comparative Perspective’* (Philadelphia 1991)

Mangin, 1970: William Mangin ed., *Peasants in Cities: Readings in the Anthropology of Urbanization* (Boston, 1970)

Manuel, 1988: Peter Manuel, *Popular Musics of the Non-Western World: An Introductory Survey* (Oxford, 1988)

Marglin and Schor, 1990: S. Marglin and J. Schor eds, *The Golden Age of Capitalism* (Oxford, 1990)

Marrus, 1985: Michael R. Marrus, *European Refugees in the Twentieth Century* (Oxford, 1985)

Martins Rodrigues, 1984: ‘O PC B: *os dirigentes e a organização’ in O Brasil Republicano,* vol. X, tomo III of Sergio Buarque de Holanda ed., *Historia Ceral da Civilizacão Brasilesira* pp. 390—97 (Saõ Paulo, 1960—84)

Mencken, 1959: Alistair Cooke ed. *The Viking Mencken* (New York, 1959)

Meyer-Leviné, 1973: Rosa Meyer-Levine, *Leviné: The Life of a Revolutionary* (London, 1973)

Miles et al., 1991: M. Miles, E. Malizia, Marc A. Weiss, G. Behrens, G. Travis, *Real Estate Development: Principles and Process* (Washington DC, 1991)

Miller, 1989: James Edward Miller, ‘Roughhouse diplomacy: the United States confronts Italian Communism 1945—1958’ in *Storia delle relazioni internazionali,* V/1989/2, pp. 279—312

Millikan, 1930: R.A. Millikan, ‘Alleged Sins of Science, in *Scribners Magazine* 87(2), 1930, pp. 119—30

Milward, 1979: Alan Milward, War, Economy and Society 1939—45 (London, 1979)

Milward, 1984: Alan Milward, *The Reconstruction of Western Europe 1945—51* (London, 1984)

Minault, 1982: Gail Minault,*The Khilafat Movement: Religious Symbolism and Political Mobilization in India* (New York, 1982)

Misra, 1961: B.B. Misra, *The Indian Middle Classes: Their Growth in Modern Times* (London, 1961)

Mitchell/Jones: B.R. Mitchell and H. G. Jones *Second Abstract of British Historical Statistics* (Cambridge, 1971)

Mitchell, 1975: B.R. Mitchell, *European Historical Statistics* (London, 1975)

Moisí, 1981: D. Moisí ed., *Crises et guerres au XXe siècle* (Paris, 1981)

Molano, 1988: Alfredo Molano, ‘Violencia y colonizacion’ in *Revista Foro: Fundacion Foro Nacional por Colombia,* 6 June 1988 pp. 25—37

Montagni, 1989: Gianni Montagni, *Effetto Gorbaciov: La politica internazionale degli anni ottanta. Storia di quattro vertici da Ginevra a Mosca* (Bari, 1989)

Morawetz, 1977: David Morawetz, *Twenty-five Years of Economic Development 1950—1975* (Johns Hopkins, for the World Bank, 1977)

Mortimer, 1925:Raymond Mortimer,’*Les Matelots’ in New Statesman,* 4 July 1925, p. 338

Muller, 1951: H. J Muller in L.C. Dunn ed. *Genetics in the 20th Century: Essays on the Progress of Genetics During the First Fifty Years* (New York, 1951)

Müller, 1992: Heiner Müller, *Krieg ohne Schlacht: Leben in zwei Diktaturen* (Cologne,1992)

Muzzioli, 1993: Giuliano Muzzioli, *Modena*(Bari, 1993)

Nehru, 1936: Jawaharlal Nehru, *An Autobiography, with musings on recent events in India* (London, 1936)

Nicholson, 1970: E.M. Nicholson cited in *Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thought:‘Ecology’* (London, 1977)

Noelle/Neumann, 1967: Elisabeth Noelle and Erich Peter Neumann eds, *The Germans:Public Opinion Polls 1947—1966* p. 196 (Allensbach and Bonn, 1967)

Nolte, 1987: Ernst Nolte, *Der europäische Burgerkrieg, 1917—1945: National—>sozialismus und Bolschewismus* (Stuttgart, 1987)

North/Pool, 1966: Robert North and Ithiel de Sola Pool, ‘Kuomintang and Chinese Communist Elites’ in Harold D. Lasswell and Daniel Lerner eds, *World Revolutionary Elites: Studies in Coercive Ideological Movements* (Cambridge MA, 1966)

Nove, 1969: Alec Nove, An Economic *History of the USSR* (London, 1969)

Nwoga, 1970: Donatus L Nwoga, ‘Onitsha Market Literature’ in *Mangin*, 1970

Observatoire, 1991: *Comité Scientifique auprès du Ministère de l’Education Nationale, unpublished paper, Observatoire des Thèses* (Paris, 1991)

OECD Impact: OECD: *The Impact of the Newly Industrializing Countries on Production and Trade in Manufactures: Report by the Secretary-General* (Paris, 1979)

OECD National Accounts: *OECD National Accounts* 1960—1991, vol. 1 (Paris, 1993)

Ofer, 1987: Gur Ofer, ‘Soviet Economic Growth, 1928—1985’ in *Journal of Economic Literature,* XXV/4, December 1987, p. 1778

Ohlin, 1931: Bertil Ohlin, *for the League of Nations, The Course and Phases of the World Depression* (1931; reprinted Arno Press, New York, 1972)

Olby, 1970: Robert Olby, ‘Francis Crick, DNA, and the Central Dogma’ in Holton 1972, pp. 227—80

Orbach, 1978: Susie Orbach, *Fat is a Feminist Issue: the anti-diet guide to permanent weight loss* (New York and London, 1978)

Ory, 1976: Pascal Ory, *Les Collaborateurs: 1940—1945* (Paris, 1976)

Paucker, 1991: Arnold Paucker, *Jewish Resistance in Germany: The Facts and the Problems* (Gedenkstaette Deutscher Widerstand, Berlin, 1991)

Pavone, 1991: Claudio Pavone, *Una guerra civile: Saggio storico sulla moralità nella Resistenza* (Milan, 1991)

Peierls, 1992: Peierls, Review of D.C. Cassidy, *Uncertainty: The Life of Werner ‘Heisenberg’ in New York Review of Books,* 23 April l992, p. 44

People’s Daily, 1959: ‘Hai Jui reprimands the Emperor’ in *People’s Daily* Beijing, 1959, cited in Leys, 1977

Perrault, 1987: Gilles Perrault, *A Man Apart: The Life of Henri Curiel* (London, 1987)

Peters, 1985: Edward Peters, *Torture* (New York, 1985)

Petersen, 1986: W. and R. Petersen, *Dictionary of Demography,* vol. 2, art: ‘War’ (New York—Westport—London, 1986)

Piel, 1992: Gerard Piel, *Only One World: Our Own To Make And To Keep* (New York, 1992)

Planck, 1933: Max Planck, *Where Is Science Going?* with a preface by Albert Einstein; translated and edited by James Murphy (New York, 1933)

Polanyi, 1945: Karl Polanyi, *The Great Transformation* (London, 1945)

Pons Prades, 1975: E. Pons Prades, *Republicanos Espaňoles en la 2a Guerra Mundial* (Barcelona, 1975)

Population, 1984: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs: *Population Distribution, Migration and Development. Proceedings of the Expert Group, Hammamet (Tunisia) 21—25 March 1983* (New York, 1984)

Potts, 1990: Lydia Potts, *The World Labour Market: A History of Migration* (London and New Jersey, 1990)

Pravda, 25 January 1991.

Proctor, 1988. Robert N. Proctor, *Racial Hygiene: Medicine Under the Nazis* (Cambridge MA, 1988)

Programma 2000: PSOE (Spanish Socialist Party), *Manifesto of Programme: Draft for Discussion,* January 1990 (Madrid, 1990)

Prost: A Prost, ‘Frontières et espaces du privé’ in *Histoire de la Vie Privée de la Première Guerre Mondiale à nos Jours* vol. 5, pp.l3—153 Paris, 1987

Rado, 1962: A. Rado ed., *Welthandbuch: internationaler politischer und wirtschaftlicher Almanach 1962* (Budapest, 1962)

Raw, Page, Hodson 1972: Charles Raw, Bruce Page, Godfrey Hodgson, *Do You Sincerely Want To Be Rich?* (London, 1972)

Ranki, 1971: George Ranki in Peter F. Sugar ed., *Native Fascism in the Successor States: 1918—1945* (Santa Barbara, 1971)

Ransome, 1919: Arthur Ransome, *Six Weeks in Russia in 1919* (London, 1919)

Räte-China, 1973: Manfred Hinz ed., *Räte-China: Dokumente der chinesischen Revolution (1927—31)* (Berlin, 1973)

Reale, 1954: Eugenio Reale, *Avec Jacques Duclos au Banc des Accusés à la Réunion Constitutive du Cominform*

(Paris, 1958)

Reed, 1919: John Reed, *Ten Days That Shook The World* (New York, 1919 and numerous editions)

Reinhard et al, 1968: M. Reinhard, A. Armengaud, J. Dupaquier, *Histoire Générale de la population mondiale,* 3rd edn (Paris, 1968)

Reitlinger, 1982: Gerald Reitlinger, *The Economics of Taste: The Rise and Fall of Picture Prices 1760—1960* 3 vols (New York, 1982)

Riley, 1991: C. Riley, 'The Prevalence of Chronic Disease During Mortality Increase: Hungary in the 1980s' in *Population Studies,* 45/3 November 1991, pp. 489—97

Riordan, 1991:J. Riordan, *Life After Communism,* inaugural lecture, University of Surrey (Guildford, 1991)

Ripken/Wellmer, 1978: Peter Ripken and Gottfried Wellmer, 'Bantustans und ihre Funktion für das südafrikanische Herrschaftssystem' in Peter Ripken, *Südliches Afrika: Geschichte, Wirtschaft, politische Zukunft,* pp. 194—203, Berlin, 1978

Roberts, 1991: Frank Roberts, *Dealing with the Dictators: The Destruction and Revival of Europe 1930—1970* (London, 1991)

Rozsati/Mizsei, 1989: D. Rosati and K. Mizsei, *Adjustment through opening of socialist economies* in

UNU/WIDER, Working paper 52 (Helsinki 1989)

Rostow, 1978: W.W. Rostow, *The World Economy: History and Prospect* (Austin, 1978)

Russell Pasha 1949: Sir Thomas Russell Pasha, *Egyptian Service, 1902—1946* (London,1949)

Samuelson, 1943: Paul Samuelson, ‘Full employment after the war’ in S. Harris ed., *Post-war Economic Problems,* pp. 27—53 (New York, 1943)

Sareen, 1988: T.R. Sareen, *Select Documents on Indian National Army* (New Delhi, 1988)

Sassoon, 1947: Siegfried Sassoon, *Collected Poems* (London, 1947)

Schatz, 1983: Ronald W. Schatz, *The Electrical Workers. A History of Labor at General Electric and Westinghouse* (University of Illinois Press, 1983)

Schell, 1993: Jonathan Schell ‘A Foreign Policy of Buy and Sell’ (New York Newsday, 21 November 1993)

Schram, 1966: Stuart Schram, *Mao Tse Tung* (Baltimore, 1966)

Schrödinger, 1944: Erwin Schrödinger, *What Is Life: The Physical Aspects of the Living Cell* (Cambridge, 1944)

Schumpeter, 1939: Joseph A. Schumpeter, *Business Cycles* (New York and London, 1939)

Schumpeter, 1954: Joseph A. Schumpeter, *History of Economic Analysis* (New York, 1954)

Schwartz, 1966: Benjamin Schwartz, ‘Modernisation and the Maoist Vision’ in Roderick MacFarquhar ed., *China Under Mao: Politics Takes Command* (Cambridge MA, 1966)

Scott, 1985. James C. Scott, *Weapons of the Weak: Everyday Forms of Peasant Resistance* (New Haven and London 1985)

Seal, 1968: Anil Seal, *The Emergence of Indian Nationalism: Competition and Collaboration in the later Nineteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1968)

Sinclair, 1982: Stuart Sinclair, *The World Economic Handbook* (London, 1982)

Singer, 1972: J. David Singer, *The Wages of War 1816—1965: A Statistical Handbook* (New York, London, Sydney, Toronto, 1972)

Smil, 1990: Vaclav Smil, ‘Planetary Warming: Realities and Responses’ in *Population and Development Review,* vol. 16, no. l, March 1990

Smith, 1989: Gavin Alderson Smith, *Livelihood and Resistance: Peasants and the Politics of the Land in Peru* (Berkeley, 1989)

Snyder, 1940: R.C. Snyder, ‘Commercial policy as reflected in Treaties from 1931 to 1939’ in *American Economic Review,* 30, 1940, pp. 782—802

Social Trends: UK Central Statistical Office, *Social Trends 1980*(London, annual)

Solzhenitsyn, 1993: Alexander Solzhenitsyn in *New York Times* 28 November 1993

Somary, 1929: Felix Somary, *Wandlungen der Weltwirtschaft seit dem Kriege* (Tübingen, 1929)

Sotheby: *Art Market Bulletin,*A Sotheby’s Research Department Publication, End of season review,1992

Spencer, 1990: Jonathan Spencer, *A Sinhala Village in Time of Trouble: Politics and Change in Rural Sri Lanka* (New Dehli, 1990)

Spero, 1977: Joan Edelman Spero, *The Politics of International Economic Relations* (New York, 1977)

Spriano, 1969: Paolo Spriano, *Storia del Partito Comunista Italiano* Vol. II (Turin, 1969)

Spriano, 1983: Paolo Spriano, *I comunisti europei e Stalin* (Turin, 1983)

SSSR, 1987: *SSSR v Tsifrakh v 1987*, pp. 15—17, 32—33

Staley, 1939: Eugene Staley, *The World Economy in Transition* (New York, 1939)

Stalin, 1952: J.V. Stalin, *Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR* (Moscow, 1952)

Starobin, 1972: Joseph Starobin, *American Communism m Crisis* (Cambridge MA, 1972)

Starr, 1983: Frederick Starr, Red and Hot: *The Fate of Jazz in the Soviet Union 1917—1980* (New York, 1983)

Stat. Jahrbuch: Federal Republic Germany, Bundesamt fiir Statistik, *Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Ausland* (Bonn, 1990)

Steinberg, 1990: Jonathan Steinberg, *All or Nothing: The Axis and the Holocaust 1941—43* (London, 1990)

Stevenson, 1984: John Stevenson, *British Society* 1914—1945 (Harmondsworth, 1984)

Stoll, 1990: David Stoll, *Is Latin America Turning Protestant: The Politics of Evangelical Growth* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford, 1992)

Stouffer/Lazarsfeld, 1937: S. Stouffer and P. Lazarsfeld, *Research Memorandum on the Family in the Depression,Social Science Research Council* (New York, 1937)

Stürmer, 1993: Michael Stürmer in ‘Orientierungskrise in Politik und Gesellschaft? Perspektiven der Demokratie an der Schwelle zum 21. Jahrhundert’ in *Bergedorfer Gespriichskreis, Protokoll Nr* 98 (Hamburg-Bergedorf, 1993)

Stürmer, 1993: Michael Stürmer, 99 Bergedorfer Gesprächskreis (22—23 May, Ditchley Park): *Wird der Westen den Zerfall des Ostens überleben? Politische und ökonomische Herausforderungen für Amerika und Europa* (Hamburg, 1993)

Tanner, 1962: J.M. Tanner, *Growth at Adolescence*, 2nd edn (Oxford, 1962)

Taylor/Jodice, 1983: C.L. Taylor and D.A. Jodice, *World Handbook of Political and Social Indicators,* 3rd edn (New Haven and London, 1983)

Taylor, 1990: Trevor Taylor, ‘Defence industries in international relations’ in *Rev. Internat.Studies* 16, 1990, pp. 59—73

Technology, 1986: US Congress, Office of Technology Assessment, *Technology and Structural Unemployment: Reemploying Displaced Adults* (Washington DC, 1986)

Temin, 1993: Peter Temin, ‘Transmission of the Great Depression’ *in Journal of Economic Perspectives,* vol. 7/2, spring 1993, pp. 87—102)

Terkel, 1967: Studs Terkel, *Division Street: America* (New York, 1967)

Terkel, 1970: Studs Terkel, *Hard Times: An Oral History of the Great Depression* (New York, 1970)

Therbom, 1984: Göran Therbom, ‘Classes and States, Welfare State Developments 1881—1981’ in *Studies in Political Economy: A Socialist Review*, no. 13, spring 1984, pp. 7—41

Therbom, 1985: Göran Therbom, ‘Leaving the Post Office Behind’ in M. Nikolic ed. *Socialism in the Twenty-first* Century pp. 225—51 (London, 1985)

Thomas 1971: Hugh Thomas, *Cuba or the Pursuit of Freedom* (London 1971)

Thomas, 1977: Hugh Thomas, *The Spanish Civil War* (Harmondsworth, 1977 edition)

Tiempos, 1990: Carlos Ivan Degregori, Marfil Francke, José López Ricci, Nelson Manrique, Gonzalo Portocarrero, Patricia Ruíz Bravo, Abelardo Sánchez León, Antonio Zapata, *Tiempos de Ira y Amor: Nuevos Actores para viejos problemas,* DESCO (Lima,1990)

Tilly/Scott, 1987: Louise Tilly and Joan W. Scott, *Women, Work and Family* (second edition, London, 1987)

Tittnuss: Richard Tittnuss, *The Gift Relationship: From Human Blood to Social Policy* (London, 1970)

Tomlinson, 1976: B.R.Tomlinson, *The Indian National Congress and the Raj 1929—1942:The Penultimate Phase* (London,1976)

Touchard, 1977: Jean Touchard, *La gauche en France* (Paris, 1977)

Townshend, 1986: Charles Townshend, ‘Civilization and Frightfulness: Air Control in the Middle East Between the Wars’ in C. Wrigley ed. (see Hobsbawm, 1986)

Trofimov/Djangava, 1993: Dmitry Trofimov and Gia Djangava, *Some reflections on current geopolitical situation in the North Caucasus* (London, 1993, mimeo)

Tuma, 1965: Elias H. Tuma, *Twenty-six Centuries of Agrarian Reform: A comparative analysis* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1965)

Umbruch: See Fröbel, Heinrichs, Kreye, 1986

Umbruch, 1990: Federal Republic of Germany: *Umbruch in Europa: Die Ereignisse im 2. Halbjahr 1989. Eine Dokumentation, herausgegeben vom Auswärtigen Amt* (Bonn,1990)

UN Africa, 1989: UN Economic Commission for Africa, Inter-Agency Task Force, Africa Recovery Programme, *South African Destabilization: The Economic Cost of Frontline Resistance to Apartheid* (New York, 1989)

UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs, 1984: See Population, 1984

UN International Trade: *UN International Trade Statistics Yearbook,* 1983

UN Statistical Yearbook (annual)

UN Transnational, 1988: United Nations Centre on Transnational Corporations, *Transnational Corporations in World Development: Trends and Prospects* (New York, 1988)

UN World Social Situation, 1970: UN, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, *1970 Report on the World Social Situation* (New York, 1971)

UN World Social Situation 1985: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affair:*1985 Report on the World Social Situation* (New York, 1985)

UN World Social Situation 1989: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs: *1989 Report on the World Social Situation* (New York, 1989)

UN World's Women: UN Social Statistics and Indicators Series K no. 8: *The World's Women 1970—1990: Trends and Statistics* (New York, 1991)

UNCT AD: UNCT AD (UN Commission for Trade and Development) *Statistical Pocket Book 1989* (New York, 1989)

UNESCO: *UNESCO Statistical Yearbook,* for the years concerned.

US Historical Statistics: US Dept of Commerce. Bureau of the Census, *Historical Statistics of the United States: Colonial Times to 1970,* 3 vols (Washington, 1975)

Van der Linden, 1993: ‘Forced labour and non-capitalist industrialization: the case of Stalinism’ in Tom Brass, Marcel van der Linden, Jan Lucassen, *Free and Unfree Labour* (IISH, Amsterdam, 1993)

Van der Wee: Herman Van der Wee, *Prosperity and Upheaval: The World Economy 1945—1980* (Harmondsworth, 1987)

Veillon 1992: Dominique Veillon, *‘Le quotidien’ in Ecrire l’ histoire du temps présent. En hommage á Francois Bédarida: Actes de la journée d études de I’IHTP,* pp. 315—28 (Paris CNRS, 1993)

Vernikov, 1989: Andrei Vernikov, ‘Reforming Process and Consolidation in the Soviet Economy’, *WIDER Working Papers WP 53* (Helsinki, 1989)

Walker, 1988: Martin Walker, ‘Russian Diary’ in the *Guardian,* 21 March 1988, p. 19

Walker, 1991: Martin Walker, ‘Sentencing system blights land of the free’ in the *Guardian*, 19 June 1991, p. 11

Walker, 1993: Martin Walker, *The Cold War: And the Making of the Modern World* (London, 1993)

Ward, 1976: Benjamin Ward, ‘National Economic Planning and Politics’ in Carlo Cipolla ed., *Fontana Economic History of Europe: The Twentieth Century,* vol. 6/1 (London, 1976)

Watt, 1989: D.C. Watt, *How War Came* (London, 1989)

Weber, 1969: Hermann Weber, *Die Wandlung des deutschen Kommunismus: Die Stalinisierung der KPD in der Weimarer Republik 2 vols* (Frankfurt, 1969)

Weinberg, 1977: Steven Weinberg, ‘The Search for Unity: Notes for a History of Quantum Field Theory’ in *Daedalus,* autumn 1977

Weinberg, 1979: Steven Weinberg, ‘Einstein and Spacetime Then and Now’ in Bulletin,*American Academy of Arts and Sciences,*xxxiii. 2 November 1979

Weisskopf, 1980: V. Weisskopf, ‘What Is Quantum Mechanics?’ in *Bulktin, American Academy of Arts & Sciences,* vol. xxxiii, April 1980

Wiener, 1984: Jon Wiener, *Come Together: John Lennon in his Time* (New York, 1984)

Wildavsky, 1990: Aaron Wildavsky and Karl Dake, ‘Theories of Risk Perception: Who Fears What and Why?’ in *Daedalus*, vol. 119, no. 4, autumn 1990, pp. 41—60

Willett, 1978: John Willett, *The New Sobriety: Art and Politics in the Weimar Period* (London, 1978)

Wilson, 1977: E.O. Wilson, ‘Biology and the Social Sciences’ in *Daedalus* 106/4, autumn 1977, pp. 127—40

Winter, 1986: Jay Winter, *War and the British People* (London, 1986)

‘Woman’, 1964: ‘The Woman in America’ in *Daedalus* 1964

World Bank Atlas: *The World Bank Atlas 1990* (Washington, 1990)

World Development: World Bank: *World Development Report* (New York, annual)

World Economic Survey, 1989: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs,*World Economic Survey 1989: Current Trends and Policies in the World Economy* (New York, 1989)

World Labour, 1989: International Labour Office (ILO), *World Labour Report 1989* (Geneva, 1989)

World Resources, 1986: *A Report by the World Resources Institute and the International Institute for Environment and Development* (New York, 1986)

World Tables, 1991: *The World Bank: World Tables 1991* (Baltimore and Washington,1991)

World’s Women: see UN World’s Women

Zetkin, 1968: Clara Zetkin, ‘Reminiscences of Lenin’ *in They Knew Lenin: Reminiscences of Foreign Contemporaries* (Moscow, 1968)

Ziebura, 1990: Gilbert Ziebura, *World Economy and World Politics 1924—1931: From Reconstruction to Collapse* (Oxford, New York, Munich, 1990)

Zinoviev, 1979: Aleksandr Zinoviev, *The Yawning Heights* (Harmondsworth, 1979)

□□□□□□1914—1991
[□]□□□·□□□□□ □
□□□ □

□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ www.yuntrust.cn
□ □□□□□
□ □□2017□8□□2□
□ □□768□□

□□□□□978-7-5086-7462-9
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ CITIC Publishing Group

□□□□ · □□□□
□□□□□tougao@citicpub.com

1913

一战前的世界

1913
IN SEARCH OF THE WORLD
BEFORE THE GREAT WAR

[英]查尔斯·埃默森（Charles Emmerson）著 杨楠 译

中信出版集团

1913[illegible]

[[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]*The Economist*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Francis Wrigley Hirst[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Foreign Travel*[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——

> [illegible]British Columbia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]39[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]—[illegible]Hamburg-American Line[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Cleveland*[illegible]650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
1913[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][3][illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]1914[illegible][5][illegible][6][illegible]*Virtual History*[illegible][7]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

……[illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]1913[illegible][10]1910[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Angell[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leopold von Ranke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][13][illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible][14]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]1901[illegible]1913[illegible]2001[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]100[illegible]1913[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]

1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G. P.[illegible]G. P. Gooch[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]International Court of Justice[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1913



1913[illegible]Ghent[illegible]Exposition Universelle et Internationale[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]Avenue des Nations[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]1908[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

18[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henri la Fontaine[illegible]International Peace Bureau[illegible]1913[illegible]Union of International Associations[illegible]8[illegible]Peace Palace[illegible]Permanent Court of Arbitration[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Carnegie[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Kessler[illegible]·[illegible]*Der Rosenkavalier*[illegible]1913[illegible]Queen Mary[illegible]·[illegible]George Bernard Shaw[illegible]Nijinsky[illegible]·[illegible]Octave Mirbeau[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sergey Prokofiev[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Maynard Keynes[illegible]12[illegible]Riviera[illegible]

[illegible]Roquebrune[illegible][6][illegible]5[illegible]Asquith[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Enchantress*[illegible]*Baedeker*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]St. Moritz[illegible]Carlton[illegible]Negresco[illegible]Jáchymov[illegible]·[illegible]Lido[illegible]Grand Hôtel des Bains[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexei Brusilov[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]Radomir Putnik[illegible]·[illegible]Kiel[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Conrad[illegible]Zakopane[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]Second International[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Jaurès[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Adler[illegible]·[illegible]August Bebel[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Keir Hardie[illegible]·[illegible]Ramsay MacDonald[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]553[illegible][11][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Ravel[illegible]·[illegible]Arnold Schoenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*culture*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Kultur*[illegible]Brittany[illegible]Catalonia[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Delaunay[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Der Sturm[illegible]·[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]Trieste[illegible]·[illegible]Wassily Kandinsky[illegible]·[illegible]Capri[illegible]Modigliani[illegible]·[illegible]de Chirico[illegible]Chagall[illegible]Freud[illegible]*Interpretation of Dreams*[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Diaghilev[illegible]Ballets Russes[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Vera Brittain[illegible][16][illegible]1913[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]716[illegible]279[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1904—1912[illegible]·[illegible]*Jean Christophe*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Christopher Krafft[illegible]·[illegible]Olivier Jeannin[illegible][17][illegible]*L'Alsace*[illegible][18][illegible]

1913[illegible]Hellerau[illegible]

[illegible]George V[illegible]Wilhelm II[illegible]Nicholas II[illegible]



1913 “ 1/3 ”

1913 5 · Princess Victoria Luise · Prince Ernst August of Cumberland “ ” *Prinzesschen* “ ”[19] Hohenzollern · Hanover “ ”[20] “ ”[21] · “ ”

Daily Graphic “ ”[22] “ ”[23] [24]

1913 · · Friedrich von Bernhardi *Germany and the Next War* [25] Crown Prince Wilhelm “ ” “

[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Trench[illegible]·[illegible]Bertrand Stewart[illegible]Glatz[illegible]Kłodzko[illegible]

[illegible]Lehrter[illegible]Dragoon Guards[illegible]Order of the Black Eagle[illegible]Order of the Garter[illegible]101[illegible]200[illegible][27][illegible]——“[illegible]1/3[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]Curzon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]700[illegible]1.5[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Henry James[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Oxford Street[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]City of London[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]Henley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Bonar Law[illegible]New Brunswick[illegible]50[illegible]Ulster[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]*Evening Standard*[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]Victoria Street[illegible]Kingsway[illegible]New South Wales[illegible]Cannon Street[illegible]Nova Scotia[illegible]

[illegible]Pall Mall[illegible]Queensland[illegible]the Strand[illegible]Melbourne Place[illegible]Earl Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]1913[illegible]7[illegible]Australia House[illegible]“coo-ee”[illegible]“[illegible]” [11]

[illegible]Königsberg[illegible]Breslau[illegible]St. Pancras[illegible]Dalston[illegible]Regent Street[illegible]Gambrinus[illegible]Bryanston Square[illegible][12][illegible]10[illegible][13][illegible]Vlissingen[illegible]Ostend[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]Crystal Palace[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Our German Cousins*[illegible]Northcliffe[illegible]*Daily Mail*[illegible][15]

[illegible]5—7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Emily Davison[illegible]Epsom Derby[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]Royal Albert Hall[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Prince Felix Yusupov[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz[illegible]·[illegible]Anna Pavlova[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]City of Light[illegible]*bal masqué*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bloomsbury[illegible]Furnival Street[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Food Reform[illegible]Tottenham Court Road[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Shearn’s Fruit Luncheon Saloon[illegible]Löwenbräu[illegible]Zum lahmen Pferd[illegible]Café Vienna[illegible]

22[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]Piccadilly[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]Windsor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hyde Park[illegible]Poincaré[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]N.[illegible]N. Ramunajaswami[illegible]

> [illegible]Dover[illegible][18]

[illegible]Bayswater[illegible]Marble Arch[illegible]·[illegible]Ellen Terry[illegible]Lord’s Cricket Ground[illegible]1913[illegible]Royal United Services Museum[illegible]Charles I[illegible]1798[illegible]the Battle of the Nile[illegible]

[illegible]Speakers’ Corner[illegible]*tamash*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pankhurst[illegible]Independent Labour Party[illegible]Bermondsey[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]·[illegible]William Wedderburn[illegible]·[illegible]Universal Races Congress[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Madras[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Calais[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Dreiser[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]40[illegible]8[illegible]*Domesday*[illegible]

1/5

John Seeley “ ” [20] Mansion House “ ” “ ” [21]

……

“ ” “ ”

“ ” Belgravia Mayfair Kensington Shepherd’s Bush Queen’s Park Hampstead

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Essex□□□□□□□□Hertfordshire□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Middlesex□□□□□□□Buckinghamshire□□□□□□□□□□□□Walthamstow□□□□□Leyton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Streatham□□□□□□Balham□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□Letchworth□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Ewart Culpin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□·□□□□□Arthur Streeton□□□□□□□□□□□Trafalgar Square□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Centre of Empire*□□□□1902□□□Nelson’s Column□□——□□□

□□□·□□·□□□Niels Moeller Lund□□1904□□□□□□□□□□□*The Heart of Empire*□□□□□□□□□□Bank junction□□Bank of England□□□□□□□□□Royal Exchange□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□



[illegible]·[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]700[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Ellis Powell[illegible]*The Mechanism of the City*[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]‘1[illegible]’[illegible]”[23][illegible]20[illegible][24][illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]1[illegible]E. M.[illegible]E. M. Forster[illegible]*Howard’s End*[illegible]·[illegible]Leonard Bast[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Houses of Parliament[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1904[illegible]

1913 1 “ · ”[27] · —— —— Institute of Bankers [28]

“ ”[29] Board of Trade · “ ”[30] “ 2000 ”

——

1913 100 3/4 4/5 2/5 [31] 14% 19 60 1/3 [32] 1913 1 “ ”[33]

[illegible]1960[illegible][34][illegible]40[illegible]Malaya[illegible][35][illegible]

20[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Chamberlain[illegible]1/3[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]100[illegible][37][illegible]*nouveaux riches*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]David Lloyd George[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Marconi[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Rufus Isaacs[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]East Ham[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Fabian Society[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maud Pember Reeves[illegible]Lambeth[illegible]Wandsworth[illegible]Lansdowne[illegible]——[illegible]*Round About a Pound a Week*[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[41]

□□100□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Holmes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□60□□□5□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thames Embankment□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□

□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*New Statesman*□□

1913□□□·□□□□

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Liberté, Egalité, Fraternité*[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1898[illegible]Fashoda Incident[illegible][43][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]Portsmouth[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible] *R. F.*, *République française*. ‘*Nous sommes camarades’*[illegible]Irish Guards[illegible]Household Cavalry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]Légion d’honneur[illegible]*Le Figaro*[illegible]

[illegible]Marble Arch[illegible]

> [illegible][45]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1911[illegible]1905[illegible]Tangiers[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Panther*[illegible]Agadir[illegible]*Entente Cordiale*[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Lady Randolph Churchill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Newhaven[illegible]Dieppe[illegible]Boulogne[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Picardy[illegible]Amiens[illegible]Somme[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

1913[illegible]7[illegible]French Grand Prix[illegible]EX_3[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Boillot[illegible]Hôtel de France et de l’Angleterre[illegible]1431[illegible]Rouen[illegible]1913[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]40[illegible]

Bar-le-Duc “ ”[2] 1871

Place de la Concorde Strasbourg “ ” [3] *Mutter Germania* [4] “ ” *la revanche* · · Remy de Gourmont [5] 1913 · Henri Kessler [6] Zabern Saverne [7]

· Maurice Barrès 1905 “ ” *la terre et les morts* [8] —— 5 · 15 Pré-Saint-Gervais 75 190 34 Reichstag

[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1870[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]Dreyfus affair[illegible]1895[illegible]·[illegible]Captain Alfred Dreyfus[illegible]

[illegible]

11 1913

1905 1909 Pius X [9] · Paul Déroulède “ ” [10] 19 70 1913

1913 7 Bastille Day Longchamp 25 [11] Latin Monetary Union

the Lumière brothers Pathé Zeppelin

[illegible]1909[illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]Holy Land[illegible]École Polytéchnique[illegible]École Centrale[illegible]·[illegible]Gustave Eiffel[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Bergson[illegible]*l’élan vital*[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]Berhampore[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]250[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bois de Boulogne□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Place de l’Étoile□□□□□□□□□□Arc de Triomphe□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Champs-Elysées□□□□1871□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hôtel Crillon□□□□□
□□□□Automobile Club de France□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Montmartre□□□□□□□□□
□Sacré-Cœur□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□*arrondissement*□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Nôtre Dame□□□□□□□□□□□Île de la Cité□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sorbonne□□□□□□Latin quarter□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Panthéon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marais□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ *quartiers populaires* □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Belleville □ □ □ □ □ □
□Ménilmontant□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[13]□□□19□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baron Haussmann□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□Vincennes□□□□□Meudon□□□□□□Montmorency□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Blaise Cendrars□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Guillaume Apollinaire□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□*La tour à l’univers s’addresse*□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□1913□□□□·□□□□□Louis Houllevigue□□□□□□□□*Revue de Paris*□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brest□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□Nice□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□40□□”[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Biarritz□□

[illegible]Greenwich Mean Time[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1911[illegible]
[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]
[illegible]Argentan[illegible]
[illegible]1912[illegible]
[illegible]Bureau International de l’Heure[illegible][16]



[illegible]·[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Ludwig Börne[illegible]19[illegible][17]1848[illegible]·[illegible]1871[illegible]the Franco-Prussian War[illegible]New Caledonia[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Giacomo Puccini[illegible][18][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]Manet[illegible]*Olympia*[illegible][20][illegible]Zola[illegible]*Nana*[illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

□□□□□□□2.2□□□□□4.2□□□[21]□□□□□□□Seurat□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Le Chahut□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□La Grande Jatte□□—□□□□□Toulouse-Lautrec□□□□□Degas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Rat Mort□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Moulin de la Galette□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Grands Boulevards□□□Folies Bergère□□□□□□□Richer□□□□□□□□Moulin Rouge□□□Ritz□□□□□□□□□□□Durand□□□□□□□□Paillard□□

□□1900□□1913□□□□□□□□□□426□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□□□□141□□□□□96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]19□□90□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□[23]1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□5 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Le Havre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1903□□□□□□□□ □*The Ambassadors*□□55□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□Lewis Lambert Strether□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chad□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][25][illegible]·[illegible]Gertrude Stein[illegible]Leo[illegible]27[illegible]27 rue de Fleurus[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Article de Paris*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*souvenir*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1 000[illegible]·[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1900[illegible]rue Helder[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]Gare du Nord[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[31]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]*Parisia*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——

[illegible]Quat’z’Arts[illegible][33]

[illegible]Matisse[illegible]Issy-les-Moulineaux[illegible]·[illegible]Montparnasse cemetery[illegible]rue Schoelcher[illegible]

1913[illegible]1900[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques-Emile Blanche[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]Braque[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]Filippo Marinetti[illegible]

8.[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

9.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

10.[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][36]1913[illegible]

[illegible]*The Rite of Spring*[illegible]·[illegible]Igor Stravinsky[illegible]“[illegible]Avenue Montaigne[illegible]”[illegible][37]

“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

1913[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1913[illegible]*Fantômas*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]*À la recherche du temps perdu*[illegible]


Gaumont
FANTÔMAS

1913[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Léon Daudet[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Bertillon[illegible]“[illegible]”[39] [illegible]30[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 800[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Crime of Onan[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Richet[illegible]Alliance nationale pour l’accroissement de la population[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[40][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Massis[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred de Tarde[illegible]Agathon[illegible]*Les jeunes gens d’aujourd’hui*[illegible]20[illegible]1890[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Claudel[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Péguy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]École normale supérieure[illegible]Klipfell[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Renan[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Pischari[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1913[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible][2][illegible]Hotel Adlon[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrichstrasse[illegible]Unter den Linden[illegible]Brandenburg Gate[illegible]

[illegible]*Deutschiest*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Huard[illegible]Corso[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]Kranzler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tiergarten[illegible]Umnenkaya[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]*Berlin für Kenner*[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Leipziger Strasse[illegible]Wertheim[illegible]A.[illegible]A. Jandorf & Co.[illegible]Tietz[illegible]Kaufhaus des Westens[illegible]KaDeWe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]Potsdamer Platz[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Ludwig Kirchner[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Meidner[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]1895[illegible]8[illegible]1911[illegible][9][illegible]Frankfurt-am-Main[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]Alexanderplatz[illegible]·[illegible]Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften[illegible]——[illegible]World Zionist Organisation[illegible]

[illegible]Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft[illegible]AEG[illegible]·[illegible]Walther Rathenau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Fabrikstadt*[illegible]Charlottenburg[illegible]AEG[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Elektropolis*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Walt Kuhn[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]1906[illegible]·[illegible]（Wilhelm Voigt[illegible]（Köpenick[illegible]4 000[illegible]1908[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（*Mietskasernen*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Grunewald[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Wandervogel*[illegible]1913[illegible]（Wannsee[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]
——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Victor von Podbielski[illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]1892[illegible][17]

[illegible]Halensee[illegible]Luna Park[illegible]1913[illegible]1902[illegible]152[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]Weltstadt[illegible]”[19][illegible]Mohrenstrasse[illegible]*Nachtlokalen*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Palais de Danse[illegible]Mosel[illegible]Bordeaux[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1/3[illegible][20][illegible]1[illegible]Esplanade[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lindencasino[illegible]4[illegible]Toni Grünefeld[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Bummeltour*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]Café Stern[illegible]Elsässer Strasse[illegible]

Erlanger Krug[illegible]Walhalla[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Auch das ist Berliner leben!*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]Werner Sombart[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”——

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][1][illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]22.4[illegible][24] 1910[illegible]15[illegible]1911[illegible]20[illegible]Treptower Park[illegible]·[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Geihe[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Melchior[illegible]·[illegible]Lucian Szczyptierowski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]

19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Madame de Staël[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Potsdam[illegible]Sanssouci[illegible][26]



[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Behrens[illegible]AEG[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]1913[illegible]

1913[illegible]400[illegible]500[illegible]600[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Alt Berlin*[illegible]——[illegible]Königsallee[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]Siegessäule[illegible]——[illegible]Kurfürstendamm[illegible]Corfu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Schliemann[illegible]1902[illegible]Pergamon Altar[illegible]1912[illegible][29][illegible]Victory Avenue[illegible]12[illegible]Albrecht der Bär[illegible]

20[illegible]Neukölln[illegible]Rixdorf[illegible]13[illegible]Palazzo Pubblico of Siena[illegible]*Rathaus*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Scheffler[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]” [illegible] *immerfort zu werden und niemals zu sein* [illegible] [30] 1899 [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [31] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 6 [illegible] [32] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible]“[illegible] 6—8 [illegible]” [33] [illegible] 1910 [illegible]·[illegible] [34]

[illegible] Rhineland [illegible] 1/5 [illegible] 1/8 [illegible] 1/20 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible] AEG [illegible] [35] [illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Ballin[illegible]

1913[illegible]29[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Spree[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Der deutschen Einheit*[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Dem deutschen Volke*[illegible][37]，1912[illegible]1/3[illegible]110[illegible]3/4[illegible]



1913[illegible]—[illegible]

1913[illegible]“Wackes”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Günter von Forstner[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Bethmann Hollweg[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Pan-German League[illegible]German Army League[illegible]——[illegible]*Berliner Tageblatt*[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]” [38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]1913[illegible]1888[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible][40]

[illegible]Kelheim[illegible]10[illegible]Battle of the Nations[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]Festzug der Innungen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Mit Gott für König und Vaterland*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Der König rief und Alle, Alle kamen*[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Gott mit Uns!*[illegible]1813[illegible]

100[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible]1913[illegible]

1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Ide Wheeler[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Friedenskaiser*[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Fried[illegible]*New York Times*[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dante Alighieri[illegible]Medici chapel[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E. M. [illegible]*Where Angels Fear to Tread*[illegible]·[illegible]Philip Herriton[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]1861[illegible]House of Savoy[illegible]Kingdom of Piedmont[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]Fabbrica Italiana Automobili di Torino[illegible]

[illegible]Pirelli[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]1913[illegible]800[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Bagot[illegible]

> [illegible]50[illegible]……[illegible]50[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

1913[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Horn of Africa[illegible]Eritrea[illegible]·[illegible]Giulio Gavotti[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Pascoli[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……50[illegible]50[illegible]……[illegible][9]

[illegible]*Italietta*[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Giolitti[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1896[illegible]the Battle of Adowa[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*notre belle poudrière*[illegible][10]

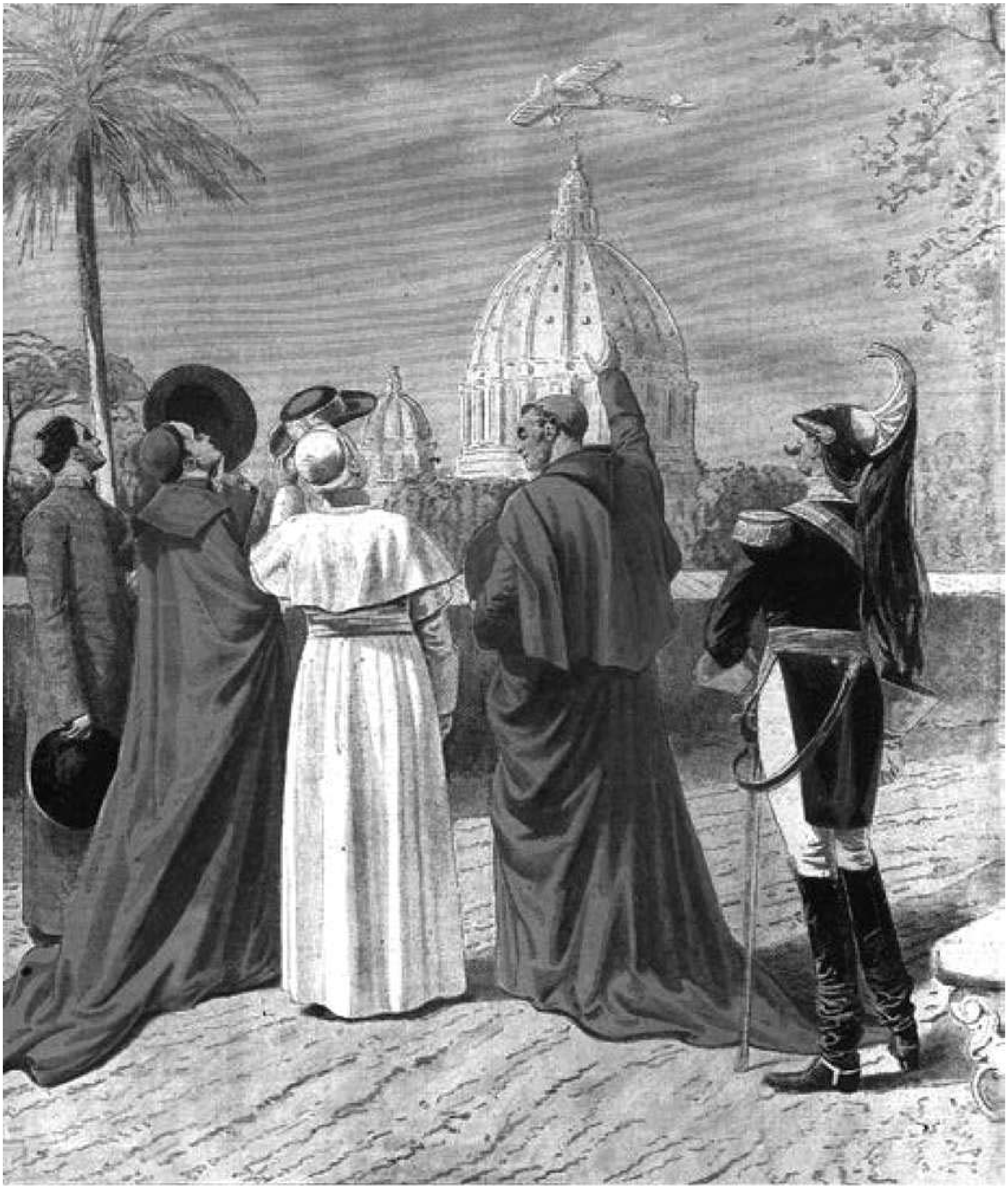
[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]*Passeggiata Archeologica*[illegible]

[illegible]Papal States[illegible]1861[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Giuseppe Garibaldi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Roma Capitale*[illegible]*Romanità*[illegible]20[illegible][11]

1911[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Vittorio Emanuele[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Giuseppe Sacconi[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]Capitoline Hill[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St. Peter’s Basilica[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]



[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Pius X[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]400[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]Giordano Bruno[illegible]*Campo dei Fiori*[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]*Gentiloni Pact*[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]*mise en scène*[illegible]”[illegible][15]



[illegible]·[illegible]Giacomo Balla[illegible]1913[illegible][*Abstract Speed*[illegible]*The Car has Passed*[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]1912[illegible]*The Pope’s Aeroplane*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Trento[illegible]Trient[illegible]16[illegible]

1909[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]Brenner Pass[illegible]

[illegible]Innsbruck[illegible]——[illegible]St. Stephen’s Cathedral[illegible]Hofburg palace[illegible]83[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*kapuziner*[illegible]*fiaker*[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1908[illegible]30[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]5 000[illegible]——[illegible]Galicia[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Styria[illegible]Carniola[illegible]Moravia[illegible]Austrian Silesia[illegible]Bukowina[illegible]Carinthia[illegible]Istria[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]·[illegible]Lviv[illegible]Lwów[illegible]Lemberg[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Debrecen[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Leitha[illegible]Cisleithania[illegible]Transleithania[illegible]——[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]Sadowa[illegible]Sadová[illegible]the Battle of Königgrätz[illegible]·[illegible]Baron Beust[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]St. Stephen[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□“*K. u. k*”□“□□□□□□”□*Kaiserlich und Königlich*□□□□“□”□□□1867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□·□□□□Robert Musil□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*K. u. k*”□□“□□□□”□*Kakania*□□[8]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1871□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□St. Wenceslas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□
□□[10]□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tatra mountains[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]Josef Djugashvili[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]Croatia-Slavonia[illegible]65[illegible]85[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible][16]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Prater[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Eduard Taaffe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]——1910[illegible]2/3[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Masaryk[illegible]1893[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Wickham Steed[illegible]1913[illegible]

> [illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][23]

1913[illegible]1813[illegible]1713[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□*Die Fledermaus*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□*Glücklich ist, wer vergisst, was doch nicht zu ändern ist*□□” [25]



1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□□□Lev Bronstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ostjuden*□
□□□□□□□□100□□□□□Metternich□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□1910□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□

[illegible]*Wiener Montags Journal*[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]·[illegible][29]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Ringstrasse[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[30]

[31]

1913 “ ”[32]

· 68

8 5 Kerzl 5 [33]

60 15 1889 · Marie Vetsera Burgtheater · Katharina Schratt [34]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Lothrop Motley[illegible]“[illegible]”[35] 50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible][36]

1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sophie Chotek[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][37]

[illegible]——[illegible]Hofoper[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible][38]1913[illegible]Weingartner[illegible]*Aïda*[illegible]——[illegible][39]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

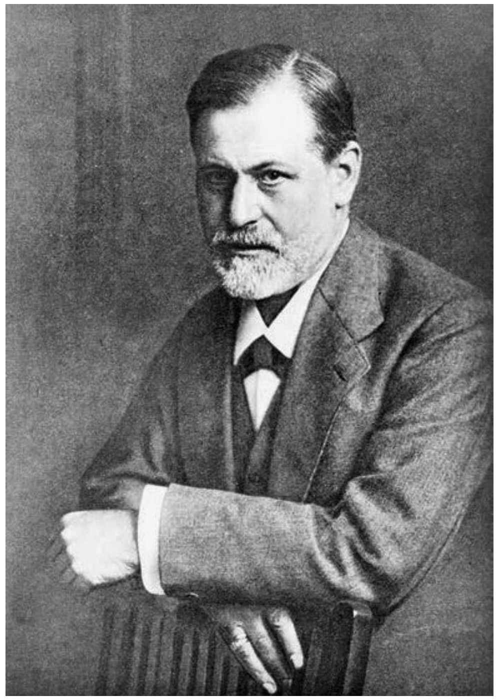
> [illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible][41]

[illegible]8[illegible]247[illegible]Ottakring[illegible]Wiener Kaufmännischer Gesangverein[illegible]·[illegible]Chormusikverein[illegible]Theater an der Wien[illegible]Volksoper[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]*Salomé*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]*Totem und Tabu*[illegible]·[illegible]*Die Fackel*[illegible]·[illegible]Adolf Loos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*ornament ist vebrechen*[illegible]1910[illegible]Michaelerplatz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Haus ohne Augenbrauen*[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][42]



[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alban Berg[illegible]·[illegible]Anton Webern[illegible]*Altenberg Lieder*[illegible][43][illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Schnitzler[illegible]·[illegible]Egon Schiele[illegible]*Sezession*[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Klimt[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Bildung*[illegible]·[illegible]Blaue Reiter[illegible]·[illegible]*Theory of Harmony*[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Café Griensteidl[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible][47][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hermann Bahr[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]1867[illegible]——[illegible]1873[illegible]Leopoldstadt[illegible]1910[illegible]200[illegible]17.5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Georg von Schönerer[illegible]1897—1910[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Lueger[illegible]

[illegible]*shtetl*[illegible]40%[illegible]1/4[illegible]——[illegible][50][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [51]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] “[illegible]” [52] [illegible]

[illegible] Theodor Herzl [illegible] *Neue Freie Presse* [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] Rosner [illegible] Greil [illegible] Wortmann [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 387 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]
[53]

1913[illegible]1[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Redl[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Nikon Nizetas[illegible]Eydtkuhnen[illegible][56][illegible]6 000[illegible]Fleischmarkt[illegible]Postgasse10[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

1913[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]Kaiserhof[illegible]Klomser[illegible]

[illegible] Klomser [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] · [illegible] Stefan Horinka [illegible] · [illegible] 900 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] Klomser [illegible] · [illegible] 1913 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]Fabergé[illegible]18[illegible]300[illegible][1][illegible]1613[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]Nikolaevskaya[illegible]4 000[illegible]*A Life for the Tsar*[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Susanin[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Nizhny Novgorod[illegible]Kostroma[illegible]Yaroslavl[illegible]Kokovtsov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Bukhara[illegible]Khiva[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]100[illegible][5][illegible]Tobolsk[illegible]·[illegible]Dmitri Smirnov[illegible]Abalakskaya[illegible]1891[illegible][6]

1913[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]300[illegible]1613[illegible]·[illegible]Zemsky Sobor[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]1613[illegible]——1905[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Emperor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tsar[illegible][7]

[illegible]Holy Synod[illegible]300[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]Peter and Paul Fortress[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Mstislav Dobuzhinsky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Petersburgskaia gazeta[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible][9]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Novoe Vremia*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]Michael Rodzianko[illegible]

[illegible]Patriarch of Antioch[illegible]Nevsky Prospekt[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1908[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]25[illegible]1/10[illegible][12][illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Mariinsky Theatre[illegible][13]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*makaki*[illegible][14][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]Anatolia[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1913[illegible]30%[illegible][15][illegible]300[illegible]1[illegible]7 513[illegible]7 800[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]4 500[illegible]
[illegible]——1913[illegible]100[illegible]——
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]3/4[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1913[illegible]49[illegible][17]

[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]Tula[illegible]”[18][illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]*Petersburg*[illegible]·[illegible]Andrei Bely[illegible]
[illegible]*chinovniki*[illegible]
[illegible]

> ——[illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible][19]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*burg*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*grad*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Piter*[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]Smolensk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*kremlin*[illegible]English Quay[illegible]New Holland[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Tauride Palace[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francesco Bartolomeo Rastrelli[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Etienne Maurice Falconet[illegible]French Institute[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Réau[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

1913[illegible]Tsarskoe Selo[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Benois[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]*Starye gody*[illegible]19[illegible]*Mir iskusstva*[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]Church of the Saviour on Spilled Blood[illegible]St. Basil’s Cathedral[illegible]1907[illegible]36[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]200[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolaevskaya[illegible]33[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]1913[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]1913[illegible]

1913[illegible]1913[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Halford Mackinder[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Radko Dimitriev[illegible]*Shumi Maritsa*[illegible][27][illegible]1/3[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]*Pravda*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Pares[illegible]1913[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][33]

[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]” [34]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible][35][illegible][36]

[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*A Slap in the Face of Public Taste*[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□Matiushin□□□□□·□□□□□Kazimir Malevich□——□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”[37]“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□9□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□
□□[38]



□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1913□2□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□
□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□Black Hundreds□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pale of Settlement[illegible]·[illegible]Luigi Villari[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]Potemkin[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Vladimir Mescherskii[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[42][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]Pyotr Stolypin[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*starets*[illegible]Rasputin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Menahem Mendel Beilis[illegible]·[illegible]Vladimir Nabokov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Sikorskii[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]*Journal de Saint Pétersbourg*[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible][47]

1913[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Wladimir de Belinsky[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]Elisseeff[illegible][49]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Pears[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]Fontanka[illegible]55[illegible]28[illegible][51][illegible]1913[illegible]Nikopol Mariupolsky[illegible]4 000[illegible]——[illegible][52]

[illegible]10[illegible]Astoria Hotel[illegible]·[illegible]AEG[illegible]·[illegible]George Dobson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”——

[illegible]——[illegible]Great Morskaia Street[illegible]——[illegible]Sadovaya Street[illegible]Gorokohovaya Street[illegible]Liteyny Prospect[illegible]Soovorofsky Prospect[illegible]Voznesensky Prospect[illegible]

[illegible]——1913[illegible]130[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]Vera Kholodnaya[illegible][54][illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]*Grand*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]·[illegible]Igor Sikorsky[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Acheson[illegible]1913[illegible]Imperial Technical Society[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[56]

[illegible]*naemnye kazarmy*[illegible]*Mietskasernen*[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]3[illegible]1913[illegible][57]

[illegible]

*** ***

1913[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1913



1913[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1913[illegible]Cherbourg[illegible]

[illegible]Fiume[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Jacob Astor[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Guggenheim[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Thomas Stead[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Volturno*[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1901[illegible]*The Americanization of the World*[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Guglielmo Ferrero[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Riddle of America[illegible][1][illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paul-Henri d’Estournelles de Constant[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Les Etat-Unis d’aujourd’hui*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Philip Dru, Administrator*[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mandell House[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Edward Mandell House[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gloria Strawn[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]2 000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Selwyn[illegible]12[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·R.[illegible]James R. Rockland[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Elma[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]Boise[illegible]Savannah[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]750[illegible]2 700[illegible][4]

[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Hines Page[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]William McKinley[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Roosevelt[illegible]1901[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]Rudyard Kipling[illegible]*If*[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][9]

1912[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Taft[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Eugene Debs[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][10]

[illegible]

“ ”

“ ” “ ” [11]

The Old Way and the New —— —— “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”

…… ……[12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]48[illegible]40[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]John Winthrop[illegible]1630[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A Model of Christian Charity[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1913[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]Pennsylvania Avenue[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Union Station[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Saint-Gaudens[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Progress of Railroading[illegible]——[illegible]Prometheus[illegible]Thales[illegible]——[illegible]Ceres[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]James Bryce[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edwin Grant Conklin[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3[illegible]4[illegible]Shoreham Hotel[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]79[illegible]”[9][illegible]·[illegible]Metropolitan Club[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> ……[illegible][11]

5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Underwood Tariff Bill[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Maurice Low[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]1913[illegible]7.5[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Charles l’Enfant[illegible]Marquis de Lafayette[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[16]

[illegible]

> [illegible][17]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Palmer Gavit[illegible]National Association for the Advancementof Colored People[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Oswald Garrison Villard[illegible]

> [illegible][18]



[illegible]Church Alley[illegible]

[illegible]1/5[illegible]1.6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Frederick Weller[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eugenia Winston Weller[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible][21]

[illegible]Nordbahnhof[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……“[illegible]” [22]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1912[illegible]Monday Evening Club[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ellen Axson Wilson[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]*Alley Dwelling Act*[illegible]

· ·

1865 · · Andrew Johnson

1913 2

Harper’s Weekly “ ” The South in the Saddle

·

Shenandoah Valley

Staunton, Virginia Augusta, Georgia

1/3 1861

·

1909 · University of South Carolina “ ” “

” [23]

1912 Rome, Georgia *Tribune-Herald* “

” 40

9

——

1880 “

” “ ” [24]

The Cambridge Modern History

[illegible]……[illegible][25]

1913[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible][26][illegible]112[illegible]Weiss[illegible]61[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]



[illegible]（Tuskegee Institute）[illegible]·T.[illegible]（Booker T. Washington）[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]·T.[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[31][illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]（African Methodist Church）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]W.E.B.[illegible]（W. E. B. Dubois）[illegible]*Crisis*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][33]

[illegible]8[illegible]（United Colored Democracy）[illegible]·N.[illegible]（Robert N. Wood）[illegible]“[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]”[34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jim Crow laws[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

……[illegible][35]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Patrick Tumulty[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][37]
[illegible]Tyson[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]……[38]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]3K[2][illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]1876—1965[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] 3K[illegible]Kinder[illegible]Küche[illegible]Kirche[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]W. T.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tammany Hall[illegible][3]1913[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]Albany[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1913[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]William Sulzer[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]·D.[illegible]John D. Rockefeller Jr[illegible]1.5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Harriet Beecher Stowe[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Lyman Beecher Stowe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]·H.[illegible]John H. Girdner[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Upton Sinclair[illegible]*The Metropolis*[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][7]

[illegible]Hudson[illegible]East River[illegible]1867[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1898[illegible]Brooklyn[illegible]Queens[illegible]Staten Island[illegible]Jersey City[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]the Bronx[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]42[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Loti[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1 000[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]West Broadway[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][12]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]200[illegible]Woolworth Building[illegible][14]

1910[illegible]500[illegible]625[illegible][15]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Cass Gilbert[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Winfield Woolworth[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]750[illegible]792[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]St. Paul’s Chapel[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Heights of Building Commission[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]Singer Building[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Greenwich Village[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]George McAneny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]Skyros[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Victoria Tower[illegible]·R.[illegible]John R. Hegeman[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]1908[illegible][19]



1913[illegible]

[illegible]Penn Station[illegible]Caracalla[illegible]New York Public Library[illegible]1913[illegible]Grand Central Station[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Pierpont Morgan[illegible]20[illegible]*La Fanciulla del West*[illegible]1910[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]William Frick[illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]Gilbert Stuart[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]James McNeill Whistler[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1913[illegible]2[illegible]Lexington Avenue[illegible]International Exhibition of Modern Art[illegible]1 000[illegible]·[illegible]Cassirer[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“*Gang und gar ausgeschlossen*!”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]·[illegible]Walter Pach[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]Association of American Painters and Sculptors[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]P. T.[illegible]P. T. Barnum[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Kenyon Cox[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Puck*[illegible][24][illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Sewell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]*New York Sun*[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Stella[illegible]——[illegible]*Battle of Lights, Coney Island*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]13[illegible]4/5[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]1/4[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]1870[illegible]1%[illegible]1/4[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]Lower East Side[illegible][26]

[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Israel Zangwill[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1909[illegible]Quixano[illegible]

[illegible]Ellis Island[illegible][27]

[illegible]Vera[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Revendal[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Quincy Davenport[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][28]

1908[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]*New York Herald*[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Guggenheim[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]1911[illegible]·P.[illegible]William P. Dillingham[illegible]41[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Smith Williams[illegible]1%[illegible]40%[illegible]2/3[illegible][31][illegible]Cold Springs Harbor[illegible]Eugenics Record Office[illegible]·B.[illegible]Charles B. Davenport[illegible]

[illegible]4%[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible]American Economic Association[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Alsworth Ross[illegible]

> [illegible]1930[illegible]1950[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]” [32]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][33]

[illegible]J. P.[illegible]New York Stock Exchange[illegible]·S.[illegible]Edward S. Curtis[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]*The Churchman*[illegible]*Banker’s Magazine*[illegible]*Nautical Gazette*[illegible]*American Review of Reviews*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Boyd Carpenter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Adriatic*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jack[illegible]*Independent*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]7%[illegible]·D.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Clay Frick[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jay Gould[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelius Vanderbilt[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]280[illegible]138[illegible][36][illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Union Club of New York[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Dembitz Brandeis[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]*Other People’s Money-and How the Bankers Use It*[illegible]1912[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]Aix-en-Provence[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Leonida Bissolati[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]American Academy in Rome[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jesse Benedict Carter[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]” [43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]J. P.[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[44][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Federal Reserve System[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1913[illegible][45][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]Mount Vernon[illegible]·[illegible]St. George’s Episcopal church[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hartford[illegible]

[illegible]J. P.[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Woodward Avenue[illegible]Highland Park[illegible]T[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]*Free Press*[illegible]North Woodward[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]100[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Clinton[illegible]Macomb[illegible]Monroe[illegible]Beaubien[illegible]——[illegible]West Jefferson Avenue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]East Canfield[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]T[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Gropius[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]Albert Kahn[illegible]3/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]*Nero Burns Rome*[illegible]Fredro[illegible]Chene[illegible]Kirby[illegible]Sugar Island[illegible][8]

[illegible]the Dime Building[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Michigan Central Station[illegible][9][illegible]11[illegible]1913[illegible]8[illegible]

“2 10 3 30 Wolverine Express 16 3 50 …… ” 2 40 ——

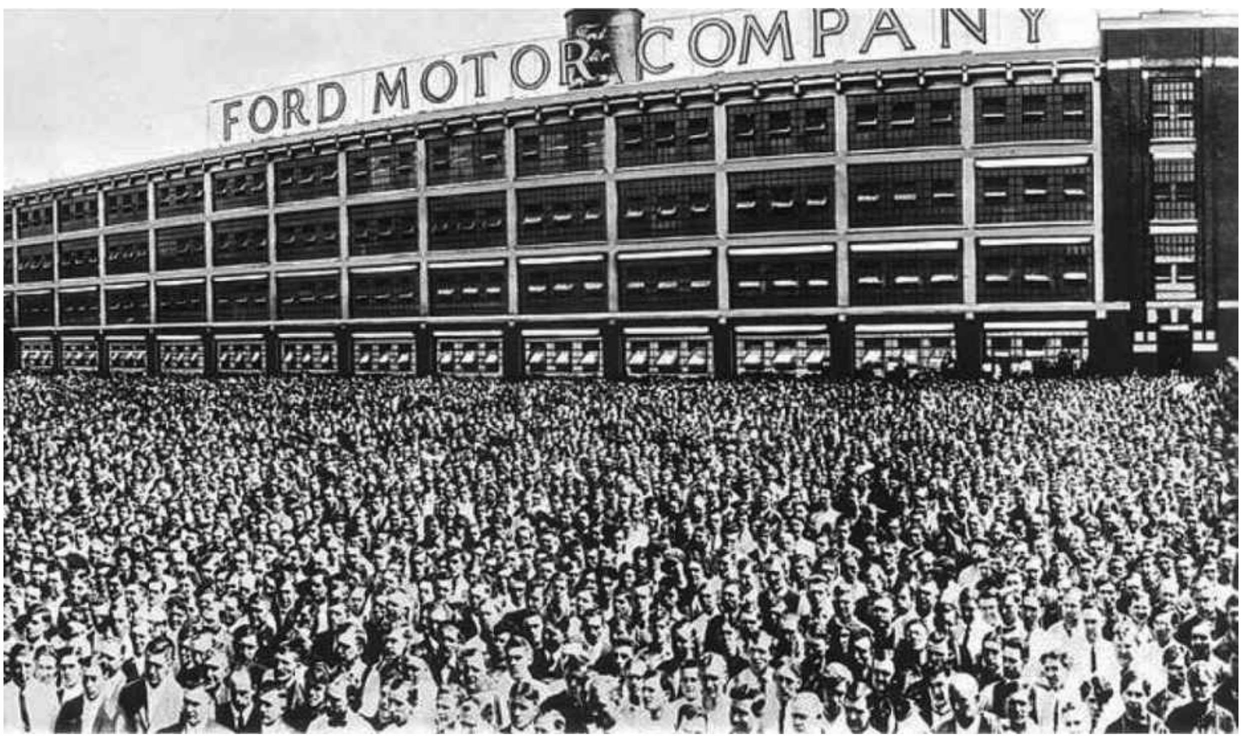
20 Indianapolis Cole Motor Company National Motor Company Toledo — Willys-Overland Company — Borland-Grannis White Company — Pierce Arrow Lincoln Highway 1913 9 American Road Congress [10]

9 “ ” 45 Zenner “ ”[11] “ ” [12] —— · ·

·

[illegible]——[illegible]T[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]T[illegible]”[illegible][14]



[illegible]T[illegible]

[illegible]*Ford Times*[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]T[illegible][18][illegible]T[illegible]1 900[illegible][19]

1913[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][20]

T[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]T[illegible]Piquette[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]1 000[illegible]1/3[illegible][21][illegible]——[illegible]1.2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]J. P.[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1913[illegible][23][illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Frederick Winslow Taylor[illegible]*The Principles of Scientific Management*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]*Scientific American: The Weekly Journal of Practical Information*[illegible]·[illegible]Harrington Emerson[illegible]24[illegible]1913[illegible]Sears Roebuck[illegible]6.95[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]Eckhard[illegible]“[illegible]1913[illegible]”[illegible]*Los Angeles Times*[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]N. A.[illegible]N. A. Hawkins[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2 500[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[25][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]T[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*National Geographic*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]T[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Simon Nelson Patten[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Nu-Life[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Carmichael[illegible]Gervaise Graham[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Wilbert[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17.45[illegible]80[illegible]Westinghouse[illegible]——[illegible]48[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][28][illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]W. T.[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Waltham[illegible]Waterbury[illegible]……[illegible][29]

[illegible]1901[illegible]12[illegible]T[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1906[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]World Salesmanship Congress[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]T[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]2/3[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]United States Geological Survey[illegible]

[illegible][2]

19[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]1893[illegible]·L.[illegible]Edward L. Doheny[illegible]Patton[illegible]State[illegible]150[illegible]



[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]Estelle[illegible]Pompeian Room[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Comfort Tiffany[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·V.[illegible]Lionel V. Redpath[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]Pasadena[illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3/4[illegible]1/5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible][7]

1913□□□□□□□□□□Sacramento□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□”□[8]□□□□□·□□□·□□□□William Jennings Bryan□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□5□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

□Josephus Daniels□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

□□□”[9]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Palisades□□□□□□□□200%□□300%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Santa Monica□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Panama Pacific International Exposition□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□1 500□□□□1913□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□119□3 086□□[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□Owens River□□□□□□□□□225□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——



[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> ……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][14]

11[illegible]5[illegible]Catalina Island[illegible] [illegible]*I Love You, California*[illegible][15][illegible]Alexandria[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chamber of Commerce[illegible]

[illegible]*Los Angeles Today*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]*Los Angeles Record*[illegible]“[illegible]1913[illegible]1915[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> ……[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Los Angeles Investment Company[illegible]1913[illegible]4.50[illegible]23[illegible][18]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1910[illegible]2 600[illegible]1/5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]2 600[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Olivia Howard Dunbar[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[20][illegible]3/4[illegible]

[illegible]

……[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]Motion Picture Patents Company[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1938[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]*The Squaw Man*[illegible]·[illegible]Keystone[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]*In Old California*[illegible]*Ramona*[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]D. W.[illegible]D. W. Griffith[illegible]*The Birth of a Nation*[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Pickford[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Helen Hunt Jackson[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nuestra Señora la Reina de los Angeles[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Fiesta de las Flores[illegible]1901[illegible][23] [illegible][24][illegible]El Camino Real[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]San Diego[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]Rio Grande[illegible]San Antonio[illegible]Monterrey[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]1913[illegible]Veracruz[illegible]

> ……[illegible]25[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]16[illegible]……[1]

[illegible]20[illegible]·L.[illegible]Tampico[illegible]El Ebano[illegible]Mexican Petroleum Company[illegible]60[illegible][2][illegible]1906[illegible]Cananea Copper Company[illegible]Bisbee[illegible]Sonora[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Francisco Madero[illegible]130[illegible]El Paso[illegible]1876[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Díaz[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francisco ‘Pancho’ Villa[illegible]·[illegible]Victoriano Huerta[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]Zócalo[illegible]Tenochtitlan[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]Maximilian[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Juárez[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]Academy of San Carlos[illegible]·[illegible]Felix Parra[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bartolomé de las Casas[illegible]16[illegible]Chapultepec[illegible]——[illegible]1847[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Macomb Flandrau[illegible]

[illegible]Alameda[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]*Mexican Herald*[illegible]



20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*científicos*[illegible]——[illegible]*porfiriato*[illegible]30[illegible]1910[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible][6][illegible]“1810[illegible]”[illegible]1810: *Libertad*[illegible]“1910[illegible]”[illegible]1910: *Progreso*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Curtis Guild, Jr[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Kenneth Turner[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Yucatan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Emiliano Zapata[illegible]·[illegible]Pascual Orozco[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Venustiano Carranza[illegible]——[illegible]*hacienda*[illegible]*hacendado*[illegible]

[illegible]*ley de fuga*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Yaqui[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”（*No hay reglas fijas, señor.*）[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（*yanqui*）[illegible][11][illegible]

1911[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]*Spiritualist Manual*[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]Morelos[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Chihuahua[illegible]

1912[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Félix Díaz[illegible]·[illegible]Bernardo Reyes[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Manuel Mondragón[illegible]400[illegible]*decena trágica*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[14][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Lane Wilson[illegible]National Palace[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gustavo Madero[illegible]Gambrinus[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pedro Lascuráin[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pino Suarez[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

1913[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]V.[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]3 000[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mexican Eagle[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1913[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Bayard Hale[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Lind[illegible]·[illegible]Federico Gamboa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][26]11[illegible]Ciudad Juárez[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]

*** ***

[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Dornoch[illegible]“[illegible]1913[illegible]……[illegible]”
[27]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]100[illegible]Plaza Hotel[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]1812[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo Münsterberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Charles

Peabody[illegible][28]

---

[1] [illegible]manifest destiny[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1913



1913[illegible]5[illegible]Empire Day[illegible]

1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]Natal[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Jules Harmand[illegible]1910[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][5]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]*Jeunes Algériens*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*vieux turbans*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]*kaffirs*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]

1913[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Imperial Order of the Daughters of Empire[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]*tableaux vivants*[illegible]*Manitoba Free Press*[illegible]“500[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Rule, Britannia*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Flora MacDonald[illegible]*God Save the King*[illegible]*The Dear Little Shamrock*[illegible]

[illegible]*O Canada*[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“ ” ——

5 23 “ ”[3] Norquay “ ” “ ” “ —— ”[4]

“ …… ”[5] 13 Camberwell Surrey Hills

Argus

——

[illegible]——[illegible]……[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]400 870[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Leacock[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[7] [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible]……[illegible]1 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]1[illegible]Fort Garry[illegible]50[illegible]

19[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]Wilfrid Laurier[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Barton[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Foster Fraser[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9]1902[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]1913[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]William Watt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]C. A.[illegible]C. A. Mitchell[illegible][12][illegible]Melbourne Overseas Club[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]Flinders Street[illegible]Empire Arcade[illegible]1913[illegible]325[illegible]1.5[illegible]12—14[illegible]Junior Cadets[illegible]1.7[illegible][14]

[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Fisher[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

1913[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]*Sydney Morning Herald*[illegible]1770[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]George Foster[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][17]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]3.5[illegible]……[illegible]”[18][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]”[illegible]Grain Growers’ Association[illegible]·[illegible]James Scallion[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]Brandon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]Henri Bourassa[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Borden[illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]3 500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]34[illegible]1913[illegible]



[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

“ ” [24] “ 30 ” “ Hudson’s Bay Company 20 ” ——“ ”

…… …… “ ” …… [25]

1913 15 *Canada Newspaper Directory* 20.5 [26] 14 861 [27] 1913 St. Vital St. Vital “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” [28]

1913 1900 1871 241 40 1 600 1911 “ ” Million for Manitoba 1912 *Canadian Annual Review* [29] 1913 Royal Alexandra Hotel Fort Garry Hotel 200

[illegible]2[illegible]5 940[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1900[illegible]25[illegible][30][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]Portage Avenue[illegible]Union Bank Building[illegible]12[illegible]Eaton’s[illegible]1 000[illegible]Lombard Street[illegible]Winnipeg Grain and Produce Exchange[illegible][33][illegible]Manitoba Legislative Building[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]900[illegible]20[illegible]*Twentieth Century Impressions of Canada*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible][35][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]2.1[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]*Gazeta Katholicka*[illegible][36][illegible]Stettin[illegible]Szczecin[illegible]·[illegible]William Leistikow[illegible]1913[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Canadian Pacific Railway[illegible]North End[illegible]1[illegible]112‰[illegible]5[illegible]282‰[illegible][37][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]James Shaver Woodsworth[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[40][illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]Saskatoon[illegible]Calgary[illegible]Edmonton[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]Royal Exhibition Building[illegible]
[illegible]1861[illegible]139 916[illegible]1891[illegible]100[illegible][42]

[illegible]1893[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]1901[illegible]
[illegible]1908[illegible]
[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]
[illegible]Downing College, Cambridge[illegible]·[illegible]Alex Hill[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[43]

[illegible]
1913[illegible]
[illegible]65.1[illegible]
[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible][44]

[illegible]Swanston Street[illegible]Library of Victoria[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Max Berg[illegible]
[illegible]Jahrhunderthalle[illegible][45][illegible]
[illegible]St. Kilda Road[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Henley-on-the-Yarra[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]
[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]Melbourne Jockey Club[illegible]75[illegible][47]

1913[illegible]11[illegible]Posinatus[illegible]Belove[illegible]Ulva’s Isle[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]1913[illegible]134[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Broken Hill[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][52]

[illegible]——1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]25:1[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Mannix[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible][53][illegible]1[illegible]United Irish League[illegible]1 000[illegible]Mornington Peninsula[illegible]Aspendale Racecourse[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Ned Kelly[illegible]1880[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][55][illegible]1/5[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[56]

[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]*Victorian Year Book 1913—1914*[illegible]1851[illegible]5 000—15 000[illegible]1913[illegible]643[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]*Australia Unlimited*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]*terra nullius*[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]Assiniboine[illegible]*The Illustrated Souvenir of Winnipeg*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Métis[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]Dominion Day[illegible]1869—1870[illegible]1885[illegible]1869[illegible]Rupert’s Land[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Riel[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1885[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Reginald Lloyd[illegible]“[illegible]Capel Court[illegible]”[1][illegible][2][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1913[illegible]40[illegible]200[illegible]700[illegible]1869[illegible]1913[illegible][3]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Rio de la Plata[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]La Negra[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]La Negra[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible][6][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]24[illegible][7]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]*Standard*[illegible]Cordoba[illegible]San Luis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]



[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Teatro Colón[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]ABC[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Buenos Aires Herald*[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]



[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]1/5[illegible]——[illegible]Rosario[illegible]

[illegible]1/6——[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]Plaza de Mayo[illegible][13][illegible]——

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

1913[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joaquín Samuel de Anchorena[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible][17]

[illegible]*Porteños*[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Tamara Karsavina[illegible]·[illegible]*Scheherazade*[illegible]*L’Après-midi d’un Faune*[illegible]Tcherepnin[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][19]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible][21][illegible]3/5[illegible]1825[illegible]

[illegible]Calle San Martín[illegible]Phoenix Hotel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]Belgrano[illegible][23][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][24]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]Marylebone Cricket Club[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo Wilson[illegible]1913[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]1909[illegible]1912[illegible]4:1[illegible]San Isidro Athletic Club[illegible]Buenos Aires Rowing Club[illegible]R. V. Teutonia[illegible]Hurlingham Club[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]Barrio Norte[illegible]*gaucho*[illegible]16[illegible]1910[illegible]100[illegible]Jockey Club[illegible]1882[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]2/3[illegible][27][illegible]25[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tigre Hotel[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Calle Independencia[illegible]Catamarca[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]25[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]James Logan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]*J’Accuse*[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Gaetano Moretti[illegible]Plaza Francia[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]100[illegible][36]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]*caudillos*[illegible]

[illegible]1892[illegible]1905[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]1907[illegible]1 000[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]Ramón Falcón[illegible]1910[illegible]100[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Roque Sáenz Peña[illegible]

1913[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible][40]

1913[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]—1.5[illegible]‘[illegible]’[1][illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]10[illegible]

“[illegible]——”[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Jenkings[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……‘[illegible]’”[44][illegible]

> [illegible]Avenida de Mayo[illegible]Palermo[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Robinson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Bones the Butcher[illegible]Happy Families[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Oran[illegible]*départements*[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]（*Délégations financières*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

80[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”（Springtime of the Nations[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
70[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Eugène Étienne[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]



[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1882[illegible][4]

[illegible] Bône [illegible] Annaba [illegible] Philippeville [illegible] Skikda [illegible] [5] [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [6] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [7] “[illegible]” [illegible]·[illegible] Rachel Humphreys [illegible] “[illegible]” [8]

[illegible] *Boulevard Carnot* [illegible] Boulevard de la République [illegible] *bouillabaisse* [illegible] Place du Gouvernement [illegible] 19 [illegible] Duke d’Orléans [illegible] Café Apollon [illegible] [9]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] Mosquée de la Pêcherie [illegible]——[illegible] 450 [illegible] 72 [illegible] 1870 [illegible]

[illegible]Casbah[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]*Joanne*[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[11][illegible]Mustapha-Supérieur[illegible]Boulevard Bon-Accueil[illegible]Hôtel Continental[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]Isabelle Eberhardt[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][13]

[illegible]20[illegible]*madrasa*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*néo-Mauresque*[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Henri Klein[illegible]

[illegible]Comité des amis du vieil Alger[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Béla Bartók[illegible]Marta[illegible]Biskra[illegible][16][illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eugène de Redon[illegible]“7[illegible]14[illegible]![illegible]”[17][illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

1901[illegible]Margueritte[illegible]40[illegible]1913[illegible]Constantine[illegible]·[illegible]André Servier[illegible]*Le Péril de l’avenir*[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]1913[illegible]1913[illegible][20]

Najib al-Haddad *Saladin* [21] 1913 1907

Lutaud 1913 5 [22]

1913 1909 10 337 214 [23]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]*Béni Oui-Oui*[illegible]21[illegible]5 000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Chérif Benhabylès[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]Emir Khaled[illegible]1913[illegible][27][illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]*Alliance Franco-indigène*[illegible]

1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]

1912 12 23 Red Fort Chandni Chowk Road —— · Charles Hardinge *howdah* “ ” “ ”[1]“ ” “ ”

Khan Bahadur Sheikh Abdullah Punjab National Bank [2] 3 —— ——

—— *swadeshi* ——

[illegible]1911[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

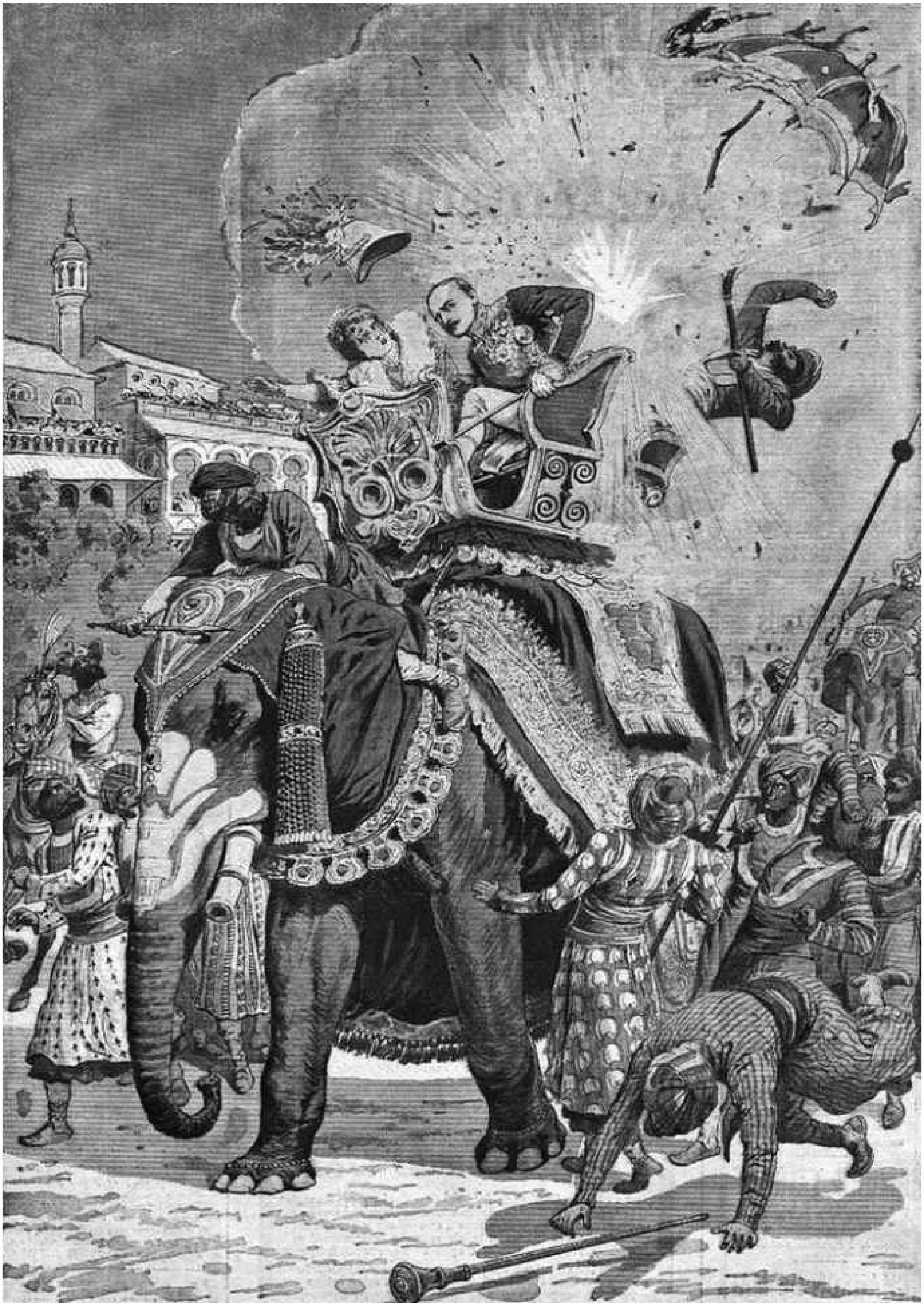
[illegible]1913[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Gopal Krishna Gokhale）[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Bal Gangadhar Tilak）[illegible]1908[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Nawab Syed Muhammad Bahadur）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Wilson Hunter[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]



[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]—[illegible]1913[illegible]“Javer Baug[illegible]……Nar-Narayan[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Purushottam Balkrishna Joshi[illegible]*Empire-Day and Our Duties and Responsibilities*[illegible][9][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]Karvir[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Javer Baug[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1892[illegible]Finsbury Central[illegible]·[illegible]Dadabhai Naoroji[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]1913[illegible][12][illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Home Charges[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1913[illegible]

[illegible]1661[illegible]Catherine of Braganza[illegible]

17[illegible]1853[illegible]Thana[illegible]1912[illegible]Mazagon-Sewri[illegible]583[illegible][13][illegible]1913[illegible]100[illegible]

1854[illegible]Cowasji Dawar[illegible]1911[illegible]Tata Hydroelectric Power Plant[illegible]Lonavala[illegible][14]“[illegible]1911[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible][17][illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]*Raja Harishchandra*[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Victoria Terminus[illegible]14[illegible]Taj Mahal Hotel[illegible]1903[illegible]·[illegible]Jamsetji Tata[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Urbs Prima in Indis*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]Bojidar Karageorgevitch[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Count Hans von Koenigsmarck[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]Back Bay[illegible]Malabar Hill[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Edwardes[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Memon[illegible]Khoja[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]3/4[illegible][illegible][illegible][24]1893[illegible]80[illegible]1898[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][25]1911[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1908[illegible]*Imperial Gazetteer*[illegible]“[illegible]Chaupati[illegible]*Rajabai*[illegible]·[illegible]Gilbert Scott[illegible]Secretariat[illegible]Colaba[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]1913[illegible]Bombay Mill Owners’ Association[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jehangir Bomanji Petit[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]1913[illegible]*Thacker’s Bombay Directory*[illegible]2 398[illegible]01[illegible]G.H.[illegible]G. H. Hewett[illegible]Gwalior[illegible]02[illegible]03[illegible]04[illegible][31][illegible]·[illegible]John Begg[illegible]·

[illegible]George Wittet[illegible]—[illegible][32]

[illegible]Apollo Bunder[illegible]Royal Bombay Yacht Club[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]*Westminster Gazette*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Alfred Spender[illegible]“[illegible]Plymouth Hoe[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]*Samson and Delilah*[illegible]”[34]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]1886[illegible]1892[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Lockwood Kipling）[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]（Sassoon）[illegible][37][illegible]（Bombay City Improvement Trust）[illegible]

1913[illegible]（Mysore）[illegible]

1912[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Transvaal Chinese Association）[illegible]·[illegible]（Louis Botha）[illegible]F. C. [illegible]（F. C. Hollander）[illegible]*Vande Mataram*[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[38][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] Phoenix [illegible] 1912 [illegible][39]

[illegible] 1912 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1910 [illegible] Cape Colony [illegible] Orange Free State [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible] 1910 [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] Barry Hertzog [illegible] 1913 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1:10[illegible]1:2[illegible]Transvaal[illegible]1:3[illegible][41][illegible]1/3[illegible]1899[illegible]Milner[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]1910[illegible]——[illegible]6 000[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*New Zealand*[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][43]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]1906[illegible]3 000[illegible]24[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]Colborne-Smith[illegible]”[illegible]*Indian Opinion*[illegible]“[illegible]”[48]

1913[illegible]2[illegible]*Natal Mercury*[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Kotwal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Markgraf*[illegible]Polak[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[51]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Smuts[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]3[illegible]1912[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Thambi Naidoo[illegible]C.R.[illegible]C. R. Naidoo[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Natal Indian Congress[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]

1913[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Solomon Tshekisho Plaatje[illegible]*Natives Land Act*[illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Schreiner[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lagden Commission[illegible]1905[illegible][62][illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]2%[illegible]9%[illegible]30%[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Dube[illegible]Phoenix[illegible]Ohlange[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[65]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> ……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□7%□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□[68]“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□[69]

1913□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□”[70]□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[1]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1913[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Resht[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Dorothy de Warzée[illegible][4][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Isfahan[illegible]Batumi[illegible]

[illegible]1892[illegible]*Persia and the Persian Question*[illegible][7][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Mashhad[illegible]Qom[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Taj al-Saltana）[illegible]“[illegible]”——

> [illegible]“……[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]1913[illegible]（International Women’s Suffrage Alliance）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Carrie Chapman Catt）[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1 200[illegible][12][illegible]250[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]Yazd[illegible]Shiraz[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Morgan Shuster[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

19[illegible]90[illegible]50[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]Nasser al-Din Shah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Julius de Reuter[illegible][15][illegible]Tabriz[illegible]Julfa[illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]Imperial Bank of Persia[illegible]——[illegible]Banque des Prêts[illegible]Banque d’Escompte de Perse[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sayyid Jamal al-Din ‘Afghani’[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible][16]1892[illegible]

[illegible][17]

1896[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Muzaffar al-Din Shah[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali Shah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible]1909[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]·[illegible]Peary[illegible]Cairns[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[21][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]Mornard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（William Knox D’Arcy[illegible]·[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[24]



□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[25][illegible]Royal Dutch Shell[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible]1913[illegible]Anglo-Persian Oil Company[illegible]British Petroleum[illegible]Muhammerah[illegible]Khorramshahr[illegible]Sheikh Khaz’al[illegible][26][illegible]1910[illegible]Sheikh Khaz’al[illegible]

1913[illegible]1912[illegible]Turkish Petroleum Company[illegible]

[illegible]Fisher[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Edmond Slade[illegible]Karun River[illegible]Maidan i-Naphtun[illegible]White Oil Springs[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]Muhammerah[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1913[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Védrines[illegible]1911[illegible]—[illegible]Taurus[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]Jaffa[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Marc Bonnier[illegible]Old City[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]



1913[illegible]

1913[illegible]10[illegible]1/4[illegible]
1/4[illegible][2][illegible]（the Husseinis）[illegible]（the Khalidis）[illegible]*sancak*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]*mutassarif*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*vilayet*[illegible][3][illegible]

1898[illegible]Church of the Redeemer[illegible]Church of the Holy Sepulchre[illegible]Temple Mount[illegible]Dome of the Rock[illegible]Al Aqsa Mosque[illegible]Western Wall[illegible]1 800[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Selma Ekrem[illegible]1906[illegible][5][illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gethsemane[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

1[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

4[illegible]Omar’s mosque[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]Bi’r Ayyub[illegible]·[illegible]Wasif Jawhariyyeh[illegible]*faqih*[illegible][8][illegible]Austrian Hospice[illegible]*oud*[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad al-Ashiq[illegible]“[illegible]*argileh*[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]*Yishuv*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]Seraii[illegible][10][illegible]Qalonia[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hussein al-Husseini[illegible]1914[illegible]*Ha-Herut*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]Mea Shearim[illegible]Yemin Moshe[illegible]Musrara[illegible]Sheikh Jarrah[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1906[illegible]

> [illegible][12]

[illegible]Notre Dame de France[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]1913[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*piastres*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*starets*[illegible]1911[illegible][14][illegible]Damascus Gate[illegible]Via Dolorosa[illegible]·[illegible]——1896[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Graham[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]arakha[illegible]……[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Cook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

1913[illegible]

[illegible]American Colony[illegible]Spafford[illegible]Ramallah[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Eliahu[illegible]1896[illegible][19][illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Effendi[illegible]·[illegible]Sheikh Mohammed[illegible]Hussain[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Faidi Effendi al Alami[illegible]buklaway[illegible]geribi[illegible]mamoul[illegible]“Karabidj Halab”[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]Suliman[illegible]Baldensperger[illegible][20]

7[illegible]4[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]Edith Spafford[illegible]1913[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□Zionist Organization□□□□□□□□□[22]1909□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Selma Lagerlöf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1908□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□Klas Pontus Arnoldson□□
□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□*Jerusalem själ*□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Der Judenstaat*□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Altneuland*[illegible]Haifa[illegible]Eretz Israel[illegible][23][illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Ruppin[illegible]Bustrus[illegible]

1913[illegible]11[illegible]Mount Scopus[illegible]“[illegible]Mount Zion[illegible]”。[24]

[illegible][25][illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Kunstwerk*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Stadtpass*[illegible]

[illegible]*Stickluft*[illegible]*Sticksto*[illegible]*Stiefsohn*[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]Kruft[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Jacobson[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]6[illegible]Arab Congress[illegible]·[illegible]Sami Hochberg[illegible]*Le Jeune Turc*[illegible][30]

[illegible]·[illegible]Shimon

Moyal[illegible]1913[illegible]HaMagen[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

1908[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]Najib Nassar[illegible]——[illegible]*Zionism: Its History, Objectives and Importance*[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]·[illegible]Ruhi Khalidi[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]Rehovot[illegible]Zarnuqa[illegible][34][illegible]*HaShomer*[illegible]Zarnuqa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] *Falastin* [illegible]

[illegible][37]

*** ***

1913[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]Kozyatyn[illegible]Podvolochisk[illegible]

1913[illegible]1914[illegible]Alexandria[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——

> [illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1914[illegible]2[illegible][40]

[illegible]Petah Tikva[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]H.[illegible]H. Berlin[illegible]

[illegible]

1913



[illegible]Galata Bridge[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Abbasid Caliphate[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1898[illegible]Salisbury[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Kendall[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1878[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]2 000[illegible]1/10[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1880[illegible]1884[illegible]5[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

15[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——1913[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sax Rohmer[illegible]1913[illegible]*The Mystery of Dr. Fu-Manchu*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]

19 … 19 … 50 … 1854 … Perry …

19 … 60 … 1867 … 1868 … bakufu … —— … shogun … —— … 7 … 1913 … Emperor Meiji … “ … ” … the Meiji Restoration … 1869 … *Introduction to the Countries of the World* … [7] 1871 … 50 … 205 … 122 … 23 …

“ … 1800 … ” … [8] … “ … ” … 1889 …

25 … 1894—1895 … 1901 …

[illegible]“[illegible]Nippon[illegible]Japan[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Japs[illegible]”[illegible][9]1902[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1897[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]*Recessional*[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible]——

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1911[illegible]Crystal Palace[illegible]Festival of Empire[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]330[illegible]50[illegible]1453[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Tevfik Fikret[illegible]100[illegible]



1912—1913

[1]

1 — — —— ——

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hermann Barth[illegible][2][illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[3][illegible]*Karagöz*[illegible]

[illegible]Ashura[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1913[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/10[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][5]

[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Poynter[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]1912[illegible]78[illegible]Joachim[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]*Nowruz*[illegible]1913[illegible]Sainte Marie Draperis[illegible]Pallavicini[illegible]Bompard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]5.2[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]David Ben-Gurion[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Yitzhak Ben-Zvi[illegible]

[illegible]Golden Horn[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Stamboul[illegible]Topkapi[illegible]11[illegible]Ayasofya[illegible]Galata[illegible]Pera[illegible]Beyoğlu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Frengistan*[illegible]19[illegible]Dolmabahçe[illegible]Çirağan[illegible]Yildiz[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]Abdül Hamid II[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edmondo De Amicis[illegible]

> [illegible]Trebizond[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][11]

20[illegible]—[illegible]1912[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1838[illegible]1875[illegible]Caisse de la Dette Publique Ottomane[illegible]1911[illegible][13][illegible]

1876—1909[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]Young Ottomans[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1878 [illegible] — [illegible] 30 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] 1889 [illegible] 100 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] [14] [illegible] Committee of Union and Progress [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Salonica [illegible] · [illegible] Mehmed Talat [illegible] · [illegible] Ismail Enver [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [15] [illegible]

1908 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Şemsi Pasha[illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]—[illegible][16]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]

> ……[illegible]*Vatan*[illegible]……[illegible][17]

[illegible]288[illegible]147[illegible]60[illegible]27[illegible]26[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible][18]

[illegible]—[illegible][1][illegible]Ferdinand[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Army of Deliverance[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]2[illegible]45[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]400[illegible]1911[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]*Mahmud Shevket Pasha*[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]“A”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Abdurrahman Effendi[illegible][23]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24] G. F.□□□G. F. Abbott□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□□
□□1/6□[26]□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□Le Corbusier□□□□·□□□□·□□□□[28]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[29]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□Robert Hichens□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□*hamam*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

·

· “

”[31] *Daily Telegraph*
· — Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett 1912
“ ”

> ……
> 1453
> [32]

1913 11 · Henry Morgenthau
Grand Bazaar
“ ” [33]

Ottoman Bank
1896 Dashnak
1856
1895 1875
“ ”

[illegible]Grande Rue de Pera[illegible]——[illegible]Pazar Alman[illegible]Bon Marché[illegible]349[illegible][34][illegible]Treugolnik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible][36][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]Pera Palace[illegible]——[illegible]Khedival Palace[illegible]Hotel de Saint Pétersbourg[illegible]Hotel Tokatliyan[illegible][37]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Griswold Dwight[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]*Liebespaar*[illegible]”[illegible][39] G. F.[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Cevdet Paşa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Rasim[illegible]

> ……[illegible]Izmir[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]——[illegible]

1906[illegible]·[illegible]Zeyneb Hanoum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[45] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander van Millingen[illegible][46][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]” [47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

”[48] 19 40

1888 8 14 Sirkeci Haydarpaşa [49]

1913 —— ·

——

[50] · Edith Durham 1909 *High Albania*

——

——

[illegible]——

[illegible][51]



□□□□□Edirne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1911[illegible]Battle of Adowa[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]Dodecanese[illegible]

1912[illegible]10[illegible]Balkan League[illegible][52][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]Adrianople[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Lady Lowther[illegible]

[illegible]Çatalca[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1203[illegible]1453[illegible]5[illegible]”——

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][54]

1913[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Selim II[illegible]”[55][illegible]·[illegible]Harry Johnston[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Scutari[illegible]*fatwa*[illegible][57]

[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]·[illegible]Leon Sciaky[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Carnegie Endowment for International Peace[illegible]“[illegible]”[60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kirka[illegible][61]

[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1914

[illegible]4[illegible][62][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]Silahtarağa[illegible]12[illegible][64]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Liman von Sanders[illegible]40[illegible]1913[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Grand Vizier[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Alphonse Favier [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][1] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1860 [illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1903 [illegible] · [illegible] Katharine Carl [illegible] “[illegible] ‘[illegible]’ [illegible]”[3] [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] 1903 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1903[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1913[illegible]“9·11”[illegible]

1900[illegible]Boxers[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lenox Simpson[illegible]

> ……[illegible]1 000[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]

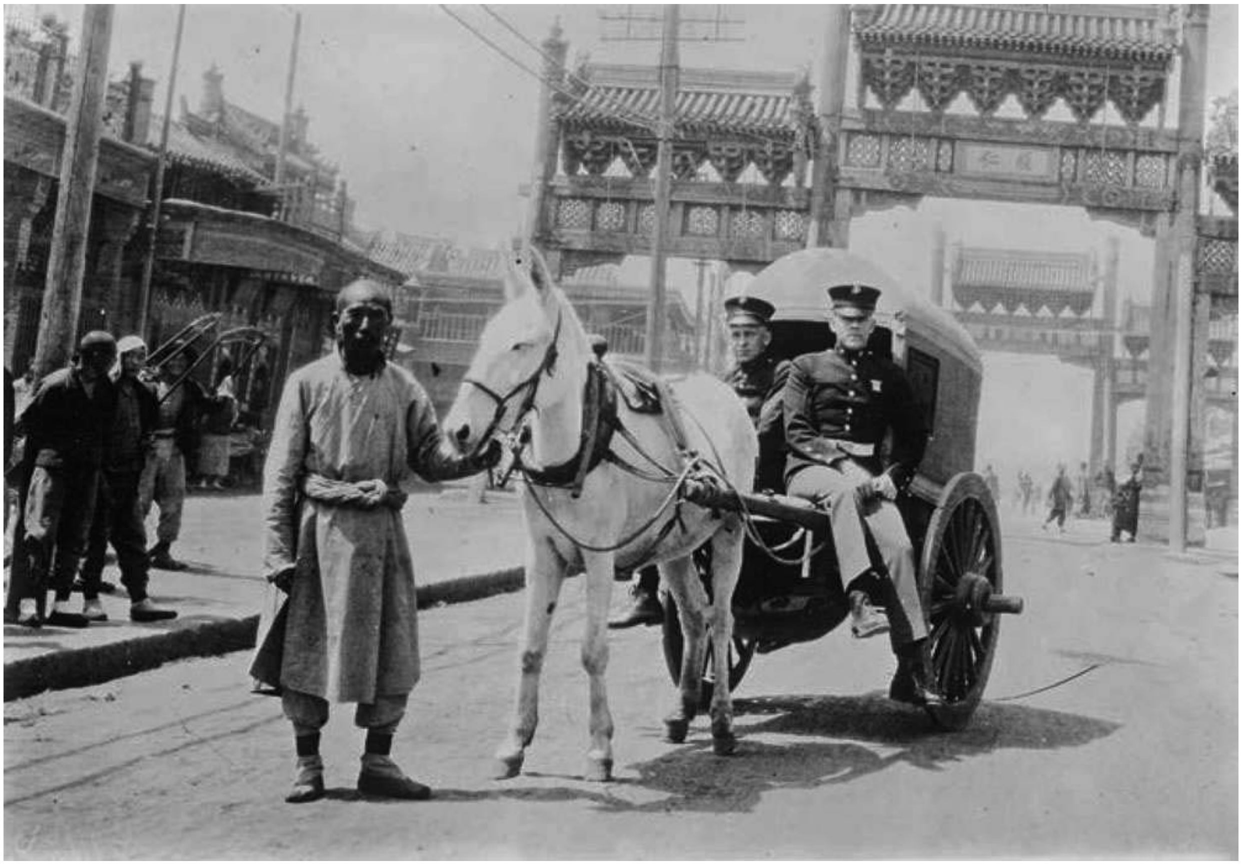
[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Baron von Ketteler[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Savage Landor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]1 000[illegible]”[11][illegible]*Hague Convention*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson[illegible]*Saturday Review*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John Chinaman[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



1901[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]——1887[illegible]Australian Labour Federation[illegible][13][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——

> ……[illegible]……[illegible]……[14]

[illegible]Gascony[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Linevitch[illegible]George Ernest Morrison[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]500[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]1903[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1899[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Renan[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][17]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][18]

[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]1905[illegible]1906—1908[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible]1901[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]1906[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1[illegible]1908[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1909[illegible]10[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1839[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]1907[illegible]10[illegible]10%[illegible]1909[illegible]International Opium Commission[illegible][21]

[illegible]1900—1905[illegible]1896—1899[illegible]10[illegible][22][illegible]1903[illegible]1905[illegible]1902—1914[illegible][23] [illegible]1902[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1913[illegible]*The China Year Book 1913*[illegible]——[illegible]2/5[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/5[illegible][24][illegible]Asiatic Petroleum Company[illegible]British-American Tobacco Company[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Borel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[25][illegible]Grand Hôtel des Wagons Lits[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]1883[illegible]1896[illegible]1902[illegible][27][illegible]——1913[illegible]73[illegible]25[illegible]52[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1844[illegible]44[illegible]1855[illegible]10[illegible][29]1908[illegible]20[illegible]*Twentieth Century Impressions of Hongkong, Shanghai, and Other Treaty Ports of China*[illegible]

> [illegible]13[illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][30]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1/3[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]the Bund[illegible]*band*[illegible][34][illegible]·[illegible]Robert Hart[illegible]1911[illegible]1897[illegible]Shanghai Club[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible][35][illegible]Concordia Club[illegible]1904[illegible]Prince Adalbert of Prussia[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[36]

□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]□□□
□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□”□[38]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
100□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□13 346□□□□——□□□□4 465
□□□□□3 361□□□□□1 495□□□□□□940□□□□□317□□□□□113□□□□□
83□□□□□□49□□□□□11□□□□□7□□□□□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□1905□□
□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□[40]1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[41]□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□·
□□□·□□□□□Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1914□□□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□Mary Farnham Girl’s School□□□
□□□□□1864□□□□□□□□□□St. Francis Xavier’s College□□□□□□□□□
1881□□□□□□□□□□□□St. Mary’s Hall□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□□
□Eliza Yates Memorial School□□□□□□□□□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Country Club[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Lyceum Theatre[illegible]1913[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]*North China Daily News*[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□”□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”——

> □□□[47]

1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*What the Chinese in Shanghai Ought to Know*□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□[48]

□□□1905□□□□□□□1908□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□2 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□10□□1912□2□□□□□6□□

[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Morrison[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Eliot[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Goodnow[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]Paul Reinsch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]KMT[illegible]30[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]4 000[illegible]596[illegible]269[illegible]40[illegible][51]

1913[illegible]

> [illegible]4[illegible]1%[illegible]4 000[illegible]……[illegible][52]

[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Backhouse[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Otway Bland[illegible]

> [illegible]……[53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

1913[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” [60][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1901[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][61]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]4[illegible]B.[illegible]·[illegible]B. Atwood Robinson[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][63]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[65]

9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]25[illegible]”[68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

> [illegible][70]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1913[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]Imperial Japanese Navy[illegible]1905[illegible]Battle of Tsushima[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Barrow-in-Furness[illegible]Vickers[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]7[illegible]100[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]18.7[illegible]——[illegible]1/5——[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]1⁄4[illegible][3][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——35.6[illegible]8[illegible]15.2[illegible]16[illegible]53[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

10[illegible]9[illegible][5][illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]Curtiss[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Japan Times*[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]5 000[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]

[illegible]Chamberlain[illegible]Mason[illegible]1913[illegible]*Handbook for Travellers in Japan*[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]“[illegible]Cascine[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——

> [illegible]……[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]100[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1872[illegible]1876[illegible]1878[illegible]1880[illegible]1881[illegible]1885[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]——30[illegible][10]

1913[illegible]200[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[11][illegible]1888[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Henry Longford[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]1913[illegible]Imperial Hotel[illegible]Amsterdam Centraal station[illegible][16][illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Böckman[illegible]·[illegible]Hermann Ende[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1894[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□1872□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3 000□□□□□□□□□6□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□1888□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□315□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□□
□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□“□□”□□□□□
□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□
□Tokyo Club□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□*Home Life in Tokyo*□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
300□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□
□□□□□□□Fuji Gas Spinning Company□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[24]□□
□□□□□——“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1912[illegible]7[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]
1913[illegible]


COPYRIGHT 1909 BY
GEO. GRANTHAM BAIN

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1889[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1889[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——

[illegible][26]

[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[28][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1897[illegible][29]

[illegible]Gilbert and Sullivan[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”——

> [illegible][30]

20[illegible]*The Ideals of the East*[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]1902[illegible]·[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *African Times and Orient Review* [illegible][33] [illegible][34]

1913[illegible]4[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

> 1.[illegible]2.[illegible]3.[illegible]4.[illegible]5.[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Elliot Griffis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][45] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]——

> [illegible]:“[illegible]”[47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Charles Spitzka[illegible]1600[illegible]108[illegible]16[illegible][51][illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1885[illegible]*The Mikado; or, The Town of Titipu*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]2013[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]2013[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]

1913[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]”1905[illegible]*Outlook*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]James Louis Garvin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Chamberlain[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]·A. [illegible]John A. Hobson[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Jebb[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7]

[8]

1913 —— 1910 —— 1907 1911 —— 1913 —— 1913 “ ” *The Britannic Question* · “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” —— [9] ——

“ ” · Elie Halévy [10]

—— —— 20

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]*Decline and the Fall of the British Empire*[illegible]100[illegible]2005[illegible]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1801[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1886[illegible]1893[illegible]

1913[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]John Redmond[illegible]Irish Parliamentary Party[illegible]70[illegible]8[illegible]All-for-Ireland[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Carson[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]9[illegible]Ulster’s Solemn League and Covenant[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[15]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]*Daily Chronicle*[illegible][16]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]1914[illegible]”

[illegible]1913[illegible]

*** ***

[illegible]Leicester Square[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[17]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]Tom Mann[illegible]1889[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]Ben Tillett[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Independent Labour Party[illegible]British Socialist Party[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]1/10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Fulham[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible][28]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]1913[illegible]”[illegible]Women’s Social and Political Union[illegible]*The Suffragette*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]Wallace-Dunlop[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

*** ***

[illegible]·[illegible]Clarence Rook[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”——

> [illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible][32]

1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Burnand[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Desborough[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]H.[illegible]·[illegible]H. Gordon Selfridge[illegible]“[illegible]1914[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□1914□□

---

[1] “□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]
1913[illegible]

1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]U[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]

1918[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible] Maillol [illegible]……[illegible] 1913 [illegible]……[illegible] d’Annunzio [illegible]·[illegible] Claude Anet [illegible]·[illegible] Maurice Denis [illegible] 1911 [illegible]……[2]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 25 [illegible]——[illegible] 1918 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1919□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smyrna□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□’□□
□□”[4]□□□□·□□□Paul Valéry□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[5]□□□
□□□·□□□Oswald Spengler□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1918□□1922□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□*Der Untergang des Abendlandes*□□

□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]1931[illegible]1970[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

*** ***

“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] F. W. Hirst, *The Six Panics, and Other Essays*, 1913

[2] Hamburg-American Line, *Girdling the Globe: Around the World on the Palatial Steamship ‘Cleveland’*, 1911

[3] [illegible]Fritz Fischer, *Griff,nach der Weltmacht: Die Kriegszielpolitik des kaiserlichen Deutschland*, 1962; Eckart Kehr, *Primat der Innenpolitik*, Hans-Ulrich Wehler, ed., 1965; A. J. P. Taylor, *War by Timetable*, 1969; James Joll, *The Origins of the First World War*, 1984; Niall Ferguson, *The Pity of War*, 1998; Sean McMeekin, *The Russian Origins of the First World War*, 2011; Christopher Clark, *The Sleepwalkers: How Europe Went to War in* 1914, 2012

[4] Jack Beatty, *The Lost History of 1914: How the Great War was not Inevitable*, 2011

[5] Op. cit. (1998), Ferguson

[6] [illegible]Hew Strachan, *The First World War*, 2001; David Stevenson, *1914–1918: The History*

of the First World War, 2005; Norman Stone, *The Eastern Front, 1914–1917*, 1998

[7] Niall Ferguson, ed., *Virtual History: Alternatives and Counterfactuals*, 1997

[8] Op. cit., Clark

[9] Barbara W. Tuchman, *The Proud Tower: A Portrait of the World before the War, 1890–1914*, 1966

[10] Michael S. Neiberg, *Dance of the Furies: Europe and the Outbreak of World War I*, 2011

[11] Norman Angell, *The Great Illusion: A Study of the Relation of Military Power to National Advantage*, 1913 edition (originally published 1910)

[12] Leopold von Ranke, *Geschichte der romanischen und germanischen Völker von 1495 bis 1514*, 1824

[13] E. J. Hobsbawm, *The Age of Empire*, 1987

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□20□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□C. A. Bayly, *The Birth of the Modern World: Global Connections and Comparisons*, 2004; John Darwin, *The Empire Project: The Rise and Fall of the British World System, 1830–1970*, 2009; Niall Ferguson, *Empire: How Britain made the Modern World*, 2003; Gary S. Magee and Andrew S. Thompson, eds., *Empire and Globalisation: Networks of People, Goods and Capital in the British World, c. 1850–1914*, 2010; Sebastian Conrad, *Globalisation and*

the Nation in Imperial Germany, trans. Sorcha O’Hagan, 2010 (original German edition 2006); Duncan Bell, *The Idea of Greater Britain: Empire and the Future of World Order, 1860–1900*, 2011

[15] G. P. Gooch, *History of Our Time, 1885–1911*, 1912

□□□ □□□□□□

[1] Commandant Renier, *L’Oeuvre civilisatrice au Congo. Héroisme et patriotisme des Belges*, 1913

[2] Adam Hochschild, *King Leopold’s Ghost: A Story of Greed, Terror and Heroism in Colonial Africa*, 1998

[3] Quoted in M. Puel de Lobel*, Exposition Universelle et Internationale de Gand*, 1913, 1914

[4] *The New York Times*, 28 August 1913, 7 September 1913

[5] Laird McLeod Easton, *The Red Count: The Life and Times of Harry Kessler*, 2002

[6] Robert Skidelsky, *John Maynard Keynes: Hopes Betrayed*, 1983

[7] Ronald Storrs, *The Memoirs of Sir Ronald Storrs*, 1972

[8] Thomas Mann, *Tod in Venedig*, 1912

[9] Michael S. Neiberg, *Dance of the Furies: Europe and the Outbreak of World War I*, 2011

[10] Stefan Zweig, *The World of Yesterday*, English edition, 1943

[11] Barbara W. Tuchman, *The Proud Tower: A Portrait of the World Before the War*, *1890–1914*, 1966

[12] Op. cit., McLeod Easton

[13] *Futurist Manifesto*, 1909

[14] Friedrich Nietzsche, *Beyond Good and Evil*, 1886, quoted in Stefan Elbe, '"Labyrinths of the future": Nietzsche's genealogy of European nationalism', *Journal of Political Ideologies*, vol. 7, no. 1, 2002

[15] Lilliane Brion-Guerry, ed., *L'année 1913: Les formes esthétiques de l'œuvre d'art à la veille de la première guerre mondiale*, vols 1 and 2, 1971; vol. 3, 1973

[16] Quoted in David Blackbourn, '"As dependent on each other as man and wife": Cultural Contacts and Transfers', in Dominik Geppert and Robert Gerwarth, eds., *Wilhelmine Germany and Edwardian Britain: Essays on Cultural Affinity*, 2008

[17] Romain Rolland, *Jean Christophe*, ten volumes, 1904–1912

[18] Quoted in E. Malcolm Carroll, *French Public Opinion and Foreign Affairs, 1870–1914*, 1931

[19] *The Daily Graphic*, 22 May 1913

[20] Ibid.

[21] *The Daily Graphic*, 23 May 1913

[22] *The Daily Graphic*, 22 May 1913

[23] *The Daily Graphic*, 24 May 1913

[24] The Duke of Windsor, *A King’s Story*, 1951 (reprinted 1998)

[25] Frierich von Bernhardi, *Germany and the Next War*, trans. Allen Powles, 1912 (original in German)

[26] Quoted in Charles. F. Horne, *Source Records of the Great War*, 1923

[27] *The Daily Graphic*, 24 May 1913

[28] *The Daily Chronicle*, 25 May 1913

□□

[1] Ford Maddox Hueffer, *The Soul of London: A Survey of a Modern City*, 1905

[2] *The Nineteenth Century and After*, February 1913

[3] F. O. Mathiessen and K. B. Murdock, eds., *The Notebooks of Henry James*, 1947 (entry from 1881)

[4] Karl Baedeker, *London und Umgebung: Handbuch für Reisende*, 1912

[5] *The Economist*, 24 May 1913

[6] Joseph Conrad, *Heart of Darkness*, 1902

[7] Humayun Ansari, *The Infidel Within: The History of Muslims in Britain, 1800 to the Present*, 2004

[8] Felix Driver and David Gilbert, 'Imperial Cities: overlapping territories, intertwined histories', Felix Driver and David Gilbert, eds., *Imperial Cities: Landscape, Display and Identity*, 1999

[9] *The Evening Standard*, 1 January 1913

[10] *The Fortnightly Review*, August 1913

[11] *Daily Express*, 25 July 1913

[12] Op. cit., Baedeker (1912)

[13] Jan Rüger, 'Revisiting the Anglo-German Antagonism', *The Journal of Modern History*, vol. 83, 2011

[14] *The Daily Chronicle*, 13 May 1913

[15] Dominik Geppert, '"The foul-visaged anti-Christ of journalism"?: The Popular Press between Warmongering and International Cooperation', Dominik Geppert and Robert Gerwarth, eds., *Wilhelmine Germany and Edwardian Britain: Essays on Cultural Affinity*, 2008

[16] *Daily Mail*, 17 June 1913, quoted in Virginia Cowles, *1913: An End and a Beginning*, 1967

[17] Anthony Phillips, ed., *Sergey Prokofiev Diaries: Prodigous Youth, 1907–1914*, 2006

[18] Ramanujaswami, N., *My Trip to England*, 1912

[19] Theodore Dreiser, *Traveller at Forty*, 1913

[20] John Robert Seeley, *The Expansion of England*, 1883

[21] *The Nineteenth Century and After*, February 1913

[22] Dennis Hardy, 'From Garden Cities to New Towns: Campaigning for Town and Country Planning', in Stephen V. Ward, ed., *Garden City: Past, Present and Future*, 1992

[23] Ellis T. Powell, *The Mechanism of the City: An Analytical Survey of the Business Activities of the City of London*, 1910

[24] *The Economist*, 12 April 1913

[25] Op. cit., Powell

[26] E. M. Forster, *Howard's End*, 1910

[27] *The Economist*, 4 January 1913

[28] David Kynaston, *City of London: The History, 1815–2000*, 2011

[29] *The Economist*, 4 January 1913

[30] Quoted in op. cit., Kynaston

[31] *The Economist*, 1 January 1913

[32] League of Nations statistics quoted in Aaron Friedberg, *The Weary Titan: Britain and the Experience of Relative Decline 1895–1905*, 1988

[33] *The Economist*, 4 January 1913

[34] John Dunning and Sarianna Lundan, *Multinational Enterprises and the Global Economy*, 2nd edition, 2008

[35] Charles Feinstein, 'Britain's Overseas Investments in 1913', *The Economic History Review*, vol. 43, no. 2, 1990

[36] Gary B. Magee and Andrew S. Thompson, *Empire and Globalisation: Networks of People, Goods and Capital in the British World, c. 1850–1914*, 2010

[37] Quoted in op. cit., Kynaston

[38] Ibid.

[39] Quoted in Jean-Louis Robert, ‘Paris, London and Berlin on the Eve of War’, in Jay Winter and Jean-Louis Robert, eds., *Capital Cities at War: Paris, London, Berlin, 1914–1919*, 1997

[40] M. Pember Reeves, *Round About a Pound a Week*, 2nd edition, 1914

[41] Quoted in ibid.

[42] Thomas Holmes, *London’s Underworld*, 2nd edition, 1913

[43] Jérôme de Wiel, ‘Austria-Hungary, France, Germany and the Irish Crisis from 1899 to the Outbreak of the First World War’, *Intelligence and National Security*, vol. 21, no. 2, 2006, quoted in Jack Beatty, *The Lost History of 1914: How the First World War was not Inevitable*, 2012

[44] *The Daily Graphic*, 25 June 1913

[45] Ibid.

[46] Laird McLeod Easton, *The Red Count: The Life and Times of Harry Kessler*, 2002

[47] *The Economist*, 28 June 1913

[1] Op. cit., Dreiser

[2] J. F. V. Keiger, *Raymond Poincaré*, 1997

[3] Michael E. Nolan, *The Inverted Mirror: Mythologizing the Enemy in France and Germany, 1898–1914*, 2006

[4] David Clay Large, *Berlin*, 2000

[5] Op. cit., Neiberg

[6] Quoted in op. cit., Malcolm Carroll

[7] David Schoenbaum, *Zabern 1913: Consensus Politics in Imperial Germany*, 1982

[8] Maurice Barrès, *La terre et les morts: Sur quelles réalités fonder la conscience française*, 1899

[9] Owen Chadwick, *A History of the Popes, 1830–1914*, 1998

[10] Quoted in Robert Gildea, *Children of the Revolution: The French, 1799–1914*, 2008

[11] Eric Deroo, 'Mourir: L'appel à l'Empire', in Pascal Blanchard and Sandrine Lemaire, *Culture Coloniale: La France conquise par son empire, 1871–1931*, 2003

[12] Op. cit., Ramunajaswami

[13] Karl Baedeker, *Paris and its Environs: Handbook for Travellers*, 1910

[14] L. Houllevigue, ‘Le problème de l’heure’, *La Revue de Paris*, August 1913

[15] Ibid.

[16] Stephen Kern, *The Culture of Time and Space, 1880–1918*, 1983

[17] Patrice Higonnet, *Paris: Capital of the World*, trans. Arthur Goldhammer, 2002

[18] Henri Murger, *Scènes de la vie Bohème*, 1851

[19] Claire Hancock, ‘Capitale du Plaisir: The Remaking of Imperial Paris’, in Felix Driver and David Gilbert, eds., *Imperial Cities: Landscape, Display and Identity*, 1999

[20] Otto Friedrich, *Olympia: Paris in the Age of Manet*, 1992

[21] Op. cit., Gildea

[22] Detlef Briesen, ‘Weltmetropole Berlin?’, in Gerhard Brunn and Jürgen Reulecke, eds., *Metropolis Berlin: Berlin as deutsche Hauptstadt im Vergleich europäischer Hauptstädte 1871–1939*, 1992

[23] Op. cit., Clay Large

[24] David McCullough, *The Greater Journey: Americans in Paris*, 2011

[25] Henry James, *The Ambassadors*, 1903

[26] Adelaide Mack, *Magnetic Paris*, 1913

[27] Op. cit., Phillips

[28] Ibid.

[29] Op. cit., Dreiser

[30] Op. cit., Baedeker (1910)

[31] Op. cit., Phillips

[32] Op. cit., Guerry

[33] *The Daily Graphic*, 26 June 1913

[34] Jacques-Emile Blanche in *La Revue de Paris*, December 1913

[35] *Le Figaro*, 20 February 1909

[36] Modris Eksteins, *Rites of Spring: The Great War and the Birth of the Modern Age*, 1989

[37] Liliane Brion-Guerry, ‘L’évolution des formes structurales dans l’architecture des années 1910–1914’, in op. cit., Guerry

[38] Op. cit., Blanche

[39] Jacques Bertillon, *La dépopulation de la France: Ses conséquences – Ses causes – Mesures à prendre pour la combattre*, 1911

[40] Op. cit., Beatty

[41] ‘Agathon’ (Henri Massis and Alfred de Tarde), *Les jeunes gens d’aujourd’hui: Le goût de l’action, la foi patriotique, une renaissance Catholique, le réalisme politique*, 1919 edition (first edition 1913)

□□

[1] Op. cit., Dreiser

[2] Op. cit., Clay Large

[3] Baron Beyens, *Deux Années à Berlin, 1912–1914*, 1931

[4] Charles Huard, *Berlin Comme je l’ai Vu*, 1907

[5] Op. cit., Phillips

[6] *Berlin für Kenner*, 1912, quoted in Jürgen Schutte and Peter Sprengel, *Die Berliner Moderne, 1885–1914*, 1987

[7] Warren G. Breckman, ‘Disciplining Consumption: The Debate about Luxury in Wilhelmine Germany, 1890–1914’, *Journal of Social History*, vol. 24, no. 3, 1991

[8] Quoted in Charles W. Huxthausen, ‘“A New Beauty”: Ernst Ludwig Kirchner’s Images of Berlin’, in Charles W.

Huxthausen and Heidrun Suhr, eds., *Berlin: Culture and Metropolis*, 1990

[9] *Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv*, 1913

[10] Peter Hall, ‘The Pioneer Technopolis: Berlin 1840–1930’, in Peter Hall, *Cities in Civilization*, 1998

[11] Archives of American Art at the Smithsonian Institution (AAASI), Walter Kuhn and Kuhn family papers, letters from Walter Kuhn, Series 1/Box 1, Berlin, October 1912

[12] Op. cit., Beyens

[13] Op. cit., Dreiser

[14] Edith Siepen, *Peeps at Great Cities: Berlin*, 1911

[15] William Durick, ‘Berlin 1916’, in John E. Findling and Kimberly D. Pelle, *Encyclopedia of the Modern Olympic Movement*, 2004

[16] Op. cit., Sieper

[17] Richard Evans, *Death in Hamburg: Society and Politics in the Cholera Years*, 1987

[18] Gottfried Korff and Reinhard Rürup, *Berlin, Berlin : die Ausstellung zur Geschichte der Stadt*, 1987

[19] Quoted in op. cit., Schutte and Sprengel

[20] Op. cit., Dreiser

[21] Op. cit., Clay Large

[22] Op. cit., Robert

[23] Werner Sombart, *Das Proletariat: Bilder und Studien, 1906*, quoted in Joachin Schlör, *Nights in the Big City: Paris, Berlin, London, 1840–1930*, 1998

[24] Op. cit., Korff and Rürup

[25] Rosa Luxemburg, *Im Asyl*, 1912, quoted in op. cit., Schutte and Sprengel

[26] Madame de Staël, *De l'Allemagne*, 1810

[27] Paul Kennedy, *The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers: Economic Change and Military Con*flict *from 1500 to 2000*, 1988

[28] Op. cit., Dreiser

[29] Op. cit., Clay Large

[30] Karl Scheffler*, Berlin: Ein Stadtschicksal*, 1910

[31] Walter Rathenau, 'Die Schönste Stadt der Welt', *Die Zukunft* 26, 1899, quoted in op. cit., Schutte and Sprengel

[32] Op. cit., Robert

[33] *Chicago Daily Tribune*, 3 April 1892

[34] Karl Scheffler*, Berlin: Ein Stadtschicksal*, 1910

[35] Karl Scheffler, *Die Architektur der Großstadt*, 1913

[36] Anne Topham, *Memories of the Kaiser’s Court*, 1913

[37] Op. cit., Clay Large

[38] Bernd Sösemann, ‘Hollow-sounding Jubilees: Forms and Effects of Public Self-display in Wilhelmine Germany’, in Annika Mombauer and Wilhelm Deist, eds., *The Kaiser: New Research on Wilhelm II’s Role in Imperial Germany*, 2003

[39] Ibid.

[40] Quoted in Jeffrey R. Smith, ‘The Monarchy versus the Nation: The “Festive Year” 1913 in Wilhelmine Germany’, *German Studies Review*, vol. 23, no. 2, 2000

[41] Ibid.

[42] Op. cit., Beyens

[43] Op. cit., Duke of Windsor

[44] *The New York Times*, 8 June 1913

□□

[1] E. M. Forster, *Where Angels Fear to Tread*, 1905

[2] *Futurist Manifesto*, 1909

[3] Quoted in Christopher Duggan, *The Force of Destiny: A History of Italy since 1796*, 2008

[4] Op. cit., Forster (1905)

[5] Richard Bagot, *My Italian Year*, 1911

[6] Ibid.

[7] Michael Paris, ‘The First Air Wars: North Africa and the Balkans, 1911–1913’, *The Journal of Contemporary History*, vol. 26, no. 1, 1991

[8] Filippo Marinetti, *Le Bataille de Tripoli*, 1911

[9] Quoted in op. cit., Duggan

[10] Filippo Marinetti, *Le Monoplan du Pape*, 1912

[11] David Atkinson, Denis Cosgrove and Anna Notaro, ‘Empire in modern Rome: shaping and remembering an imperial city, 1870–1911’, in Felix Driver and David Gilbert, eds., *Imperial Cities: Landscape, Display and Identity*, 1999

[12] David Atkinson and Denis Cosgrove, ‘Urban Rhetoric and Embodied Identities: City, Nation, and Empire at the Vittorio Emanuele II Monument in Rome, 1870–1945’, *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, vol. 88, no. 1, 1998

[13] Op. cit., Duggan

[14] Op. cit., Dreiser

[15] Op. cit., Bagot

[16] Quoted in op. cit., Duggan

[17] Op. cit., Marinetti

□□□

[1] Karl Baedeker, *Austria-Hungary, with excursions to Cetinje, Belgrade, and Bucharest*, 1911

[2] Alison Fleig Frank, *Oil Empire: Visions of Prosperity in Austrian Galicia*, 2005

[3] Ibid.

[4] Archibald R. Colquhon and Ethel Colquhon, *The Whirlpool of Europe: Austria-Hungary and the Habsburg*s, 1907

[5] Deborah R. Coen, 'Climate and Circulation in Imperial Austria', *Journal of Modern History*, vol. 82, December 2010

[6] Henry Schnitzler, ' "Gay Vienna": Myth and Reality', *Journal of the History of Ideas*, vol. 15, no. 1, 1954

[7] Gordon Brook-Shepherd, *The Austrians: A Thousand-Year Odyssey*, 1996

[8] Robert Musil, *The Man Without Qualities*, trans. Sophie Wilkins and Burton Pike, 1995 (originally published in German between 1930 and 1942)

[9] Op. cit., Brook-Shepherd

[10] John W. Mason, *The Dissolution of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, 1867–1918*, 1985

[11] Brigitte Hamann, *Hitler's Vienna: A Portrait of the Tyrant as a Young Man*, 2010 (first published 1999)

[12] Ibid.

[13] Robert Service, *Lenin: A Biography*, 2000

[14] Frederic Morton, *Thunder at Twilight: Vienna 1913/1914*, 1989

[15] Op. cit., Mason

[16] Op. cit., Kennedy

[17] Op. cit., Brook-Shepherd

[18] Op. cit., Zweig

[19] Op. cit., Mason

[20] David F. Good, 'Stagnation and 'Take-Off' in Austria, 1873–1913', *The Economic History Review*, vol. 27, no. 1, 1974

[21] H. Gordon Skilling, *Masaryk: Against the Current*, 1882–1914, 1994

[22] Op. cit., Musil

[23] Henry Wickham Steed, *The Habsburg Monarchy*, 1913

[24] Jill Steward, ‘The Potemkin City: Tourist Images of Late Imperial Vienna’, in op. cit., Driver and Gilbert

[25] Op. cit., Schnitzler

[26] Op. cit., Morton; Leon Trotsky, *My Life: An Attempt at an Autobiography*, English translation, 1960

[27] Juliane Mikloetzky, ‘Die Wiener Sicht auf Berlin, 1870–1934’, in Gerhard Brunn and Jürgen Reulecke, eds., *Metropolis Berlin: Berlin as deutsche Hauptstadt im Vergleich europäischer Hauptstädte 1871–1939*, 1992

[28] Op. cit., Schnitzler

[29] Op. cit., Zweig

[30] Maria Hornor Lansdale, *Vienna and the Viennese*, 1902

[31] Dominique Jameux, ‘Le goût musical dans un centre de haute tradition: Vienne en 1913’, in Lilliane Brion-Guerry, ed., *L’année 1913: Les formes esthétiques de l’œuvre d’art à la veille de la première guerre mondiale*, vol. 1, 1971

[32] Op. cit., Hamann

[33] *The Economist*, 11 January 1913

[34] Op. cit., Brook-Shepherd

[35] Virginio Gayda, *Modern Austria: Her Racial and Social Problems*, 1915, quoted in op. cit., Cowles

[36] Allan Janik and Stephen Toulmin, *Wittgenstein's Vienna*, 1973

[37] Op. cit., Zweig

[38] Op. cit., Hamann

[39] Op. cit., Jameux

[40] Op. cit., Zweig

[41] Op. cit., Jameux

[42] Op. cit., Mason; op. cit., Hamann

[43] Op. cit., Jameux

[44] Op. cit., Janik and Toulmin

[45] Ibid.

[46] Op. cit., Zweig

[47] Carl E. Schorske, 'Politics and Patricide in Freud's Interpretation of Dreams', *The American Historical Review*,

vol. 78, no. 2, 1973

[48] Hermann Bahr, *Wien*, 1906

[49] Op. cit., Schnitzler

[50] Op. cit., Hamann

[51] Ibid.

[52] Op. cit., Zweig

[53] *British Medical Journal*, vol. 2., no. 2753, October 1913

[54] London *Standard*, 1 January 1913

[55] Op. cit., Zweig

[56] Georg Markus, *Der Fall Redl: mit unveröffentlichten Geheimdokumenten zur folgenschwersten Spionage-Affaire des Jahrhunderts*, 1985

□□□□

[1] Richard Wortman, *Scenarios of Power: Myth and Ceremony in Russian Monarchy from Peter the Great to the Abdication of Nicholas II*, 2006

[2] Harold H. Fisher and Laura Matveev, *Out of My Past: Memoirs of Count Kokovstov*, 1935

[3] Quoted in Robert K. Massie, *Nicholas and Alexandra*, 1967

[4] Robert D. Crews, *For Prophet and Tsar: Islam and Empire in Russia and Central Asia*, 2006

[5] *Petersburgskaia gazeta*, 23 February 1913

[6] Dmitri Smirnov, ‘Moia poezdka na Romanovskie prazdnestva v S Petersburg’, *Tobol’skie eparkhial’nye vedemosti*, no. 11, 1913

[7] Orlando Figes, *A People’s Tragedy: The Russian Revolution, 1891–1924*, 1997

[8] *Petersburgskaia gazeta,* 22 February 1913

[9] Op. cit., Smirnov

[10] Quoted in op. cit., Wortman

[11] Op. cit., Smirnov

[12] Op. cit., Figes

[13] Op. cit., Phillips

[14] Op. cit., Figes

[15] Ibid.

[16] Wayne Dowler, *Russia in 1913*, 2010

[17] Ibid.

[18] Op. cit., Figes

[19] Andrei Bely, *Petersburg*, trans. David McDuff, 1995 (first published in Russian in serial form in 1913–1914; and in book form in 1916)

[20] Louis Réau, *Saint-Pétersbourg*, 1913

[21] Op. cit., Figes

[22] Katerina Clark, *Petersburg, Crucible of Cultural Revolution*, 1995

[23] Op. cit., Smirnov

[24] Op. cit., Dowler

[25] Ibid.

[26] Halford J. Mackinder, ‘The Geographical Pivot of History’, *The Geographical Journal*, vol. 23, no. 4, 1904

[27] *Petersburgskaia gazeta*, 17 and 19 March 1913

[28] Op. cit., Dowler

[29] *The Economist*, 16 August 1913

[30] William C. Wohlforth, ‘The Perception of Power: Russia in the pre-1914 Balance’, *World Politics*, vol. 39, no. 3, 1987

[31] Ibid.

[32] Op. cit., Dowler

[33] Bernard Pares, *Russia and Reform*, 1907

[34] Quoted in op. cit., Figes

[35] *Darkest Russia*, 26 March 1913

[36] Mark D. Steinberg, *Petersburg: Fin de Siècle*, 2011

[37] Quoted in Nina Gurianova, *The Aesthetics of Anarchy: Art and Ideology in the Early Russian Avant-Garde*, 2012

[38] *Petersburgskaia gazeta*, 3 December 1913

[39] Luigi Villari, *Russia under a Great Shadow*, 1905

[40] Ibid.

[41] Sergey Witte, *The Memoirs of Count Witte*, trans. Abraham Yarmolinsky, 1921 (Russian text completed 1912)

[42] Mikhail Loukianov, 'Conservatives and "Renewed Russia" 1907–1914', *Slavic Review*, vol. 61, no. 4, 2002

[43] Ibid.

[44] Op. cit., Witte

[45] *Vestnik Evropy*, December 1913

[46] Zoza Szajkowski, 'The Impact of the Beilis Case on Central and Western Europe', *Proceedings of the American*

Academy for Jewish Research, vol. 31, 1963; Hans Rogger, 'The Beilis Case: Anti-Semitism and Politics in the Reign of Nicholas II', *Slavic Review*, vol. 25, no. 4, 1966

[47] Anders Henriksson, 'Nationalist, Assimilation and Identity in Late Imperial Russia: The St. Petersburg Germans', *Russian Review*, vol. 52, no. 3, 1993

[48] *Journal de Saint Pétersbourg*, 14 July 1913

[49] Sally West, 'The Material Promised Land: Advertising's Modern Agenda in Late Imperial Russia', *Russian Review*, vol. 57, no. 3, 1998

[50] Vladimir Nabokov, *Speak, Memory: An Autobiography Revisited*, 1966 (2000 edition consulted)

[51] Solomon Volkov, *Saint Petersburg: A Cultural History*, 1996

[52] Op. cit., Phillips

[53] George Dobson, *St Petersburg*, 1910

[54] Op. cit., Dowler

[55] *Birzheye vedomosti*, no. 174, July 1913

[56] *Petrogradskaie gazeta*, January 1913

[57] Op. cit., Figes

[58] John Maynard Keynes, *The Economic Consequences of the Peace*, London, 1919

□□□ □□□□□□

[1] William Thomas Stead, *The Americanization of the World*, 1901; Guglielmo Ferrero, ‘The Riddle of America’, *The Atlantic*, November 1913

[2] Edward Mandell House, *Philip Dru, Administrator: A Story of Tomorrow, 1920–1935*, 1912

[3] Jackson Lears, *Rebirth of a Nation: The Making of Modern America, 1877–1920*, 2009; Alan Valentine, 1913*: America Between Two Worlds*, 1962

[4] □□*Scientific American*, 20 September 1913

[5] *The New York Times*, 26 January 1915

[6] Burton J. Hendrick, *The Life and Letters of Water H. Page*, 1924

[7] Woodrow Wilson, ‘Democracy and Efficiency’, *The Atlantic*, March 1901

[8] John Milton Cooper, Jr., *Woodrow Wilson: A Biography*, 2009

[9] ‘Red hot imperialist’ from the *New York Herald*, October 15, 1900; □□□□□□□□□*North American Review*, February 1901

[10] Woodrow Wilson, *The New Freedom*, Arthur S. Link, ed., 1956□□□□1913□□□□1912□□□□□□□□

[11] Ibid.

[12] Ibid.

□□□□□

[1] *The New York Times*, 2 March 1913

[2] *Harper’s Weekly*, 11 January 1913

[3] *National Geographic*, June 1913

[4] *Harper’s Weekly*, 8 March 1913

[5] Both German and Russian comment from the *American Review of Reviews*, January 1913

[6] Op. cit., Cooper, p. 182

[7] *The Economist*, 8 March 1913

[8] *Harper’s Weekly*, 8 March 1913

[9] Woodrow Wilson, *The Papers of Woodrow Wilson*, 7 March 1913

[10] Henry James, *The American Scene*, 1907

[11] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 22 March 1913

[12] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 26 May 1913

[13] *Harper's Weekly*, 22 February 1913

[14] Ibid.

[15] Ibid.

[16] Paul-Henri d'Estournelles de Constant, *Les* États-Unis *D'Amérique*, 1913

[17] Ibid.

[18] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 1 October 1913

[19] Charles Frederick Weller and Eugenia Winston Weller, *Neglected Neighbors: Stories of Life in the Alleys, Tenements and Shanties of the National Capital*, 1909

[20] Ibid.

[21] Ibid.

[22] Ibid.

[23] Cited in Arthur S. Link, 'Woodrow Wilson: The American as Southerner', *The Journal of Southern History*,

vol. 36, no. 1, 1970

[24] Ibid.

[25] Ibid.

[26] *The American Review of Reviews*, August 1913

[27] Ibid.

[28] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 28 June 1913

[29] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 4 July 1913

[30] Gary Gerstle, 'Race and Nation in the Thought and Politics of Woodrow Wilson', in John Milton Cooper Jr, ed., *Reconsidering Woodrow Wilson: Progressivism, Internationalism, War and Peace*, 2008

[31] Op. cit., Cooper

[32] Henry Blumenthal, 'Woodrow Wilson and the Race Question', *The Journal of Negro History*, vol. 48, no. 1, January 1963

[33] Nancy J. Weiss, 'The Negro and the New Freedom: Fighting Wilsonian Segregation', *Political Science Quarterly*, vol. 84, no. 1, March 1969

[34] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 5 August 1913

[35] Ibid.

[36] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 15 August 1913

[37] Op. cit., Wilson papers, October 14 1913[illegible]9[illegible]

[38] Ibid.

[illegible]

[1] W. T. Stead, *Satan’s Invisible World Displayed or, Despairing Democracy: A Study of Greater New York*, 1898

[2] Henry Bruère, *The American Review of Reviews*, October 1913

[3] Op. cit., Stead (1898)

[4] *Harper’s Weekly*, 27 December 1913

[5] Lyman Beecher Stowe, ‘Vice, Crime and the New York Police’, *The American Review of Reviews*, July 1913

[6] John H. Girdner, *Newyorkitis*, 1901

[7] *The New York Times*, 14 March 1908

[8] Mark Girouard, *Cities & People: A Social and Architectural History*, 1985

[9] *Harper’s Weekly*, September 6 1913

[10] *L'Illustration*, 31 May 1913 (author's translation from the French. An English version of this article – slightly different from the French – had been published in *The Century Magazine* in February and March 1913)

[11] Ibid.

[12] Ibid.

[13] As reported in *The New York Times*, 23 February 1913 (the diary entry referred to was for 30 September the previous year)

[14] *The New York Times*, 25 April 1913

[15] Sarah Bradford Landau and Carl W. Condit, *Rise of the New York Skyscraper, 1865–1913*, 1996 and following

[16] 'Mr FW Woolworth's Story', *World's Work*, 25 April 1913

[17] Op. cit., Girouard, p.322

[18] Keith D. Revell, 'Regulating the Landscape: Real Estate Values, City Planning, and the 1916 Zoning Ordinance', in David Ward and Oliver Zunz, eds., *The Landscape of Modernity: New York City, 1900–1940*, 1992, p.30

[19] Across the country a Campanile tower was under construction in 1913 at the University of California at Berkeley

[20] Archives of American Art at the Smithsonian Institution (AAASI), Walter Kuhn and Kuhn family papers, letters from Walter Kuhn, series 1/box 1, Berlin, October 1912

[21] Laurette E. McCarthy, 'The "Truths" about the Armory Show: Walter Pach's Side of the Story', *Archives of American Art Journal*, vol. 44, nos 3–4, 2004; Milton W. Brown, *The Story of the Armory Show*, 1963

[22] *The Outlook*, 29 March 1913

[23] *Harper's Weekly*, 15 March 1913

[24] Op. cit., Walter Kuhn archives, series 1/box 2

[25] *Evening Mail*, 15 March 1913

[26] Moses Rischin, *The Promised City: New York's Jews, 1870–1914*, 1962

[27] Israel Zangwill, *The Melting Pot*, 1909

[28] Ibid.

[29] Meri-Jane Rochelson, *A Jew in the Public Arena: The Career of Israel Zangwill*, 2008, p. 182

[30] Op. cit., Zangwill

[31] Henry Smith Williams, *Harper's Weekly*, 26 July 1913

[32] Ibid.

[33] Most of the sources for this section are from the J. P. Morgan archives, held in the J. P. Morgan library in New York City, particularly series 1, subseries A.

[34] *The North American Indian*, J. P. Morgan archives

[35] *The Independent*, 3 April 1913

[36] J. P. Morgan archives, series 1, subseries B

[37] J. P Morgan archives, series 1, subseries A

[38] *J. P. Morgan's Testimony: The Justification of Wall Street*, 1912/1913

[39] J. P. Morgan archives, series 1, subseries B

[40] *The New York Evening Journal*, April 1 1913

[41] Quoted in *The Philadelphia Record*, April 1 1913

[42] Ibid.

[43] J. P. Morgan archive, series 1, subseries A

[44] *Le Figaro*, 1 April 1913

[45] J. Lawrence Broz, 'Origins of the Federal Reserve System: International Incentives and the Domestic Free-Rider Problem', *International Organization*, vol. 53, no.1, 1999

□□□

[1] *Guide to Detroit*, 1916, Henry Ford Archives

[2] *Detroit Free Press*, 7 September 1913

[3] Op. cit., *Guide to Detroit*, 1916

[4] Ibid.

[5] Henry Ford Archives, photographic print P.P. 7227, 4 July 1917

[6] Quoted in Jean-Louis Cohen, *Scenes of the World to Come: European Architecture and the American Challenge, 1893–1960*, 1995

[7] Clarence Hooker, *Life in the Shadows of the Crystal Palace, 1910–1927: Ford Workers in the Model T Era*, 1997

[8] *Detroit Free Press*, 13 August 1913

[9] *Detroit Free Press*, 30 December 1913

[10] *Ford Times*, August 1913

[11] *Detroit Free Press*, 8 September 1913

[12] *Harper’s Weekly*, 22 February 1913

[13] Quoted in op. cit., Valentine

[14] *Ford Times*, May and August 1913

[15] *Ford Times*, October 1913

[16] *Ford Times,* February 1913

[17] *Ford Times*, October 1913

[18] *Ford Times*, June 1913

[19] *Ford Times*, March 1913

[20] Steven Watts, *The People's Tycoon: Henry Ford and the American Century*, 2005

[21] Robert Casey, *The Model T: A Centennial History*, 2008; *Ford Times*, January 1913

[22] *Ford Times*, September 1913

[23] Charles R. Morris, *The Tycoons: How Andrew Carnegie, John D. Rockefeller, Jay Gould , and J. P. Morgan Invented the American Supereconomy*, 2005

[24] *Los Angeles Times*, January 1 1913

[25] *Ford Times*, September 1913

[26] Quoted in op. cit., Watts

[27] Simon Nelson Patten, *A New Basis for Civilization*, 1907

[28] Op. cit., Ferrero

[29] Op. cit., Stead (1901)

[30] *The New York Times*, 11 July 1916

□□□

[1] *The Economist*, 4 January 1913

[2] Quoted in *The American Review of Reviews*, October 1913

[3] Margaret Leslie Davis, *Dark Side of Fortune: Triumph and Scandal in the Life of Oil Tycoon Edward L. Doheny*, 1998

[4] Lionel V. Redpath, *Petroleum in California: A Concise and Reliable History of the Oil Industry of the State*, 1900

[5] John Steven McGroarty, quoted in William Deverell, *Whitewashed Adobe: The Rise of Los Angeles and the Remaking of its Mexican Past*, 2004

[6] Op. cit., d’Estournelles de Constant

[7] *Harper’s Weekly*, 7 June 1913

[8] *Los Angeles Times*, 20 April 1913

[9] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 13 May 1913

[10] Quoted in Robert M. Fogelson, *The Fragmented Metropolis: Los Angeles, 1850–1930*, 1967 (reprinted 1993)

[11] *Los Angeles Times*, 1 January 1913

[12] Ibid.

[13] Ibid.

[14] *Los Angeles Times*, 5 November 1913

[15] Catherine Mulholland, *William Mulholland and the Rise of Los Angeles*, 2000

[16] *Los Angeles Times*, 11 May 1913

[17] *Los Angeles Record*, 20 October 1913

[18] Kim Hernandez, 'The "Bungalow Boom": The Working-Class Housing Industry and the Development and Promotion of Early Twentieth-Century Los Angeles', *Southern California Quarterly*, no. 92, Winter 2010/2011

[19] Peter Hall, 'The Dream Factory: Los Angeles, 1910–1945', in Peter Hall, *Cities in Civilization*, 1998

[20] *Harper's Weekly*, 18 January 1913

[21] *Los Angeles Record*, 22 October 1913

[22] Helen Hunt Jackson, *Ramona: A Story*, 1911 edition (originally published 1884)

[23] Phoebe S. Kropp, *California Vieja: Culture and Memory in a Modern American Place*, 2006

[24] George Wharton James, *Through Ramona's Country*, 1909

□□□□

[1] Report from John Lind to William Jennings Bryan, in op. cit., Wilson papers, 19 September 1913

[2] Jonathan C. Brown, *Oil and Revolution in Mexico*, 1993

[3] Quoted in Frank McLynn, *Villa and Zapata: A Biography of the Mexican Revolution*, 2000

[4] Charles Macomb Flandrau, *Viva Mexico!*, 1908

[5] Emil Harry Blichfeldt, *A Mexican Journey*, 1912

[6] Michael J. Gonzales, 'Imagining Mexico in 1910: Visions of the Patria in the Centennial Celebration in Mexico City', *Journal of Latin American Studies*, no. 39, 2007

[7] Quoted in ibid.

[8] John Kenneth Turner, *Barbarous Mexico*, 1911

[9] John Foran, 'Reinventing the Mexican Revolution: The Competing Paradigms of Alan Knight and John Mason Hart', *Latin American Perspectives*, vol. 23, no. 4, 1996

[10] Op. cit., Flandrau, 1908

[11] Frederick C. Turner, ‘Anti-Americanism in Mexico: 1910–1913’, *The Hispanic American Historical Review*, vol. 47, no. 4, 1967

[12] Report from William Bayard Hale to Woodrow Wilson, in op. cit., Wilson papers, 18 June 1913

[13] Op. cit., McLynn

[14] *The Economist*, 15 February 1913

[15] Quoted in Jerry W. Knudson, ‘The Mexican Herald: Outpost of Empire, 1895–1915’, *International Communication Gazette*, 63, 2001

[16] Report by William Bayard Hale to Wilson, op. cit., Wilson papers, 18 June 1913

[17] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 7 March 1913

[18] Note from John Bassett Moore, Assistant Secretary of State, to the President, op. cit., Wilson papers, 14 May 1913

[19] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 18 April 1913

[20] Holger H. Herwig and Christon I. Archer, ‘Global Gambit: A German General Staff Assessment of Mexican Affairs’, *Estudios Mexicanos*, vol. 1, no. 2, 1985

[21] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 26 May 1913

[22] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 8 July 1913

[23] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 24 July 1913

[24] Note from Federico Gamboa, op. cit., Wilson papers, 16 August 1913

[25] Letter from John Lind to William Jennings Bryan, op. cit., Wilson papers, 19 September 1913

[26] Op. cit., Beatty

[27] Letter from Walter Hines Page to Wilson, op. cit., Wilson papers, 12 September 1913

[28] *The Daily Chronicle*, 8 May 1913

[illegible]

[1] Rudyard Kipling, *Rudyard Kipling's Verse, 1885–1932*, 1934 (the poem was first published in 1896)

[2] Christopher Bayly, *The Birth of the Modern World, 1780–1914,* 2004

[3] V. I. Lenin, *The Three Sources and Three Component Parts of Marxism*, 1913

[4] Kwasi Kwarteng, *Ghosts of Empire: Britain's Legacies in the Modern World*, 2011

[5] Quoted in Edward Said, *Culture and Imperialism*, 1993

□□□—□□□

[1] *Manitoba Free Press*, 16 May 1913

[2] Ibid.

[3] *Manitoba Free Press*, 24 May 1913

[4] Ibid.

[5] *The Argus*, 14 May 1913

[6] *The Argus*, 24 May 1913

[7] Quoted in Carl Berger, *Imperialism and Nationalism, 1884–1914: A* Conflict *in Canadian Thought*, 1969

[8] John Foster Fraser, *Australia: The Making of a Nation*, 1911

[9] Ibid.

[10] *The Argus*, 28 June 1913

[11] *The Argus*, 1 July 1913

[12] *The Argus*, 11 July 1913

[13] *The Argus*, 12 July 1913

[14] *Victorian Yearbook 1913–1914*, 1914; *The Argus*, 20 September 1913

[15] *Sydney Morning Herald*, October 6 1913

[16] Ibid.

[17] Quoted in op. cit., Berger

[18] Ibid.

[19] Ibid.

[20] *Manitoba Free Press*, 7 January 1913

[21] *Manitoba Free Press*, 19 February 1913

[22] *Manitoba Free Press*, 7 May 1913

[23] Quoted in D. C. M. Platt, ‘Canada and Argentina: The first preference of the British investor, 1904–1914’, *The Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History*, vol. 13, no. 3, 1985

[24] *The Illustrated Souvenir of Winnipeg, Manitoba*, 1905

[25] Ibid.

[26] *Canada Newspaper Directory*, 1913

[27] Alan F. G. Artibise, ‘Boosterism and the Development of Prairie Cities, 1871–1913’, in Alan Artibise, ed., *Town and City: Aspects of Western Canadian Urban Development*, 1981

[28] Photograph Archives of Manitoba, Winnipeg

[29] Alan F. J. Artibise, ed., *Gateway City: Documents on the City of Winnipeg, 1873–1913*, 1979

[30] Op. cit., Artibise (1981)

[31] Quoted in op. cit., Artibise (1979)

[32] *Manitoba Free Press*, 20 May 1913

[33] Jim Blanchard, *Winnipeg 1912*, 2005

[34] Henry J. Boam, *Twentieth Century Impressions of Canada: Its History, People, Commerce, Industries and Resources*, 1914

[35] *Scalon's Guide to Winnipeg*, 1913

[36] *The Canada Newspaper Directory*, 1913

[37] Op. cit., Artibise (1979)

[38] *Manitoba Free Press*, 30 May 1913; J. M. Bumsted, *Dictionary of Manitoba Biography*, 1999

[39] *Manitoba Free Press*, 31 May 1913

[40] *Manitoba Free Press*, 3 January 1913

[41] Graeme Davison, *The Rise and Fall of Marvellous Melbourne*, 1978

[42] *Victorian Year Book 1913–1914*, 1914

[43] Alex Hill, *Round the British Empire*, 1913

[44] *Victorian Year Book 1913–1914*, 1914

[45] Miles Lewis, ‘The Dome’, *La Trobe Library Journal*, no. 72, 2003

[46] *Marvellous Melbourne: Queen City of the South* www.archive.org

[47] Op. cit., Hill

[48] *The Argus*, 29 April 1913

[49] *Victorian Year Book 1913–1914,* 1914

[50] *The Argus*, 13 December 1913; *The Argus*, 23 October 1913

[51] *The Argus*, 22 November 1913

[52] *The Argus*, 22 August 1913

[53] *The Argus*, 31 March 1913

[54] *The Argus*, 28 January 1913

[55] Geoffrey Blainey, *A History of Victoria*, 2006

[56] *The Argus*, 18 November 1913

[57] Edwin J. Brady, *Australia Unlimited*, 1910

[58] *The Illustrated Souvenir of Winnipeg, Manitoba*, 1905

□□□□□□□□

[1] Reginald Lloyd, *Twentieth century impressions of Argentina: Its history, people, commerce, industries, and resources*, 1910

[2] Op. cit., Platt

[3] Carlos F. Díaz Alejandro, *Essays on the Economic History of the Argentine Republic*, 1970

[4] Albert B. Martinez, *Baedeker de la République argentine*, 1913

[5] Georges Clemenceau, *South America Today: A Study of Conditions, Social, Political and Commercial, in Argentina, Uruguay and Brazil*, 1911

[6] C. Knick Harley, ‘The World Food Economy and Pre-World War I Argentina’, in S. N. Broadberry and N. F. R. Crafts, *Britain in the International Economy*, 1992

[7] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 6 February 1913

[8] Op. cit., Martinez

[9] Quoted in op. cit., Martinez

[10] Op. cit., Lloyd

[11] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 13 November 1913

[12] Ibid.

[13] Op. cit., Clemenceau

[14] Op. cit., Lloyd

[15] *The Standard* (Buenos Aires), 4 December 1913

[16] Ibid.

[17] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 25 December 1913

[18] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 12 September 1913; John Fraser, 'The Diaghilev Ballet in South America: Footnotes to Nijinsky, Part One', *Dance Chronicle*, vol. 5, no. 1, 1982

[19] Quoted in op. cit., Fraser

[20] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 5 October 1913

[21] Op. cit., Díaz Alejandro

[22] *The English Address Book of British and North American Residents, Business Houses, Institutions, etc. – Argentine Republic*, 1913

[23] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 8 May 1913

[24] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 12 February 1913

[25] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 24 May 1913

[26] Leandro Losada, 'Sociabilidad, distinción y alta sociedad en Buenos Aires: Los clubes sociales de la elite porteña (1880–1930)', *Desarrollo Económico*, vol. 45, no. 180, 2006

[27] James R. Scobie, 'Buenos Aires as a Commercial-Bureaucratic City, 1880–1910: Characteristics of a City's Orientation', *The American Historical Review*, vol. 77, no. 4, 1972

[28] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 31 January 1913

[29] *Standard* (Buenos Aires), 6 February 1913

[30] Op. cit., Clemenceau

[31] J. P. Daughton, 'When Argentina was "French": Rethinking Cultural Poltiics and European Imperialism in Belle-Époque Buenos Aires', *The Journal of Modern History*, vol. 80, no. 4, 2008; *Buenos Aires Herald*, 8 February 8 1913

[32] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 28 January 1913

[33] Georges Clemenceau, *South America Today: A Study of Conditions, Social, Political and Commercial, in Argentina, Uruguay and Brazil*, 1911

[34] Ibid.

[35] Op. cit., Daughton

[36] Luis Tosoni, ‘Gaetano Moretti et su obsesión americana’, lecture given to the Instituto de Arte Americano e Investigaciones Estéticas, Buenos Aires, 26 September 2008

[37] Op. cit., Clemenceau

[38] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 6 March 1913

[39] Op. cit., Lloyd

[40] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 3 October 1913

[41] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 13 April 1913

[42] John Foster Fraser, *The Amazing Argentine: A New Land of Enterprise*, 1914

[43] C. Reginald Enock, *The Republics of Central and South America: Their Resources, Industries, Sociology and Future*, 1913

[44] Ibid.

[45] Ibid.

[46] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 5 October 1913

[47] *Buenos Aires Herald*, 10 October 1913

□□□□

[1] John Ruedy, *Modern Algeria: The Origins and Development of a Nation*, 2005

[2] *L'Afrique française*, January 1913

[3] Jean-Jacques Jordi and Jean-Louis Planche, '1860–1930: une certaine idée de la construction de la France', in Jean-Jacques Jordi and Jean-Louis Planche, *Alger 1860–1939: Le modèle ambigu du triomphe colonial*, 1999

[4] Jean-Jacques Jordi and Pierre Enckell, 'Le temps des hiverneurs', in op. cit., Jordi and Planche

[5] Gilbert Meynier, *L'Alg*érie *révélée: La guerre du 1914–1918 et le premier quart du XXe siècle*, 1981

[6] Quoted in op. cit., Meynier

[7] Rachel Humphreys, *Algiers, the Sahara and the Nile*, 1913

[8] Ibid.

[9] Guides Joanne, *Algérie et Tunisie*, 1905

[10] Ibid.

[11] Op. cit., Humphreys

[12] Karl Baedeker, *The Mediterranean: Seaports and Sea Routes, including Madeira, the Canary Islands, the Coast of Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia*, 1911

[13] Quoted in Ursula Kingsmill Hart, *Two Ladies of Colonial Algeria: The Lives and Times of Aurelie Picard and Isabelle Eberhardt*, 1987

[14] Xavier Malverti, ‘Entre orientalisme et mouvement moderne’, in op. cit., Jordi and Planche

[15] Op. cit., Meynier

[16] Kirsty K. Riggs, ‘Bartok in the Desert: Challenges to a European Conducting Research in North Africa in the Early Twentieth Century’, *Musical Quarterly*, vol. 90, no. 1, 2007

[17] Quoted in op. cit., Meynier

[18] André Servier, *Le Nationalisme Musulman en Egypte, en Tunisie, en Algérie: Le Péril de l’avenir*, 1913

[19] Op. cit., Meynier

[20] Ibid.

[21] Ibid.

[22] Ibid.

[23] Op. cit., Ruedy

[24] Rosa Luxemburg, *The Accumulation of Capital*, 2003 (first published as *Die Akkumulation des Kapitals* in 1913)

[25] Chérif Benhabylès, *L'Algérie française vue par un indigène*, 1914

[26] Belkacem Saadallah, 'The Rise of the Algerian Elite, 1900–1914', *The Journal of Modern African Studies*, vol. 5, no. 1, 1967

[27] Ahmed Koulakssis and Gilbert Meynier, *L'Emir Khaled, Premier za'îm?: Identité algérienne et colonialisme français*, 1987

[28] Op. cit., Benhabylès

[29] Ibid.

□□—□□

[1] *Attempt upon the Life of His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General, on the occasion of the State Entry into Delhi,* 23*rd December 1912*, India Office archives, L/PJ/6/1216, file 183

[2] Ibid.

[3] Quoted in Thomas R. Metcalf, *An Imperial Vision: Indian Architecture and Britain's Raj*, 1989

[4] Lawrence James, *The Making and Unmaking of British India*, 1997

[5] Gordon Johnson, *Provincial politics and Indian nationalism: Bombay and the Indian National Congress*, 1973

[6] Quoted in op. cit., James

[7] Report of the 28th INC, Karachi, December 1913, India Office archives, L/PJ/6/1341, file 5311

[8] William Wilson Hunter, *A History of British India*, two volumes, 1899, vol. 1

[9] Rao Bahadur P.B. Joshi, *Empire-Day and Our Duties and Responsibilities*, 1913

[10] Ibid.

[11] Quoted in Dennis Judd, *The Lion and the Tiger: The Rise and Fall of the British Raj, 1600–1947*, 2004

[12] D. K. Fieldhouse, 'The Metropolitan Economics of Empire', in Judith M. Brown and William Roger Louis, eds., *The Oxford History of the British Empire: The Twentieth Century*, 1999

[13] W. R. S. Sharpe, *Bombay: The Gateway of India*, 1930

[14] S. M. Rutnagur, ed.., *Electricity in India: Being a History of the Tata Hydro-Electric Project, with notes on the mill industry and the progress of electric drive in Indian factories*, 1912

[15] *The Indian Witness* (Calcutta), quoted in ibid.

[16] Ibid.

[17] Prashant Kidambi, *The Making of an Indian Metropolis: Colonial Governance and Public Culture in Bombay, 1890–1920*, 2007

[18] Suresh Chabria, ed., *Light of Asia: Indian Silent Cinema, 1912–1934*, 1994

[19] Rudyard Kipling, *The Seven Seas*, 1896

[20] Bojidar Karageorgevitch, *Enchanted India*, 1899 (first published in French)

[21] Count Hans von Koenigsmarck, *A German Staff Officer in India: Being the Impressions of an Officer of the German General Staff of his Travels through the Peninsula*, trans. P. H. Oakley Williams, 1909

[22] Ibid.

[23] S. M. Edwardes, *By-Ways of Bombay*, 1912

[24] Op. cit., Kidambi

[25] Ibid.

[26] Ibid.; op. cit., Edwardes

[27] Quoted in R. P. Karkaria, ed., *The Charm of Bombay: An Anthology of Writings in Praise of the First City in India*,

1915

[28] Ibid.

[29] Quoted in S. B. Upadhyay, *Dissension and Unity: The Origins of Workers' Solidarity in the Cotton Mills of Bombay, 1875–1918*, 1990

[30] Op. cit., Koenigsmarck

[31] *Thacker's Bombay Directory*, 1913

[32] Christopher W. London, 'Edwardian Architects of Bombay: George Wittet and John Begg', in C. London, ed., *Architecture in Victorian and Edwardian India*, 1994

[33] Rachel Humphreys, *Travels East of Suez*, 1915

[34] J. A. Spender, *The Indian Scene*, 1912

[35] Ibid.

[36] Ibid.

[37] Preeti Chopra, *A Joint Enterprise: Indian Elites and the Making of British Bombay*, 2011

[38] *Honourable Mr G. K. Gokhale's Visit to South Africa*, special edition of Indian Opinion, 1912

[39] Quoted in Sugata Bose, *A Hundred Horizons: The Indian Ocean in the age of global empire*, 2006

[40] South Africa Act, 1909

[41] South African Census, 1911

[42] John Lambert, '"The Last Outpost": The Natalians, South Africa, and the British Empire', in Robert Bickers, ed., *Settlers and Expatriates: Britons over the Seas*, 2010

[43] Maureen Swan, 'The 1913 Natal Indian Strike', *Journal of Southern African Studies*, vol. 10, no. 2, 1984

[44] Goolam Vahed, 'Passengers, Partnerships and Promissory Notes: Gujurati Traders in Colonial Natal, 1870–1920', *The International Journal of African Historical Studies*, vol. 38, no. 3, 2005

[45] Robert A. Huttenback, 'Indians in South Africa, 1860–1914: The British Philosophy on Trial', *The English Historical Review*, vol. 81, no. 319, 1966

[46] Quoted in Ronald Hyam, 'African Interests and the South Africa Act, 1908–1910', in Peter Henshaw, ed., *The Lion and the Springbok: Britain and South Africa since the Boer War*, 2003

[47] Quoted in *Natal Mercury*, 11 April 1913

[48] *Indian Opinion*, 8 February 1913

[49] *Natal Mercury*, 14 February 1913

[50] Ibid.

[51] *Indian Opinion*, 8 October 1913

[52] *Natal Mercury*, 9 May 1913

[53] Ibid.

[54] *Natal Mercury*, 20 June 1913

[55] *Natal Mercury*, 7 October 1913

[56] *Indian Opinion*, 13 November 1913

[57] *Natal Mercury*, 28 October 1913

[58] *Indian Opinion*, 10 December 1913

[59] *The Economist*, 6 December 1913

[60] Solomon Tseshkisko Plaatje, *Native Life in South Africa before and since the European War and the Boer Rebellion*, 1916

[61] Quoted in Martin Meredith, *Diamonds, Gold and War: The Making of South Africa*, 2007

[62] Harvey M. Feinberg, ‘The 1913 Natives Land Act in South Africa: Politics, Race, and Segregation in the Early 20th Century’, *The International Journal of African Historical Studies*, vol. 26, no. 1, 1993

[63] Ibid.

[64] *A National Symposium: Essays on South African Subjects by South African Writers* (pamphlet of articles originally published in the *Natal Mercury* in November 1912)

[65] Ibid.

[66] Ibid.

[67] *Natal Mercury*, 6 June 1913

[68] *Natal Mercury*, 18 July 1913

[69] Ibid.

[70] Op. cit., Plaatje

□□□

[1] *Hansard*, 28 July 1913

[2] R. Jarman, ed., *Iran: Political Diaries, 1881–1965*, vol. 3, 1997, May 12 1913

[3] Op. cit., Jarman (1997), July 8 1913

[4] Dorothy de Warzée, *Peeps into Persia*, 1913

[5] Ibid.

[6] Ibid.

[7] George Nathaniel Curzon, *Persia and the Persian Question*, 1892

[8] *Military Handbooks of Arabia, 1913–1917*, vol. 1: *Strategical Study of Persia and the Persia Gulf, 1913*, 1998

[9] Ervand Abrahamian, *A History of Modern Iran*, 2008

[10] Taj al-Saltanah, *Crowning Anguish: Memoirs of a Persian Princess from the Harem to Modernity, 1884–1936*, Abbas Amanat, ed., trans. Anna Vanzan and Amin Neshati, 1993

[11] *Colliers*, 2 August 1913

[12] Ibid.

[13] W. Morgan Shuster, *The Strangling of Persia: Story of the European Diplomacy and Oriental Intrigue at Resulted in the Denationalization of Twelve Million Mohammadans, A Personal Narrative*, 1912

[14] Op. cit., Curzon

[15] Firoozeh Kashani-Sabet, *Frontier Fictions: Shaping the Iranian Nation, 1804–1946*, 2000

[16] Michael Axworthy, *Iran: Empire of the Mind: A History from Zoroaster to the Present Day*, 2008

[17] Quoted in op. cit., Kashani-Sabet

[18] Ibid.

[19] Op. cit., Shuster

[20] Percy Sykes, *A History of Persia*, vol. 2, 1930

[21] Ibid.

[22] Op. cit., Jarman (1997), 23 December 1913

[23] Marian Kent, *Moguls and Mandarins: Oil, Imperialism and the Middle East in British Foreign Policy, 1900–1940*, 1993

[24] *The Economist*, 26 July 1913

[25] *Hansard*, 17 July 1913

[26] Denis Wright, *The Persians Amongst the English: Episodes in Anglo-Persian History*, 1985; Ronald W. Ferrier, *The History of the British Petroleum Company*, 1982

□□□□

[1] Israel State Archives, (ISA), German consular note, 443/7, December 1913

[2] Roberto Mazza, *Jerusalem: From the Ottomans to the British*, 2009

[3] Ibid.

[4] Simon Sebag Montefiore, *Jerusalem: The Biography*, 2011

[5] Quoted in 'Selma Ekrem – Jerusalem 1908: In the Household of the Ottoman Governor', *Jerusalem Quarterly* 50, 2012 (extracts taken from Selma Ekrem's memoirs printed in Turkey in 1931)

[6] Ibid.

[7] Ibid.

[8] Salim Tamari, 'Jerusalem's Ottoman Modernity: The Times and Lives of Wasif Jawariyyeh', *Jerusalem Quarterly* 9, 2000

[9] Wasif Jawhariyyeh, *Al Quds Al Othaminyah Fi Al Mutbakrat Al Jawharriyeh*, Issam Nassar and Salim Tamari, eds., 2001

[10] Salim Tamari, 'The Vagabond Café and Jerusalem's Prince of Idleness', *Jerusalem Quarterly* 19, 2003

[11] Abigail Jacobson, 'Alternative Voices in Late Ottoman Palestine: A Historical Note', *Jerusalem Quarterly* 21, 2004

[12] Op. cit., Tamari (2000)

[13] Op. cit., Jawhariyyeh

[14] Op. cit., Sebag-Montefiore

[15] Stephen Graham, *With the Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem*, 1913

[16] Ibid.

[17] Ibid.

[18] Ibid.

[19] Helga Dudman and Ruth Kark, *The American Colony: Scenes from a Jerusalem Saga*, 1998

[20] Bertha Spafford Vester, *Our Jerusalem: An American Family in the Holy City, 1881–1949*, 1951

[21] Op. cit., Dudman and Kark

[22] Ibid.

[23] Sufian Abu Zaida, ''A Miserable Provincial Town': The Zionist Approach to Jerusalem from 1897–1937', *Jerusalem Quarterly* 32, 2007

[24] Amy Dockser Marcus, *Jerusalem 1913: The Origins of the Arab-Israeli Confl*ict, 2007

[25] Ibid.

[26] Central Zionist Archive (CZA), L2/27

[27] CZA, L2/26/3

[28] Ibid.

[29] Quoted in Neville J. Mandel, *The Arabs and Zionism before World War I*, 1976

[30] Ibid.

[31] Op. cit., Jacobson

[32] CZA, L2/26/3, letter dated 26 January 1913

[33] Ibid.

[34] Op. cit., Dockser Marcus

[35] CZA, L2/26/3

[36] Ibid.

[37] Quoted in op. cit., Mandel

[38] Mendel Beilis, *The Story of My Sufferings*, trans. Harrison Goldberg, 1926

[39] Ibid.

[40] ISA 415/10, German consular note, February 1913

[41] Theodor Herzl, *The Diaries of eodor Herzl*, Martin Lowenthal, ed., 1978

□□□ □□□□□

[1] *The New York Times*, 18 May 1898; op. cit., Kennedy

[2] Ibid.

[3] Elizabeth Kendall, *A Wayfarer in China*, 1913

[4] Erik J. Zürcher, *The Young Turk Legacy and Nation Building*, 2010

[5] *Le Petit Journal*, 16 January 1898

[6] Anon., *China as it Really Is*, 1912

[7] Marius B. Jansen, *The Making of Modern Japan*, 2002

[8] Quoted in ibid.

[9] Quoted in Carol Gluck, *Japan’s Modern Myths: Ideology in the Late Meiji Period*, 1985

[10] Peter H. Hoffenberg, *An Empire on Display: English, Indian, and Australian Exhibitions from the Crystal Palace to the Great War*, 2001

□□□□□

[1] Quoted in Ebru Boyar and Kate Fleet, *A Social History of Ottoman Istanbul*, 2010

[2] Hermann Barth, *Constantinople*, 1906 (French version; original German published in 1901)

[3] H. G. Dwight, *Constantinople Old and New*, 1915

[4] Ibid.

[5] Stanford J. Shaw, 'The Ottoman Census System and Population, 1831–1914', *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, vol. 9, no. 3, 1978; Servet Mutlu, 'Late Ottoman Population and its Ethnic Distribution', *Turkish Journal of Population Studies*, no. 25, 2003; Philip Mansel, *Constantinople: City of the World's Desire, 1453–1923*, 1995

[6] Mary Poynter, *When Turkey was Turkey*, 1921

[7] Op. cit., Dwight

[8] Ibid.

[9] *Levant Herald and Eastern Express*, 2 January 1913

[10] Op. cit., Shaw

[11] Edmondo de Amicis, *Constantinople*, trans. Maria Horner, 1896 (originally published in Italian in 1877)

[12] Zeynep Çelik, *The Remaking of Istanbul: Portrait of an Ottoman City in the Nineteenth Century*, 1986

[13] Feroz Ahmad, *The Young Turks: The Committee of Union and Progress in Turkish Politics, 1908–1914*, 1969

[14] Op. cit., Zürcher

[15] Renée Worringer, '"Sick man of Europe" or "Japan of the Near East?": Constructing Ottoman Modernity in the

Hamidian and Young Turk Eras', *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, vol. 36, no. 2, 2004

[16] Op. cit., Poynter

[17] Ibid.

[18] Op. cit., Ahmad

[19] Op. cit., Poynter

[20] Ibid.

[21] Ibid.

[22] Op. cit., Mansel

[23] Francis McCullagh, *The Fall of Abd-Ul-Hamid*, 1910

[24] Op. cit., Ahmad

[25] G. F. Abbott, *Turkey in Transition*, 1909

[26] Op. cit., Zürcher

[27] Op. cit., Poynter

[28] Op. cit., Mansel

[29] Op. cit., Abbott

[30] Robert Hichens, *The Near East*, 1913

[31] Ibid.

[32] Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, *With the Turks in Thrace*, 1913

[33] Henry Morgenthau, *United States Diplomacy on the Bosphorus: The Diaries of Ambassador Morgenthau 1913–1916*, compiled by Ara Sarafian, 2004

[34] This and following from advertisements in the *Levant Herald and Eastern Express*, 6 and 9 January 1913

[35] Op. cit., Boyar and Fleet

[36] Andrew Mango, *Atatürk*, 1999

[37] Karl Baedeker, *Konstantinopel und das Westliche Kleinasien*, 1905

[38] Op. cit., Hichens

[39] Op. cit., Dwight

[40] Op. cit., Abbott

[41] Quoted in op. cit., Boyar and Fleet

[42] Ibid.

[43] Ibid.

[44] Zeyneb Hanoum, *A Turkish Woman's European Impressions*, 1913

[45] Ibid.

[46] Alexander van Millingen, *Constantinople*, 1906

[47] Ibid.

[48] Ibid.

[49] Ibid.

[50] Nicola Guy, *The Birth of Albania: Ethnic Nationalism, the Great Powers of World War I and the Emergence of Albanian Independence*, 2012

[51] Quoted in Edith Durham, *High Albania*, 1909

[52] Richard C. Hall, *The Balkan Wars, 1912–1913: Prelude to the First World War*, 2000

[53] Op. cit., Dwight

[54] Op. cit., Poynter

[55] Pierre Loti, *Turquie Agonisante*, 1913

[56] *The Nineteenth Century and After*, March 1913

[57] Azmi Özcan, *Pan-Islamism: Indian Muslims, the Ottomans and Britain*, 1997

[58] Justin McCarthy, *Death and Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 1821–1922*, 1996

[59] Leon Sciaky, *Farewell to Salonica: City at the Crossroads*, 2007

[60] Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, *Report of the International Commission to Inquire into the Causes and Conduct of the Balkan Wars*, 1914

[61] Op. cit., McCarthy

[62] Hasan Kayali, *Arabs and Young Turks: Ottamanism, Arabism, and Islamism in the Ottoman Empire, 1908–1918*, 1997

[63] *The Economist*, 5 July 1913

[64] Murat Gül, *The Emergence of Modern Istanbul: Transformation and Modernisation of a City*, 2009

□□—□□

[1] Alphonse Favier, *Péking: Histoire et Description*, 1902

[2] Madeleine Yue Dong, *Republican Beijing: The City and its Histories*, 2003

[3] Katharine Carl, *With The Empress Dowager*, 1905

[4] Ibid.

[5] Ibid.

[6] Julia Boyd, *A Dance with the Dragon: The Vanished World of Peking's Foreign Colony*, 2012

[7] B. L. Putnam Weale, *Indiscreet Letter from Peking*, 1907

[8] Op. cit., Boyd

[9] Op. cit., Putnam Weale

[10] A. Henry Savage Landor, *China and the Allies*, two volumes., 1901, vol. 2

[11] Op. cit., Bickers

[12] Anon., *Letters from John Chinaman*, 6th impression, 1904

[13] Julia Lovell, *The Opium War*, 2011

[14] Pierre Loti, *Les Derniers Jours de Pékin*, 1902

[15] Quoted in Patricia Buckley Ebrey, ed., *Chinese Civilization: A Sourcebook*, 1993

[16] Ibid.

[17] Xu Guoqi, *China and the Great War: China's Pursuit of a New National Identity and Nationalization*, 2005

[18] Quoted in op. cit., Ebrey

[19] Op. cit., Bickers

[20] Op. cit., Lovell

[21] ‘Report of the International Opium Commission, Shanghai, China, February 1 to February 26 1909’, *North China Daily News & Herald*, 1909

[22] Jonathan Spence, *The Search for Modern China*, 2nd edition, 1999

[23] Ibid.

[24] H. T. Montague Bell and H. G. W. Woodhead, *The China Year Book 1913*, 1913

[25] Henri Borel, *The New China: A Traveller’s Impressions,* 1912

[26] Ibid.

[27] F. L. Hawks Pott, *A Short History of Shanghai: Being an Account of the Growth and Development of the International Settlement*, 1928

[28] Op. cit., Bell and Woodhead

[29] Op. cit., Spence

[30] Arnold Wright, ed., *Twentieth Century Impressions of Hongkong, Shanghai, and other Treaty Ports of China: eir History, People, Commerce, Industries, and Resources*, 1908

[31] Op. cit., Bell and Woodhead

[32] Lu Hanchao, *Beyond the Neon Lights: Everyday Shanghai in the Early Twentieth Century*, 1999

[33] Op. cit., Lovell

[34] Christian Henriot, 'The Shanghai Bund in myth and history: an essay through textual and visual sources', *Journal of Modern Chinese History*, vol. 4, no. 1, 2010

[35] Op. cit., Wright

[36] Op. cit., Hanchao

[37] Op. cit., Bickers

[38] Op. cit., Bell and Woodhead

[39] Ibid.

[40] Op. cit., Bickers

[41] Robert L. Jarman, Eed., *Shanghai: Political and Economic Reports 1842–1943: British Governmental Records from the International City*, vol. 11, 2008 (report dated 23 January 1913)

[42] Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore, *Westward to the Far East: A Guide to the Principal Cities of China and Japan with a Note on Korea*, 1900

[43] Op. cit., Hawks Pott

[44] Op. cit., Scidmore

[45] James E. Elfers, *The Tour to End All Tours: The Story of Major League Baseball's 1913–1914 World Tour*, 2003

[46] *North China Daily News*, 22 January 1913

[47] *North China Daily News*, 23 January 1913

[48] Quoted in Catherine Yeh, *Shanghai Love: Courtesans, Intellectuals and Entertainment Culture, 1850–1910*, 2006

[49] Frederick McCormick, *The Flowery Republic*, 1913

[50] Paul S. Reinsch, *An American Diplomat in China*, 1922

[51] P'eng-yuan Chang and Andrew J. Nathan, 'Political Participation and Political Elites in early Republican China: The Parliament of 1913–1914', *The Journal of Asian Studies*, vol. 37, no. 2, 1978

[52] Ching Chun Wang, *The Atlantic*, January 1913

[53] E. Backhouse and J. O. P. Bland, *Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking*, 1914

[54] US National Archives, RG84/350/2/4 – 175, note, consular archives for Shanghai, 1 April 1913

[55] Ibid.

[56] Op. cit., US National Archives, 11 April 1913

[57] *North China Daily News*, 9 April 1913

[58] Note from Chargé d'Affaires Williams, op. cit., US National Archives, 11 April 1913

[59] Op. cit., Guoqi

[60] Op. cit., US National Archives, 25 February 1913

[61] Ibid.

[62] *North China Daily News*, 29 March 1913

[63] B. Atwood Robinson, 'America's Business Opportunity in China', *The Journal of Race Development*, vol. 3, no. 4, April 1913

[64] St. Piero Rudiger, *The Second Revolution in China, 1913: My Adventures of the Fighting around Shanghai, the Arsenal, Woosung Forts*, 1914

[65] 'Report for the Year 1913 on the Trade of Shanghai', in op. cit., Jarman (2008)

[66] Robert L. Jarman, ed., *China: Political Reports, 1911–1960*, vol. 1, 2001, letter to Foreign Secretary, L/PS/11/65 P4217/1913, 12 September 1913

[67] Ibid., annual report from Sir John Jordan, FO 495/229, 23 January 1914

[68] Jedidiah Kroncke, 'An Early Tragedy of Comparative Constitutionalism: Frank Goodnow and the Chinese Republic', *Pacific Rim Law and Policy Journal*, no. 533, 2012

[69] *North China Daily News*, 29 December 1913

[70] *Sydney Morning Herald*, 7 June 1913

□□

[1] J. Charles Schencking, ‘The politics of pragmatism and pageantry: selling a national navy at the elite and local level in Japan, 1890–1913’, in Sandra Wilson, ed., *Nation and Nationalism in Japan*, 2002

[2] Ibid.; *The Japan Times*, 11 November 1913

[3] Op. cit., Kennedy

[4] *The Japan Times*, 6 November 1913

[5] Op. cit., Jansen

[6] *The Japan Times*, 11 November 1913

[7] Op. cit., Gluck

[8] Basil Hall Chamberlain and W. B. Mason, *A Handbook for Travellers in Japan*, 1913

[9] Eliza Rumahah Scidmore, *Jinriksha Days in Japan*, 1900 edition

[10] Jukichi Inouye, *Home Life in Japan*, 1910

[11] Quoted in op. cit., Gluck

[12] Op. cit., Gluck

[13] Joseph Henry Longford, *The Evolution of New Japan*, 1913

[14] André Sorensen, *The Making of Urban Japan: Cities and planning from Edo to the twenty-first century*, 2002

[15] Pierre Loti, *Japoneries d’Automne*, 1889

[16] Stephen Manssfield, *Tokyo: A Cultural History*, 2009

[17] Op. cit., Longford

[18] Op. cit., Sorensen

[19] Ibid.

[20] Ibid.

[21] Jukichi Inouye, *Home Life in Japan*, 1910

[22] Op. cit., Jukichi Inouye

[23] Op. cit., Gluck

[24] Sally Ann Hastings, *Neighborhood and Nation in Tokyo, 1905–1937*, 1995

[25] Quoted in Edward Seidensticker, *Low City, High City, Tokyo from Edo to the Earthquake, 1867–1923*, 1983

[26] Ozaki Yukio, *The Autobiography of Ozaki Yukio: The Struggle for Constitutional Government in Japan*, trans. Fujiko Hara, 2001

[27] *The Japan Times*, 11 February 1913

[28] R. L. Jarman, ed., *Japan: Political & Economic Reports, 1906–1970*, vol. 4: *Economic Reports, 1913–1926*, 2002

[29] Op. cit., Gluck

[30] Quoted in David John Lu, *Japan: A Documentary History*, two volumes, 1997, vol. 2

[31] Okakura Kakuzo, *The Ideals of the East*, 1903

[32] Rustom Bharucha, *Another Asia: Rabindranath Tagore and Okakura Tenshin*, 2006

[33] *Africa Times and Orient Review*, February 1913

[34] Op. cit., Jarman (2002), vol. 1: *Political Reports, 1906–1922*

[35] Op. cit., Wilson papers, 19 May 1913

[36] *The Japan Times*, 17 April 1913

[37] Marilyn Lake and Henry Reynolds, *Drawing the Global Colour Line: White Men's Countries and the International Challenge of Racial Equality*, 2008

[38] Ibid.

[39] *Japan Weekly Chronicle*, quoted in *Africa Times and Orient Review*, June 1913

[40] *The Japan Times*, 13 April 1913

[41] *Los Angeles Times*, 21 April 1913

[42] William Elliot Griffis, *The Japanese Nation in Evolution: Steps in the Progress of a Great People*, 1907; William Elliot Griffis, 'Japan and the United States: Are the Japanese Mongolian?', *North American Review*, vol. 197, no. 691, June 1913

[43] *The Japan Times*, 5 September 1913

[44] Ibid.

[45] *The Japan Times*, 6 September 1913

[46] *The Japan Times*, 7 September 1913

[47] *The Japan Times*, 9 September 1913

[48] *The Japan Times*, 11 September 1913

[49] Op. cit., Ozaki

[50] *The Japan Times*, 12 October 1913

[51] *The New York Times*, 20 November 1913

□□

[1] *The Evening Standard*, 2 January 2 1913

[2] Ronald Hyam, ‘The British Empire in the Edwardian Era’, in Judith M. Brown and Wm. Roger Louis, eds., in *The Oxford History of the British Empire*: *The Twentieth Century*, 1999

[3] James Louis Garvin, ‘The Maintenance of Empire: A Study in the Economics of Power’, *The Empire and the Century: A Series of Essays on Imperial Problems and Possibilities by Various Writers*, 1905

[4] Aaron L. Friedberg, *The Weary Titan: Britain and the Experience of Relative Decline, 1895–1905*, 1988

[5] J. A. Hobson, *Imperialism: A Study*, 1902

[6] Simon J. Potter, ‘Richard Jebb, John S. Ewart and the Round Table, 1898–1926’, *English Historical Review*, vol. CXXII, no. 495, 2007; John E. Kendle, *The Round Table Movement and Imperial Union*, 1975

[7] Richard Jebb, *Studies in Colonial Nationalism*, 1905

[8] Op. cit., Friedberg

[9] Richard Jebb, *The Britannic Question: A Survey of Alternatives*, 1913

[10] Elie Halévy, *L’Angleterre et son Empire*, 1905

[11] Anon., *The Decline and Fall of the British Empire: A brief account of those causes which resulted in the destruction of our late Ally, together with a comparison between the British and Roman Empires*, 1905

[12] Deirdre McMahon, 'Ireland and the Empire-Commonwealth, 1900–1948', in op. cit., Brown and Roger Louis

[13] Jeremy Smith, 'Bluff, Bluster and Brinkmanship: Andrew Bonar Law and the Third Home Rule Bill', *The Historical Journal*, vol. 36, no. 1, 1993

[14] Quoted in Alan Megaghey, '"God will defend the right": The Protestant Churches and opposition to home rule', in David George Boyce and Alan O'Day, *Defenders of the Union: A Survey of British and Irish Unionism since* 1801, 2000

[15] Rudyard Kipling, *The Years Between*, 1919 (poem from 1912)

[16] *Daily Chronicle*, 17 January 1913

[17] Quoted in Jonathan Scheer, *Ben Tillet: Portrait of a Labour Leader*, 1982

[18] House of Commons Debates, quoted in Chris Wrigley, 'Churchill and the Trade Unions', *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, vol. 11, 2001

[19] Op. cit., Schneer

[20] Andrew Rosen, *Rise Up Women! The Militant Campaign of the Women's Social and Political Union,* 1903-1914, 1974, quoted in Krista Cowman '"Incipient Toryism"? The Women's Social and Political Union and the Independent Labour Party, 1903–1914', *History Workshop Journal*, issue 53, 2002

[21] *Hansard*, 5 May 1913

[22] Ibid.

[23] Ibid.

[24] *The Daily Chronicle*, 8 May 1913

[25] *The Daily Chronicle*, 3, 6 and 14 May 1913

[26] *The Daily Graphic*, 10 May 1913

[27] *The Economist*, 1 February 1913

[28] *The Economist*, 10 May 1913

[29] *Daily Express*, 5 June 1913

[30] *The Suffragette*, 13 June 1913

[31] *The English Review*, November 1913

[32] *The Daily Chronicle*, 31 December 1913

[33] *The Evening Standard*, 29 December 1913

[34] *The Economist*, 27 December 1913

[35] *The Daily Graphic*, 31 December 1913

[36] *The Daily Chronicle*, 26 December 1913

□□

[1] Sean McMeekin, *The Berlin-Baghdad Express: The Ottoman Empire and Germany’s Bid for World Power*, 2010

[2] Harry Kessler, *Das Tagebuch, 1880–1937*, vol. 4, 2004

[3] Margaret MacMillan, *Peacemakers: The Paris Conference of* 1919 *and its Attempt to End War*, 2001

[4] James Reeve Pusey, *China and Charles Darwin*, 1983

[5] Paul Valéry, *The Crisis of the Mind*, 1919

[6] Zara Steiner, *The Lights that Failed: European International History, 1919–1933*, 2007

[7] Stefan Zweig, *The World of Yesterday*, English edition, 1943

[8] Paul Fussell, *The Great War and Modern Memory*, 1975

[9] Boris Pasternak, *Dr. Zhivago*, trans. Max Hayward and Manya Harari, 1958

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]ICM[illegible]·[illegible]Jennifer Joel[illegible]·[illegible]Curtis Brown[illegible]·[illegible]Melissa Pimentel[illegible]·[illegible]Will Sulkin[illegible]·[illegible]Stuart Williams[illegible]Bodley Head[illegible]·[illegible]Lisa Kaufman[illegible]Public Affairs[illegible]·[illegible]Kay Peddle[illegible]·[illegible]Gemma Wain[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Kris Potter[illegible]·[illegible]Bernice Davison[illegible]·[illegible]Anna Cowling[illegible]·[illegible]Emma Young[illegible]·[illegible]Sophie Mitchell[illegible]Public Affairs[illegible]·[illegible]Jaime Leifer[illegible]Royal Institute of International Affairs[illegible]Chatham House[illegible]·[illegible]Robin Niblett[illegible]·[illegible]Bernice Lee[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Eric Hobsbawm[illegible]·[illegible]Tony Judt[illegible]·[illegible]Simon Schama[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Stone[illegible]·[illegible]Niall Ferguson[illegible]

·Paul Kennedy *The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers*

·Timothy Garton Ash

“ ”

·Martin Conway——

——·Robert Gildea ·Katya Andreyev ·Ruth Harris ·Jan Palmowski ·Christopher Haigh ·Patrick Wormald W. E. S. W. E. S. Thomas

——·Margaret Macmillan *Peacemakers* ·Christopher Clark *The Sleepwalkers* ·John Darwin *The Empire Project* ·Chris Bayly *The Birth of the Modern World*——

Colindale 1913 ·Angus McLaren ·—Rhiannon Evans-Young ·George Moore ·Tom Smith ·Hugo Service · ·Thomas Welsford ·Taj al-Saltanah *Crowning Anguish*·

□□□□□Walter Dominguez□□□□□□□□·□□□□□William Deverell□□*Whitewashed Adobe*□□□·□□□□Phoebe Kropp□□□□□□□*California Vieja*□□□□·□□□□Thalia Kennedy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Tommy Wide□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Scott Liddle□□□□□□□·□□National Library of Russia□□□□□·□□□□Maria Mileeva□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□·□□Masha□□□□□□□□□□□□Courtauld Institute of Art□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wickenburg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Lyme Regis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□Central Zionist Archives□□□□□□□□□□□Israel State Archives□□□□□□□□□□□Center for Jerusalem Studies□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□College Park□□□□□□□□National Archives□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Morgan Library Archive□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smithsonian Institution□□□□□□□□□□Archives of American Art□□□□□□□□Library of Congress□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□State Library of Victoria□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bibliothèque nationale de France□□□□□□□□□□□Dearborn□□□□·□□□□□□□Benson Ford Research Center□□□□□□□□□□□□Los Angeles Public Library□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Archives of Manitoba□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□www.archive.org——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Raja*

Harishchandra□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□BL□□□□□□□□□□□□The Last Word——□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□·□□□□Alex
Burghart□□□□□□·□□□Hermione Eyre□□□□□·□□□—□□□□□Teresa
Drace-Francis□□□□□·□□□□Ronald Grover□□□□·□□□□□Ed
Sebline□□□□□·□□□Cicely Fell□□□□·□□□Jacky Klein□□□□□·□·□□
□□□Alex von Tunzelmann□□□□·□□□□Leo Tomlin□□□□·□□□
□Sarah Bryce□□□□·□□□Anna Morgan□□□□·□□□□□□Judy
Fladmark□□□□·□□□□Zoe Flood□□□□□·□□Michael Shaw□□□□□·□
□□□Andrew Harrop□□□□·□□□□Matthew Morrison□□□□□·□□
□Naureen Khan□□□□□Nick□□□□·□□□□Bel Davis□□□□·□□□
□Henry Hitchings□□□□□·□□□□□□Tannaz Banisadre□□□□·□□
□Maya Mailer□□□·□□□□□Dan Vexler□□□□□·□□□□Jasper
Goldman□□□□□□Alison□□□□·□□□□Jamie Carpenter□□□□□·□□□□
□□Alissa de Carbonnel□□□□□·□□□□Dario Thuburn□□□□□·□□□
□Maria Sanchez□□□□□□·□□□□Séverine Hubert□□□□·□□□Reg
Otten□□□□□·□□□□□Aurélie Vandeputte□□□□□·□□□□Richard
Osman□□□□·□□□□Keith Campbell□□□□·□□□□Nina Hobson□□□□
□□·□□□□Victoria de Menil□□□□□·□□□□Michael Byers□□□□□
□Joanna□□□□·□□□Rob Gray□□□□□□James□□□□□·□□□□Camilla
Smith□□□□□Phoebe□□□□·□□□Ric Clay□□□□□·□□□Caroline
Boon□□MK□□□□·□□□□Hamish Gilder□□□□□·□□□□□□James
Skidmore□□□□·□□□□Rob Lilwall□□□□·□□□□□□□Joey
Bryniarska□□□□□·□□□□Daphna Jowell□□□□·□□□□Hugo Service□
□□□□·□□□□Anita Hurrell□□□□□□·□□□□Alex Hurrell□□□□□·□□□□
□Clemmie Franks□□□□□□·□□□Victoria Mackay□□□□□·□□□

□James Fox□□□□□□·□□□□Victoria Elles□□□□□Sophie□□□□·□□□Ian Irvine□□□□□Anna□□□□·□□□□Mike Palmer□□□□·□□□□□□Emma Castagno□□□□□□·□□□Alex Nash□□□□□□·□□□Alix Duff□□□□·□□□Toby Stone□□□□□·□□□□Esra Bulut□□□□□Pelin□□□□·□□□Tom Luff□□□□□·□□□□□□Galia Rybitskaya□□□□□·□□□Natasha White□□□□·□□□□□Nick de Mestre□□□□□Jesse□□□□·□□□□□□Lisa Fahnestock□□□□□·□□□□Alena Mileeva□□□□·□□□□□Nina Butslova□□□□·□□□□Hema Kotecha□□□□·□□□□□□Will MacNamara□□□□□·□□□Naomi Wood□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexandra□2010□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□Chloe□□□□□□JB——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Genevieve□□□□□Theo□——□□□·□□□□John Emmerson□□□□□□□□□Robert□□□□□□·□□□□Pirjo Gardiner□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

1913□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□. -- □□□□□□□□□2017.9
□□□□□□
□□□□: 1913□In Search of the World before the Great War
ISBN 978-7-5086-7571-8
Ⅰ. ①1… Ⅱ. ①□… ②□… Ⅲ. ①□□□□□□ Ⅳ. ①K107
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2017□□101598□

1913□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□

EUROPE ON TRIAL

The Story of Collaboration, Resistance, and Retribution during World War II

ISTVÁN DEÁK

审问欧洲

二战时期的合作、抵抗与报复

[美] 伊斯特万·迪克 著 舒琦 译

中信出版集团

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Béla Stollár，1917—1944）

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Éva Deák Veress，1922—2010）

István Deák

Seth Low Professor Emeritus [1] Tony Judt Jan Gross *New York Review of Books* *New Republic* [2] 2001 [3]

[4]

Quisling Waffen SS

Wehrmacht

1939 8

Nazi-Soviet Pact

22 000

[5] Vichy France

“ ”

1943 10 *Moscow*

Declaration[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1941[illegible]11[illegible]*Anti-Comintern Pact*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Holocaust[illegible]Shoah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Final Solution to the Jewish Question[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1945[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]Potsdam[illegible]1 300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]Nuremberg Tribunal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·M.[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] István Deák, The Lawful Revolution: Louis Kossuth and the Hungarians, 1848—1849 (New York:Columbia University Press, 1979) and Beyond Nationalism: A Social and Political History of the Habsburg Officer Corps, 1848—191 (New York: Oxford University Press, 1990).

[2] István Deák, Jan T. Gross and Tony Judt, eds.,The Politics of Retribution in Europe: World War II and Its Aftermath (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2000).

[3] István Deák, Essays on Hitler’s Europe (Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2001).

[4] □□□□□□□□□□Holly Case’s interview with Deák, available online: http://ecommons.library.cornell.edu/handle/1813/34132□

[5] □□□Vichy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[6] □□□Iron Curtain□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Béla Stollár[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]1944[illegible]Budapest[illegible]2003[illegible]Yad Vashem Museum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Righteous Among the Nations[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1948[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Combat*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Radio Free Europe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Garry Davis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]affirmative action[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]Cistercian[illegible]Holocaust[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Soviet bloc[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]NATO[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Stern[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Von Ossietzky[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]1938[illegible]·[illegible]Leon Wieseltier[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Silvers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Tony Judt[illegible]·T.[illegible]Jan T. Gross[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Krzysztof Michalski[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Bálint Magyar[illegible]1971[illegible]Hungarian Freedom Movement[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Klotild Street Group[illegible]1996—1998[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Tarik Amar[illegible]·[illegible]Gergely Baics[illegible]·[illegible]Csaba Békés[illegible]·[illegible]Volker Berghahn[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Black[illegible]·[illegible]Sally Carr[illegible]·A.[illegible]Holly A. Case[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Chad[illegible]·[illegible]Mateja Fajt[illegible]·[illegible]Jennifer Foray[illegible]·[illegible]Tibor Frank[illegible]·[illegible]Ben Frommer[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Gati[illegible]·[illegible]Emily Greble[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Hanebrink[illegible]·[illegible]

□Pieter Judson□□□□□·□□□László Karsai□□□□□·□□□□□□Andrew Kornbluth□□□□□·□□□Katherine Lebow□□□·□□□□Ann Major□□□□□·□□□□Sanford Malter□□□□·□□□□Mark Mazower□□□·□□□□□Dan McMillan□□□□□·□□□Judith Molnár□□□□·D.□□□Éva D. Peck□□□□·□□□Tom Peck□□□□□·□□□Attila Pók□□□□·□□□□Ivan Sanders□□□□□□·□□□□□□András Simonovits□□□□□·□□□□□□Mitja Velikonja□□□□·□□□□□Nancy Wingfield□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Priscilla McGeehon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Kelli Fillingim□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Victoria Henson□□□□□·□□□□Sandra Beris□□□□□·□□□Annette Wenda□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□Drs. Jerry Gliklich□□□□□·□□□□Bret Taback□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Gloria Deák□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□·□□
2014□□□□

---

[1] □□□□□Arrow Cross□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□1944□10□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[2] □□□□□Sorbonne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1257□□□□□□□□1261□□□□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□

[3] □□□□□Semitic□□□——□□□

[illegible]

20[illegible]Pyrenees[illegible]Calais[illegible]Caucasus[illegible]1942—1943[illegible](Volga River)[illegible]Stalingrad[illegible]German Sixth Army[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lvív[illegible]Lemberg[illegible]Lvov[illegible]Lwow[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]·[illegible]1918—1930[illegible]1939—1941[illegible]·[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Socialist[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Waffen SS[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pablo Picasso[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Chevalier[illegible]

[illegible]1940 —1945[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

Gestapo——
——

National Socialist Party 1940 10

Normandy invasion

1945 4

“ ” “ ”

Wehrmacht

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Third Reich[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]René Bousquet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dégradation nationale[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Papon[illegible]1998[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible](Horthy Miklós)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1938[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]Bolshevism[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Operation Barbarossa[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□1941—1942□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1877—1878□□□□□□Russo-Turkish War□□□□□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1945□□20□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□Final Solution, Holocaust□Shoah□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Final Solution□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□Holocaust□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Shoah□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Shoah□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] □□□□·□□□□□□Lucy Golsan and Richard J. Golsan, eds., Memory, the Holocaust, and French Justice: The Bousquet and Touvier Affairs (Lebanon, NH: University Press of New England,1996)□

[5] □□□□□·□□□□□Richard J. Golsan, ed., The Papon Affair: Memory and Justice (New York: Routledge, 2000)□

[6] □□□□□·□□□□□□□Thomas Sakmyster, Hungary’s Admiral on Horseback: Miklós Horthy, 1918—1944 (Boulder, CO: East European Monographs, distributed by Columbia University Press, 1994)□

[7] □□□Führer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[8] □□□□□Boer War□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880 —1881□□1899 —1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]10[illegible]211[illegible][1]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1618—1648[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]

18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1772[illegible]20[illegible]1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Christ of the Nations[illegible]1918—1939[illegible]1944[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]*La Marseillaise*[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]

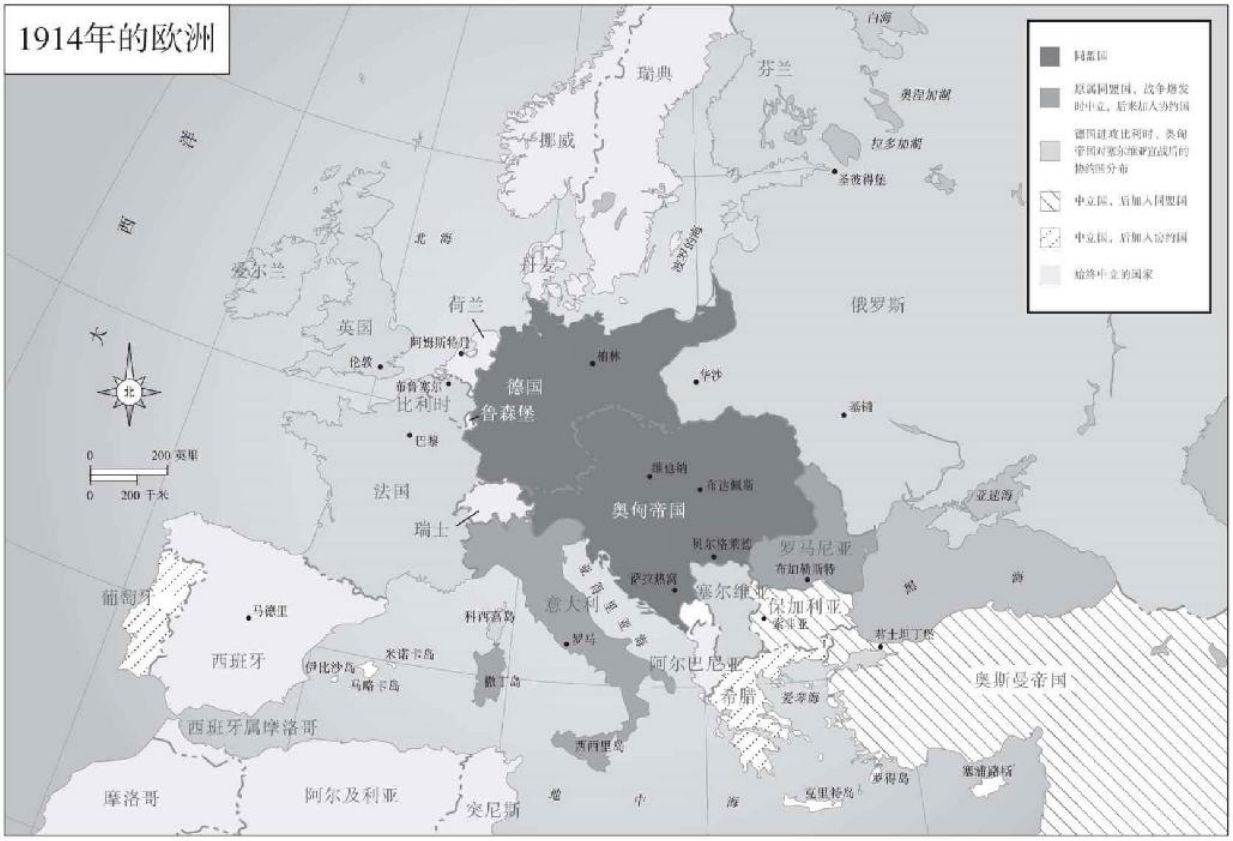
[illegible]1792—1824[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]guerrilla[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]1814 —1815[illegible][4][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]3—4[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]



□19□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□1900□□□“□□□□□□□”□Haben Sie gedient□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1914□□□

□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]*Fourth Hague International Convention of 1907*[illegible]42—43[illegible][5][illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（francs-tireur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]Galicia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ottoman Empire[illegible]Young Turk[illegible]Syrian Desert[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Anatolia[illegible]

1919

[6] “”

“” 1928 8 27 [7] 44 5 Attila the Hun

20 30 1936 1938 Sudetenland



[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Otto Schwarz, ed., Strafgesetzbuch, Nebengesetze, Verordnungen und Kriegsstrafrecht, 12th rev. ed., 7th Great German ed. (Munich and Berlin: C. H. Beck’sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1943)[illegible]335–338[illegible]211[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]1010–1012[illegible]1012–1019[illegible]

[2] Martin Rittau, ed., Militärstrafgesetzbuch, in der Fassung vom 10 Oktober 1940 — mit Einführungsgesetz und Kriegsstrafrechtsordnung (Berlin: Walter de Gruyter Verlag, 1943), 99.

[3] [illegible]Napoleonic Wars[illegible]1803—1815[illegible]1789[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Congress of Vienna[illegible]1814—1815[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] □□W. Michael Reisman and Chris T. Antoniou, eds., The Laws of War: A Comprehensive Collection of Primary Documents on International Laws Governing Armed Confict(New York: Vintage Books,1994), 232–233; Lester Nurick and Roger W. Barrett, “Questions of Guerrilla Forces Under the Laws of War,” American Journal of International Law 40, no. 3 (1946): 563–583; Kenneth Macksey,The Partisans of Europe in the Second World War (New York: Stein and Day, 1975), 17–18; and Major Richard R. Baxter, “The Duty of Obedience to the Belligerent Occupant,” British Yearbook of International Law (1950): 235–255□

[6] □□□□□League of Nations□1920—1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[7] □□1928□8□27□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939—1941[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]——[illegible]Social Democrats[illegible]German nationalists[illegible]Christian Social Party[illegible][2][illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]SS[illegible]SA[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]350[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1938[illegible]1938[illegible]（Dachau concentration camp[illegible]（Mauthausen concentration camp[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]Ruthenes[illegible]Rusyns[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]9[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]100[illegible]

1938[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Skoda[illegible]

1938[illegible]·[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alois Eliáš[illegible]1942[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1939[illegible]3[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]



[illegible]2.1 “[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□·□□□□[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1772□□1919—1920□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□

9□1□□[13]□□“□□□□”[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□17□□□

1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cracow□□□□□□□□□□□Generalgouvernement□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]


波 兰
1939—1945
维尔纽斯
但泽
比亚韦斯托克
特雷布林卡
华沙
罗兹
卢布林
迈丹尼克
奥斯维辛
克拉科夫
利沃夫
1939年9月苏德分界线
1941年大德意志边界
1939—1945年被德国占领
1941年被德国占领
1939年被德国吞并
1939年被苏联吞并，1941年被德国占领

[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Anschluss[illegible]1938[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Kristallnacht[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]Woodrow Wilson[illegible]1856[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]—1924[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Tomáš Garrigue Masaryk[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]1920[illegible]1927[illegible]1934[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]Edvard Beneš[illegible]1918—1935[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Mussolini[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]Emil Hácha[illegible]1872[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]—1945[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]1938—1939[illegible]1939—1945[illegible]——[illegible]

[9] [illegible]·[illegible]Reinhard Heydrich[illegible]1904[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]—1942[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] [illegible]·[illegible]Father Jozef Tiso[illegible]1887[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]—1947[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]1939—1945[illegible]——[illegible]

[11] [illegible]·[illegible]Józef Piłsudski[illegible]1867[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]—1935[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]1926—1935[illegible]1905[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible]

[12] [illegible]Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1940[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[13] 1939[illegible]9[illegible]110[illegible]20[illegible]

[14] [illegible]Third Reich[illegible]1933—1945[illegible]·[illegible]1933—1939[illegible]1939—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]962—1806[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□

□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1941

1939[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible][1][illegible] [illegible]1939[illegible]11[illegible]1940[illegible]3[illegible]400[illegible] [illegible]1.7[illegible] [illegible] [illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible]900[illegible] 800[illegible]4 000[illegible]

[illegible]10%[illegible]80[illegible]700[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]900[illegible]26[illegible]0[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]1938[illegible]——[illegible][4]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]Marne River[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Maginot line[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]1940[illegible]4—6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]（Marshal Philippe Pétain[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Narvik[illegible]——[illegible]Longchamp[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Flemish-speaking[illegible]Grand Duchy of Luxembourg[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Viking tradition[illegible]

[illegible]King Haakon VII[illegible]King Christian X[illegible]·[illegible]Vidkun Quisling[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]3[illegible]2%[illegible]1941[illegible]11[illegible]*Anti-Comintern Pact*[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]Manchukuo[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Auschwitz[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1%[illegible]1 700[illegible]8 000[illegible]

[illegible]Queen Wilhelmina[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

·Artur Seyss-Inquart

Nederlandse Unie 1941

Judenrat or Joodse Raad 1940

“ ” “ ”

85 guilders 30

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Eindeutschung）[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]—6[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]14[illegible]（Dunkirk）[illegible]·[illegible]（Charles de Gaulle）[illegible]

[illegible]（Blitzkrieg）[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]



□3.1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Champs-Élysées□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Saint Louis IX[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible][8][illegible]1940[illegible]



□□·□□□□Otto Abetz□□□·□□□·□□□□Pierre Drieu La Rochelle□□□“□□”[9]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Ferdinand Celine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Devil’s Island[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]collaboration[illegible]1940[illegible]10[illegible]Montoire-sur-le-Loir[illegible]“[illegible]collaboration[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]7[illegible]Mers-el-Kébir[illegible]

[illegible] 1 100 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] Pierre Laval [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][10] [illegible] 1941 [illegible][11] [illegible][12] [illegible] 1941 [illegible] 1942 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 200 [illegible]



□3.2 1942□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Suhard□□□□□□□□□□
□Gerlier□□□“□□□□”□□□□



□3.3 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Channel Islands□□□[13]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Guernsey and Jersey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Norman Conquest□[14]□□□Alderney□□□

[illegible]Sark[illegible]Dame of Sark[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]900[illegible]



□3.4 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Mussolini[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]island of Crete[illegible]1941[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

1941[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]3.5 [illegible]1941[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Ante Pavelic[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joachimvon Ribbentrop[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1941[illegible]1941[illegible]1945[illegible]



1941—1945，外国占领下的南斯拉夫

[illegible]·[illegible]Ioannis Metaxas[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Phony War[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]—1940[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] 1939—1940[illegible]

[3] Joachim Fest, Hitler, translated by Richard and Clara Winston (New York:Vintage Books, 1975), 646.

[4] [illegible]L. de Jong, “The Dutch Resistance Movement and the Allies, 1940–1945,” in European Resistance Movements, 1939—45: Proceedings of the Second International Conference on the History of the Resistance Movements Held at Milan 26–29 March 1961 (Oxford: Pergamon Press,1964), 341[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1919[illegible]1943[illegible]

[6] [illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]La Pucelle[illegible]1412[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]—1431[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]1337—1453[illegible]

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Dreyfus[illegible]1859[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]—1935[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]1894[illegible]1906[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[9] Jacques Sémelin, Unarmed Against Hitler: Civilian Resistance in Europe, 1939—1943, translated by Suzan Husserl-Kapit (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), 5.

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]

[11] [illegible]Free French[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[12] [illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[13] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Madeleine Bunting, The Model Occupation: The Channel Islands Under German Rule (New York: HarperCollins, 1996); [illegible]K. M. Bachman, The Prey of an Eagle (Channel Islands: Guernsey Press, 1972)[illegible]

[14] [illegible]1066[illegible]——[illegible]

[15] [illegible]Ustasha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]/[illegible]1945[illegible]1929[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]5 000[illegible]1[illegible]3 000[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]7 500[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible][2][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□“□□”□□
□□2□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Katyń□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□Holodomor□[3]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□Great Terror□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Cheka□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□GPU/State Political
Administration□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□NKVD/People’s
Commissariat of Internal Affairs□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Timothy Snyder[illegible]111 091[illegible]681 692[illegible][5][illegible]Crimean Tatars[illegible]Kalmyks[illegible]Chechen-Ingush[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□Karaite□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□



□4.1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□HandscharDivision□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□Ural mountains□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□·□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Ukrainian SS[illegible]Kaminski Brigade[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]Trawniki[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Black[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible][8]

[illegible]·[illegible]Bronislav Kaminski[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]Kommissariat Ostland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Nikita Khrushchev[illegible]1939[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

1939—1941

·

“”

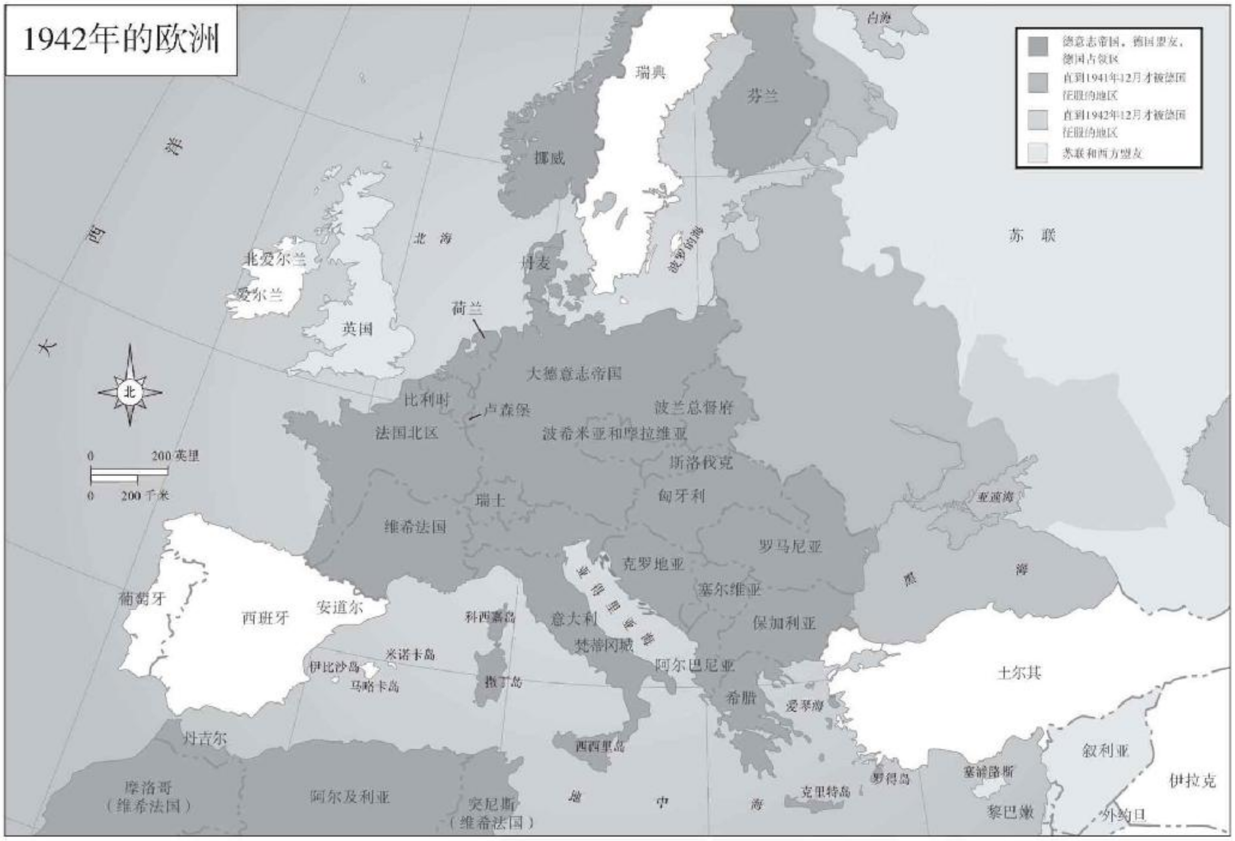
□□□□□□

Leningrad

[illegible]1941[illegible]

1942[illegible]Stalingrad[illegible]Baku[illegible]Hammerfest[illegible]8000[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1940—1941[illegible]1939[illegible]·[illegible]Father Jozef Tiso[illegible]1941[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Ante Pavelic[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]Pact of Steel[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Emmanuel[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Geneva Convention[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1932—1933[illegible]240[illegible]—750[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] Timothy Snyder, Bloodlands: Europe Between Hitler and Stalin (New York: Basic Books, 2010),103, 107. [illegible]Robert Conquest, The Nation Killers: The Soviet Deportation of Nationalities (New York: Macmillan, 1970);[illegible]Lyman H. Legters, “Soviet Deportation of Whole Nations,” in Encyclopedia of Genocide, edited by Israel V. Charny (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio,1999), 2:521–523[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claus Count von Stauenberg[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] Peter Black, “Foot Soldiers of the Final Solution: The Trawniki Training Camp and Operation Reinhard,” Holocaust and Genocide Studies 25, no. 1 (2011): 45.

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]Kievan Rus[illegible]880[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

——

“” “”

——

1942 El Alamein 1944

[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]1942[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]



[illegible]5.1 1941[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]MartinBormann[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Keitel[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Treblinka death camp[illegible]Bukovina[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]Transnistria[illegible]

[illegible]Odessa[illegible]Walachia[illegible]Moldavia[illegible]Transylvania[illegible]1942[illegible]8.9[illegible]5.8[illegible]1944[illegible]

1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Szálasi Ferenc[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]12.5[illegible][5]

[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]Pope Pius XII[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1940[illegible]8[illegible]1920[illegible]*Treaty of Trianon*[illegible]

1946[illegible]·[illegible]Holly Case[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Glaise-Horstenau[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]Tito[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Count Galeazzo Ciano[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

……

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]1921[illegible]Little Entente[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]Ruthenia[illegible]Subcarpathian Rus[illegible]

[illegible]Cluj[illegible]Kolozsvár[illegible]Klausenburg[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]Bukovina[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]1918[illegible]Pax Germanica[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1940[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1942—1943[illegible]Don River[illegible]·[illegible]Marshal Ion Antonescu[illegible]100[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]1945[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1942—1943[illegible]

1944[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]Bucharest[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]

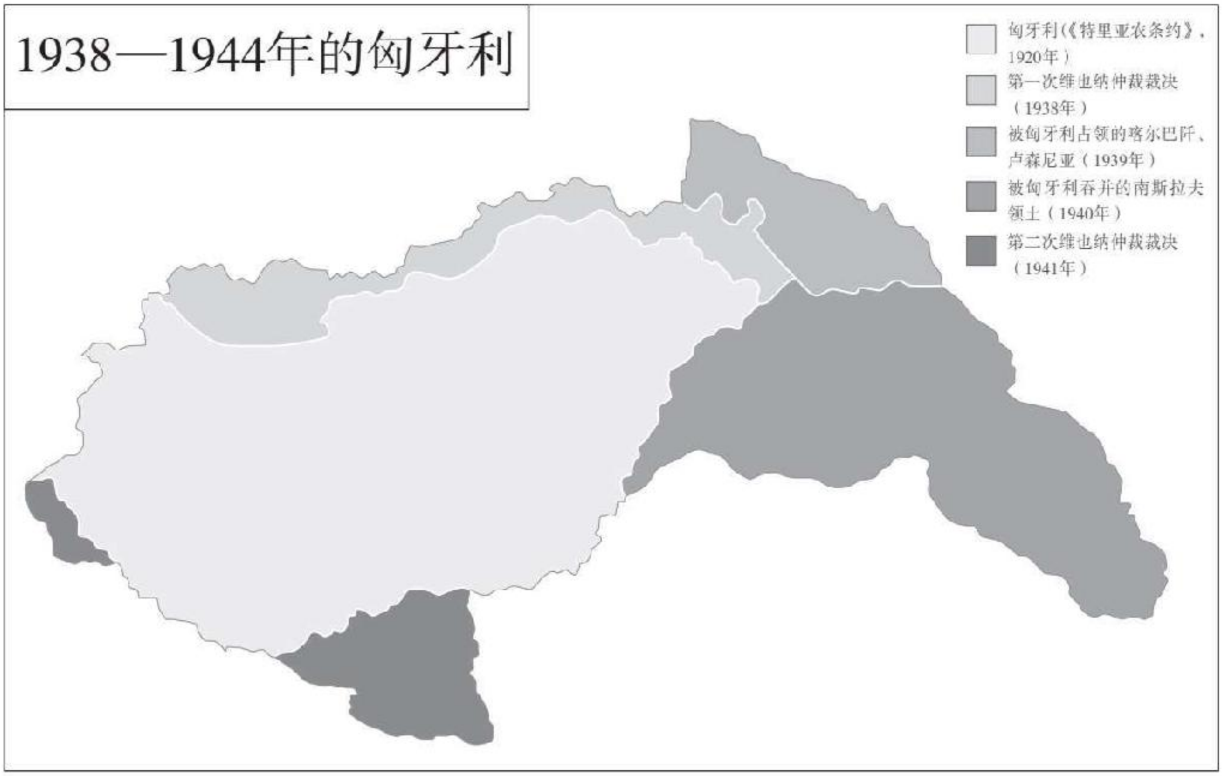
[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1946[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]1938—1941[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]



“” [8]1918 1940 1941 ——

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]（völkische Flurbereinigung）”[9]。

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]1945[illegible]1 300[illegible]



图5.2 [illegible]·[illegible]（1920—1944[illegible]St. Stephen[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marshal Carl Gustaf Emil von Mannerheim[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1943[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Randolph Braham[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]4[illegible]*Treaty of Eternal Friendship*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Count Pál Teleki[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1943[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918—1919[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][13][illegible]1943[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1944[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1943[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Bismarck[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]Dr. Joseph Goebbels[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Peter Gosztony[illegible]Deutschlands Waengefährten an der Ostfront,1941—1945[illegible]Stuttgart[illegible]Bernard und Graefe, 1981[illegible]216.[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] Peter Gosztony, Hitlers fremde Heere: Das Schicksal der nichtdeutschen Armeen in Ostfeldzug(Düsseldorf: Econ Verlag, 1976), 100.

[4] [illegible]·[illegible](Admiral Miklós Horthy[illegible]1868[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]—1957[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible](1920—1944)[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Randolph L. Braham, ed., The Politics of Genocide: The Holocaust in Hungary, 2 vols. (New York: Columbia University

Press, 1994)[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Holly A. Case, Between States: The Transylvanian Question and the European Idea During World War II (Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2009), 150–174[illegible]

[7] Galeazzo Ciano, Ciano's Diary, 1939 —1943, edited by Malcolm Muggeridge (London: Heinemann,1947), 467–468.

[8] [illegible]300[illegible]Hannu Rautkallio, "Finland," in Encyclopedia of the Holocaust, edited by Israel Gutman,4 vols. (New York: Macmillan, 1990), 2:493[illegible]

[9] Norman M. Naimark, Fires of Hatred: Ethnic Cleansing in Twentieth Century Europe (Cambridge,MA: Harvard University Press, 2001), 67.

[10] Kálmán Janics, Czechoslovak Policy and the Hungarian Minority, Social Science Monographs (New York: distributed by Columbia University Press, 1982), 72.

[11] [illegible]Braham, Politics of Genocide, 1:233–234[illegible]

[12] [illegible]Iosif Constantin Dragin, Antonescu: Marshal and Ruler of Romania, 1940 —1944, translated by Andrei Bantas (Bucharest: Europa Nova, 1995); and Dennis Deletant, Hitler's Forgotten Ally: Ion Antonescu and His Regime, Romania, 1940—44 (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006)[illegible]

[13] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1942[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]Casablanca Conference[illegible]5 000[illegible]4 000[illegible]

1942[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

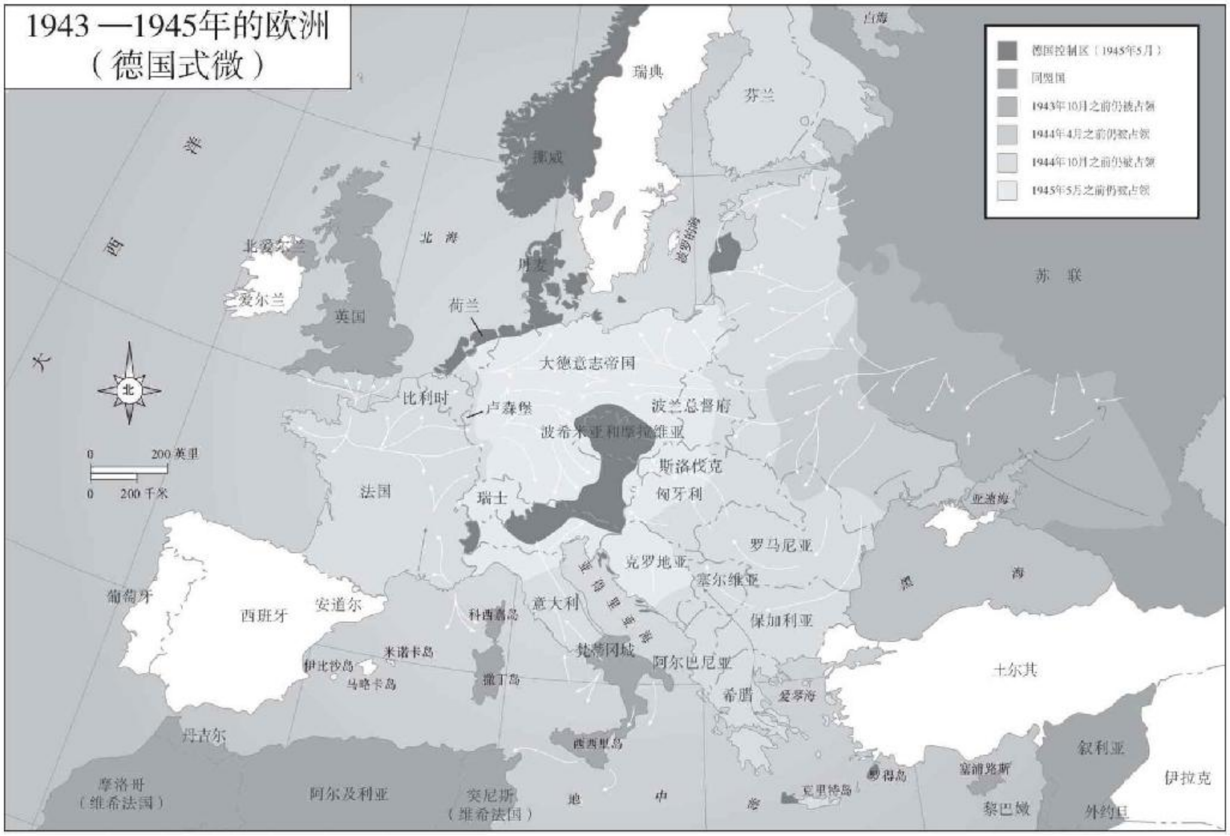
[illegible]Caspian Sea[illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] 8 [illegible] Guadalcanal [illegible] 1942 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1943 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 30 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1942 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1943 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 100 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1943 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]



1943—1945年的欧洲
（德国式微）
德国控制区（1945年5月）
同盟国
1943年10月之前仍被占领
1944年4月之前仍被占领
1944年10月之前仍被占领
1945年5月之前仍被占领
白海
瑞典
芬兰
挪威
苏联
北海
北爱尔兰
爱尔兰
英国
荷兰
丹麦
大西洋
大德意志帝国
比利时
卢森堡
波兰总督府
波希米亚和摩拉维亚
斯洛伐克
法国
瑞士
匈牙利
罗马尼亚
克罗地亚
塞尔维亚
保加利亚
葡萄牙
西班牙
安道尔
意大利
科西嘉岛
米诺卡岛
伊比沙岛
马略卡岛
撒丁岛
梵蒂冈城
阿尔巴尼亚
希腊
爱琴海
土耳其
西西里岛
丹吉尔
摩洛哥
（维希法国）
阿尔及利亚
突尼斯
（维希法国）
地　中　海
克里特岛
罗得岛
塞浦路斯
叙利亚
伊拉克
黎巴嫩
外约旦
0　200英里
0　200千米
北

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]Bielski[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gunnar Sønsteby[illegible]1940—1945[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Combat[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Libération[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Camus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]BBC[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Voice of America[illegible]Radio Moscow[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]Special Operations Executive[illegible]SOE[illegible]·[illegible]Hugh Dalton[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Secret Intelligence Service[illegible]MI6[illegible]

[illegible]1.3[illegible]100[illegible]Abwehr[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]England-spiel[illegible]

[illegible]Admiral Wilhelm Canaris[illegible]Sicherheitsdienst[illegible]SD[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Sauckel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Vercors[illegible]3 000[illegible]1944[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]René Hardy[illegible]1990[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Aubrac[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]2007[illegible]2012[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]Conseil National de la Résistance[illegible]CNR[illegible]·[illegible]Forces Françaises de l’Intérieur[illegible]FFI[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Benelux countries[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1941[illegible]2[illegible]200[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]11[illegible]1943[illegible]

200[illegible]·[illegible]Ian Buruma[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Frank[illegible]Bergen-Belsen[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Furtwängler[illegible]Berliner Philharmoniker[illegible][5]

[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]Arnhem[illegible]General Montgomery[illegible]Queen Wilhelmina[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]King Leopold III[illegible]1944[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander von Falkenhausen[illegible]

[illegible]Otto[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Heinrich von Stülpnagel[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Rexist fascists[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Gibraltar[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]6[illegible]Shetland[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1.5[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]Milorg[illegible]50[illegible]Kirkens[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Lofoten Islands[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]Enigma machine[illegible]Free Norwegian Forces[illegible]

[illegible]Bergen[illegible]Vemork[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]Nasjonal Samling[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1943[illegible]7 800[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Georg Ferdinand Duckwitz[illegible]·[illegible]Werner Best[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]Theresienstadt concentration camp[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]1944[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50—100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]1[illegible]Wannsee Conference[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Père Marie-Benoît[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible]25[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]L’armée des ombres[illegible]1969[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“24[illegible]”[illegible]1994[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Ian Buruma, Year Zero: A History of 1945 (New York: Penguin, 2013), 3–7[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]Robin Reilly, The Sixth Floor:The Danish Resistance Movement and the RAF Raid on Gestapo Headquarters, March 1945 (London: Cassell, 1969)[illegible]

[9] [illegible]·[illegible]Susan Zuccotti, Père Marie-Benoît and Jewish Rescue: How a French Priest Together with Jewish Friends Saved ousands During the Holocaust (Bloomington:Indiana University Press, 2013)[illegible]

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□Jan Grabowski, Hunt for the Jews: Betrayal and Murder in GermanOccupied Poland (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2013)□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1942 [illegible] Lidice [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 1942 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]

1943[illegible]1935[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]King Zog[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]1941[illegible]4[illegible]1943[illegible]Sicily[illegible]9[illegible]

1943[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chetnik[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]Forest Brothers[illegible]1956[illegible]10%[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

Armia Krajowa

Armia Ludowa

1939 9 1 9 17

1939 9 1944 8—10

Pawiak Prison

[3]

NKVD 1940 2.2

Volksdeutsche

[4]

1944 [5]

Jedwabne

[6] ——

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]Delegatura[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Władysław Bartoszewski[illegible]1941[illegible]·[illegible]Zofia Kossak-Szczucka[illegible]Zegota[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]2013[illegible]91[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Karski[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Lanzmann[illegible]1985[illegible]*Shoah*[illegible]1942[illegible]*Story of a Secret State*[illegible][8]

[illegible]·[illegible]Witold Pilecki[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]1943[illegible]4[illegible]1944[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]5[illegible]47[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible]—1944[illegible]6[illegible]6 930[illegible]732[illegible]19 058[illegible]92 000[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]4—5[illegible][illegible]1944[illegible]8—10[illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]



[illegible]7.1 [illegible]1943[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Trotskyists[illegible]

1980 · Czesław Miłosz

1944 1944

1943 1940 [11]

1941 Lublin Committee 1944

1944 —— Operation Bagration Heeresgruppe

Mitte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Tadeusz Bór-Komorowski[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]Vistula River[illegible]1[illegible]1939[illegible]·[illegible][12]10[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1956[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]Pripet Marshes[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Omer Bartov[illegible]1.5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·“[illegible]”·[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]7.2 [illegible]Domobranci[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

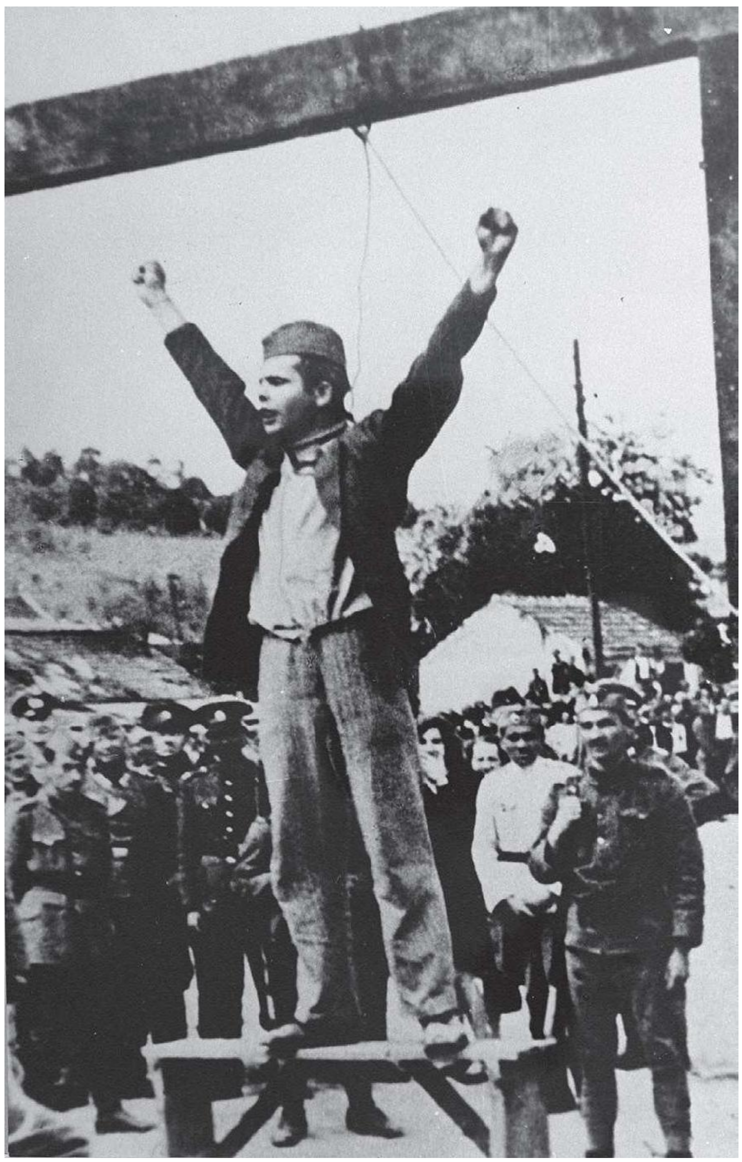
[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]1944[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]Draža Mihailović[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Fitzroy MacLean[illegible]Randolph[illegible]



[illegible]7.3 [illegible]·[illegible]Stjepan Filipović[illegible]·[illegible]Milan Nedic[illegible]

[illegible]Gorgopotamos[illegible]

[illegible]Thessaloniki[illegible]1942[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Colonel Napoleon Zervas[illegible]EDES[illegible]·[illegible]Aris Velouchiotis[illegible]EAM[illegible]ELAS[illegible]12[illegible]·“[illegible]”·[illegible]Lieutenant Colonel Edmund “Eddie”Myers[illegible]·“[illegible]”·[illegible]Major Chris “Monty”Woodhouse DSO[illegible]150[illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Harling Operation[illegible]General Rommel[illegible]General Montgomery[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Klausenburg[illegible]Kolozsvár[illegible]1918[illegible]Cluj[illegible]Cluj-Napoca[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1940[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]Timothy Snyder, Bloodlands: Europe Between Hitler and Stalin (New York: Basic Books, 2010)[illegible]

[3] [illegible]100[illegible]Monowitz-buna[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Jan Grabowski, Hunt for the Jews: Betrayal and Murder in German-Occupied Poland (Bloomington:Indiana University Press, 2013)[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Jan T. Gross, Neighbors: The Destruction of the Jewish Community in Jedwabne, Poland (Princeton,NJ: Princeton University Press, 2001)[illegible]

[7] [illegible]——[illegible]

[8] Jan Karski, Story of a Secret State (Boston: Houghton Mi in, 1944).

[9] [illegible]Bohdan Kwiatkowski, Sabotazi Dywersja (London: Bellona, 1949), 1:21, as cited in Marek NeyKrwawicz, The Polish Underground State and the Home Army (1939—45), translated by Antoni Bohdanowicz (London: PUMST, 2001); http://www.polishresistance-ak. org/2%20Article.htm, an article on the pages of the London Branch of the Polish Home Army Ex-Servicemen Association[illegible]

[10] Grabowski, Hunt for the Jews, 56.

[11] [illegible]

[12] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]

[13] [illegible]Thirty Years’ War[illegible]——[illegible]

[14] [illegible]Omer Bartov, Hitler’s Army: Soldiers, Nazis, and War in the ird Reich (Oxford and New York:Oxford University Press, 1991), 6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]Rasella[illegible]Ardeatine Cave[illegible]335[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]Oradour-surGlane[illegible]1941[illegible]Bachka[illegible]3 000[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]SS Einsatzgruppen[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Marshal Pietro Badoglio[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]Salò Republic[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]1944[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]400[illegible]

1944[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]33[illegible][3][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Generalfieldmarshall Albert Kesselring[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]78[illegible]——[illegible]Pope Pius XII[illegible]335[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm List[illegible]1948[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Erich Priebke[illegible]2013[illegible]100[illegible][4][illegible]1995[illegible]5[illegible]33[illegible]330[illegible]335[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]



[illegible]8.1 [illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Kappler[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Roberto Rossellini[illegible]1945[illegible]*Rome*[illegible]*Open City*[illegible]

[illegible]335[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Carla Capponi[illegible]Elena[illegible]·[illegible]RosarioBentivegna[illegible]Paolo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]Limousin[illegible]1940[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]

1944[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]Tulle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]97[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]642[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]·[illegible]Heinz Lammerding[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]Captain Diekman[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]—1953[illegible]Bordeaux[illegible]21[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]malgré nous[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]ChristopherBrowning[illegible]Novi Sad[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1[illegible]4 000[illegible]1 000[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Újvidék[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ferenc Szombathelyi[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

“ ” 1919 Red Terror [6]

· Miklós Kállay

15

1944 3 19

1944

· János Kiss

1946 ·

—— ——

1 —5

1941

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Sarah Farmer, Martyred Village: Commemorating the 1944 Massacre at Oradoursur-Glane (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1999)[illegible]Alessandro Portelli, The Order Has Been Carried Out: History, Memory, and Meaning of a Nazi Massacre in Rome (New York:Macmillan, 2003)[illegible]Eniko A. Sajti, Hungarians in the Voivodina, 1918—1947,translated by Brian McLean (Boulder, CO: distributed by Columbia University Press, 2003)[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Anzio landing[illegible]1944[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Gappisti[illegible]

[4] [illegible]New York Times, October 12 and 15, 2013[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]Tzvetan Todorov[illegible]A French Tragedy: Scenes of Civil War, Summer 1944, translated by Mary Byrd Kelly (Hanover, NH:Dartmouth College, 1996)[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]András Kovács[illegible]1966[illegible]Hideg Napok[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

1944[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Ardennes Forest[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]3[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Lower Austria[illegible]Stein[illegible]229[illegible][1]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]5[illegible]Milorg Army[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]5 000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alpine Redoubt[illegible]Bavaria[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Aachen[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Perry Biddiscombe[illegible]3 000—5 000[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claus Count von Stauffenberg[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Beck[illegible]1938[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Helmuth James Count von Moltke[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hans von Dohnányi[illegible]·[illegible]Pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gerd von Rundstedt[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Günther von Kluge[illegible]·[illegible]Erwin Rommel[illegible]·S.[illegible]George S. Patton[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]General Omar Bradley[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1 100[illegible]Kapos[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1 300[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]1944[illegible]12[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]Goumier[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]Yalta Conference[illegible]1945[illegible]6[illegible]Potsdam Conference[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Gerhard Jagschitz and Wolfgang Neugebauer, eds., Stein, 6. April 1945 (Vienna: Bundesministerium für Justiz, 1995)[illegible]

[2] Perry Biddiscombe, Werwolf! The History of the National Socialist Guerrilla Movement, 1944 —1946(Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1998), 276.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1945—1946[illegible]23[illegible]12[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]68[illegible]



[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]Mossad[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Louvain Cathedral[illegible]1907[illegible]40[illegible]1915[illegible]Lusitania[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]227[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]228[illegible]229[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]845[illegible]Leipzig[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]U[illegible]U[illegible][2]

[illegible]U[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][3]

1945[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]

70[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]925[illegible]·A.[illegible]Roman A.Rudenko[illegible]925[illegible]1.1[illegible]2[illegible]45[illegible]1940[illegible][6]

[illegible]1948[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]126 897[illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]1992[illegible]12[illegible]SS Einsatzgruppen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]



[illegible]10.2 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Draža Mihailoviç[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Frommer[illegible][11]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]1945[illegible]11[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1[illegible]124[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dr.Edmund Veesenmayer[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Péter Jankó[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][14][illegible]1946[illegible]Kielce[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]4%[illegible][15][illegible]3[illegible]1 200[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]152[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]30[illegible]3%[illegible]1945—1948[illegible]146[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible][18]

[illegible]13.7[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Bruno Kreisky[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]Beneš[illegible]30%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nasjonal Samling[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ákos Major[illegible]·[illegible]László Bárdossy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Brasillach[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Telford Taylor, The Anatomy of the Nuremberg Trials (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1992), 6–11; [illegible]W.Michael Reisman and Chris T. Antoniou, eds., The Laws of War: A Comprehensive Collection of Primary Documents on International Law Governing Armfled Conflict(New York: Vintage Books, 1994)[illegible]

[2] Taylor, Anatomy of the Nuremberg Trials, 17–18.

[3] [illegible]29-30[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Eugene Davidson, The Trial of the Germans: An Account of the Twenty-Two Defendants Before the International Military Tribunal in Nuremberg (New York: Collier Books, 1966), 19–20[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Judith N. Shklar, Legalism (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1964), 174[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Taylor, Anatomy of the Nuremberg Trials, 466–471[illegible]Katyń, Documents of Genocide: Documents and Materials from the Soviet Archives Turned over to Poland on October 14, 1992, selected and edited by Wojciech Materski (Warsaw: Institute of Political Studies, Polish Academy of Sciences, 1993)[illegible]

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Nuremberg War Crimes Trials Online [Electronic Resource], compiled by James Joseph Sanchez et al., Anthony Hursh, Bdexx developer (Seattle: Aristarchus Knowledge Industries,1995)□

[9] □□G. M. Gilbert, Nuremberg Diary (New York: Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, 1947); Leon Goldensohn,The Nuremberg Interviews, edited by Robert Gellately (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2004)□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□The Resistance Versus Vichy: The Purge of Collaborators in Liberated France (New York: Columbia University Press, 1968), 202–208□

[11] □□Benjamin Frommer, National Cleansing: Retribution Against Nazi Collaborators in Postwar Czechoslovakia(Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005)□

[12] □□"□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Madeleine Bunting, The Model Occupation: The Channel Islands Under German Rule, 1940 —1945(New York: HarperCollins, 1995)□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James Ward□"Legitimate Collaboration: The Administration of Santo Tomás Internment Camp and Its Histories, 1942—2003," Pacific Historical Review 77, no. 2 (2008):159–201□

[13] László Karsai and Judit Molnár, Az Endre-Baky-Jaross Per (Budapest: Cserépfalvi, 1994), 101.

[14] □□Andrew Kornbluth, "' There Are Many Cains Among Us': Polish Justice and the Holocaust," in Holocaust: Studies and Sources (Warsaw: Polish Center for Holocaust Research, 2013), 9:157–172□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□92 805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□1.7□□□□□□□□

[16] □□Gerhard Hirschfeld, Nazi Rule and Dutch Collaboration: The Netherlands Un der German Occupation,1940 —1945 (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988)□

[17] □□L. Huyse, "How Government in Belgium, France, and the Netherlands Organized the Return into Society of Wartime Collaborators," paper presented at the Conference on the Legacy of World War II in Europe, New York University, April 24–27, 1997□

[18] □□László Karsai, " The People's Courts and Revolutionary Justice in Hungary, 1945—46," in The Politics of Retribution: World War II and A ermath,

edited by István Deák, Jan. T. Gross, and Tony Judt (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2000), 233–251

[19] Ákos Major, Népbíráskodás — forradalmi törvényesség: Egy népbíró visszaemlékezései[People's justice — revolutionary legality: The reminiscences of a people's judge], edited by Tibor Zinner (Budapest: Minerva, 1988), 203

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



第二次世界大战后的欧洲

“□□”□□□□□□

Otto Winkelmann

1944

50

“□□□□”

1956

Spandau prison

Rudolf Hess

1987

93

“□□”

[illegible]1 000[illegible]V2[illegible]V2[illegible]V2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Wernher von Braun[illegible]Peenemünde[illegible]Dora-Mittelbau[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]Slánský[illegible]11[illegible]1952[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1949[illegible]·[illegible]László Rajk[illegible]CIC[illegible]Counter Intelligence Corps[illegible]CIA[illegible]·[illegible]János Kádár[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]9[illegible]Szklarska Poręba[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]Marshall Plan[illegible][2][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Papon[illegible]1961[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]1960[illegible]·[illegible]1963—1965[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]Marcel Ophüls[illegible]*The Sorrow and the Pity*[illegible]1972[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Klaus Barbie[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Touvier[illegible]·[illegible]René Bousquet[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rat line[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]Juan Perón[illegible]·[illegible]Che Guevara[illegible]1983[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Vergès[illegible]1987[illegible]78[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1994[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Pompidou[illegible]1971[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1940[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marcel Déat[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Doriot[illegible]1942[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Oberg[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rafle du Vel’d’Hiv[illegible]1.3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1943[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Legion of Honor[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]1993[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Serge Klarsfeld[illegible]·[illegible]Beate Klarsfeld[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1961[illegible]·[illegible]Hannah Arendt[illegible]*the Banality of Evil*[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]grande école[illegible][5][illegible]1940[illegible]1944[illegible]1 600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]1997[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]2007[illegible]96[illegible]

20[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolae Ceausescu[illegible]Elena[illegible]1953[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]1989—1990[illegible]

[illegible]2014[illegible]60[illegible]2014[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Béla Biszku[illegible]1956[illegible]30[illegible]87[illegible]100[illegible]3D[illegible][6]

[illegible]88[illegible]1944[illegible]·C——[illegible]——[illegible]·C[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Bárdossy[illegible]Szálasi[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible][7]

---

[1] [illegible]Charles Gati, Hungary and the Soviet Bloc (Durham, NC:Duke University Press, 1986), 108–123[illegible]

[2] [illegible]·L.[illegible]Visions of Empire in the Nazi-Occupied Netherlands (Cambridge:Cambridge University Press, 2012)[illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Bauer[illegible]Rebecca Wittmann, Beyond Justice: The Auschwitz Trial (Cambridge,MA: Harvard University Press, 2005)[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]New York Times, January 9, May 5, and June 19, 2014[illegible]

[7] [illegible]·[illegible]Jeoffrey Herf[illegible]Divided Memory: The Nazi Past in the Two Germanys[illegible]Cambridge[illegible]MA[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]1997[illegible]267–333[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1941[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]1942[illegible]7[illegible]Vélodrome d’Hiver[illegible]

1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]1990[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Schuman[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Monnet[illegible]·[illegible]theodor Heuss[illegible]·[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]·[illegible]Clement Attlee[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Bevin[illegible]·[illegible]Alcide de Gasperi[illegible]·[illegible]Paul-Henri Spaak[illegible]Schuman Plan[illegible]Coal and Steel Community[illegible]Common Market[illegible]NATO[illegible]European Parliament[illegible]European Monetary Agreement[illegible]Schengen Area Agreement[illegible]Euro[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Christopher R. Browning, Ordinary Men: Reserve Police Battalion 101 and the Final Solution in Poland (New York: HarperCollins, 1992)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Buruma, Ian. *Year Zero: A History of 1945.* New York: Penguin, 2013.

Cattaruzza, Marina, Stefan Dyroff, and Dieter Langewiesche, eds. *Territorial Revisionism and the Allies of Germany in the Second World War: Goals,Expectations, Practices.* New York: Berghahn Books, 2013.

Foot, M. R. D. *Resistance: European Resistance to Nazism.* New York: McGrawHill,1977.

Gildea, Robert, Olivier Wievorka, and Annette Warring. *Surviving Hitler and Mussolini: Daily Life in Occupied Europe.* Oxford: Berg, 2006.

Haestrup, Jorgen. *Europe Ablaze: An Analysis of the History of the European Resistance Movements, 1939–45*. Odense, Denmark: Odense University Press,1978.

Larsen, Stein U., and Jan P. Myklebust, eds.*Who Were the Fascists: Social Roots of European Fascism.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1985.

Littlejohn, David.*The Patriotic Traitors: The History of Collaboration in German Occupied Europe, 1940–45.* Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1972.

Macksey, Kenneth.*The Partisans of Europe in the Second World War*. New York:Stein and Day, 1975.

Mazower, Mark.*Hitler's Empire: How the Nazis Ruled Europe.* New York: Penguin,2008.

Michel, Henri.*The Shadow War: Resistance in Europe, 1939–1945*. Translated by Richard Barry. London: Andre Deutsch, 1972.

Naimark, Norman M.*Fires of Hatred: Ethnic Cleansing in Twentieth Century Europe.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2001.

Rings, Werner.*Life with the Enemy: Collaboration and Resistance in Hitler's Europe,1939–1945.* Translated by Maxwell Brownjohn. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1982.Rousso, Henry, ed.*La collaboration*. Paris: MA éditions, 1987.

Seidler, Franz Wilhelm.*Die Kollaboration, 1939–1945.* Munich: Herbig, 1995.

Sémelin, Jacques. *Unarmed Against Hitler: Civilian Resistance in Europe, 1939–1943.* Translated by Suzan Husserl-Kapit. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.

Wilkinson, James F. *The Intellectual Resistance in Europe.* Cambridge, MA:Harvard University Press, 1981.

□□□□

Armstrong, John A. “Collaborationism in World War II: The Integral Nationalist Variant in Eastern Europe.” *Journal of Modern History* 40 (1968): 396–410.

Judt, Tony, ed. *Resistance and Revolution in Mediterranean Europe, 1939–1948.* London: Routledge, 1989.

Moore, Bob, ed. *Resistance in Western Europe*. Oxford: Berg, 2000.

Nagy-Talavera, Nicholas M. *The Green Shirts and Others.* Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1970.

Snyder, Timothy. *Bloodlands: Europe Between Hitler and Stalin.* New York: Basic Books, 2010.

Sugar, Peter F. *Native Fascism in the Successor States, 1918–1945*. Santa Barbara,CA: ABC-Clio, 1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Daumantas, Juozas L.*Fighters for Freedom.* New York: Manylands Books, 1975.

Lumans, Valdis.*Latvia in World War II.* New York: Fordham University Press, 2006.O’Connor, Kevin.*The History of the Baltic States.* Westport, CT: Greenwood Press,2001.

Vardys, V. Stanley.*Lithuania Under the Soviets: Portrait of a Nation, 1940–65.*New York: Praeger, 1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□

Conway, Martin.*Collaboration in Belgium: Leon Degrelle and the Rexist Movement.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1993.

de Jong, Louis.*The Netherlands and Nazi Germany*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1990.

Foray, Jennifer L.*Visions of Empire in the Nazi-Occupied Netherlands.* Cambridge:Cambridge University Press, 2012.

Hirschfeld, Gerhard.*Nazi Rule and Dutch Collaboration: The Netherlands Under German Occupation, 1940–1945.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.

Warmbrunn, Werner.*The Dutch Under German Occupation, 1940–1945.* Stanford,CA: Stanford University Press, 1953.

______.*The German Occupation of Belgium, 1940–1944.* New York: P. Lang, 1993.

[illegible]

Miller, Marshall Lee.*Bulgaria During the Second World War.* Stanford, CA:Stanford University Press, 1975.

Todorov, Tzvetan.*The Fragility of Goodness: Why Bulgarian Jews Survived the Holocaust.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2001.

[illegible]

Bunting, Madeleine.*The Model Occupation: The Channel Islands Under German Rule, 1940–1945.* New York: HarperCollins, 1996.

[illegible]

Bryant, Chad.*Prague in Black: Nazi Rule and Czech Nationalism*. Cambridge, MA:Harvard University Press, 2007.

Jelinek, Yeshayahu.*The Parish Republic: Hlinka's Slovak People's Party, 1939–1945.*

East European Monographs. Boulder, CO: distributed by Columbia University Press,1976.

Luža, Radomir.*The Hitler Kiss: A Memoir of the Czech Resistance.* Baton Rouge:Louisiana State University Press, 2002.

Mastny, Vojtech.*The Czechs Under Nazi Rule: The Failure of National Resistance,1939–1942.* New York: Columbia

University Press, 1971.

Ward, James Mace. *Priest, Politician, Collaborator: Jozef Tiso and the Making of Fascist Slovakia.* Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2013.

Aubrac, Lucie. *Outwitting the Gestapo.* Translated by Konrad Bieber. Lincoln:University of Nebraska Press, 1992.

Azema, Jean-Pierre, et al. *Collaboration and Resistance: Images of Life in France,1940–1944.* Translated by Lory Frankel. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 2000.

______. *From Munich to the Liberation, 1938–1944.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Burrin, Philippe. *France Under the Germans: Collaboration and Compromise.* Translated by Janet Lloyd. New York: New Press, 1995.

Clinton, Alan. *Jean Moulin, 1899–1943: The French Resistance and the Republic.* New York: Palgrave, 2002.

Cone, Michele S. *Artists Under Vichy*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press,1992.

Corpet, Olivier, and Claire Paulhan, eds. *Collaboration and Resistance: French Literary Life Under the Nazi Occupation.* Translated by Jeffrey Mehlman.Brooklyn: Five Ties, 2010.

Dank, Milton.*The French Against the French: Collaboration and Resistance.*London: Cassell, 1974.

Gordon, Bertram.*Collaborationism in France During the Second World War*.Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1980.

Hirschfeld, Gerhard, and Patrick Marsh, eds.*Collaboration in France: Politics and Culture During the Nazi Occupation, 1940–44.* Oxford: Berg, 1989.

Hubert, Agnès. Ré*sistance: A Woman's Journal of Struggle and Defiance in Occupied France.* Translated by Barbara Mellor. New York: Bloomsbury,2008.

Kedward, H. R.*Vichy France: Collaboration and Resistance, 1940–1944.* Oxford:Blackwell, 2000.

Kedward, H. R., and Nancy Wood.*The Liberation of France: Image and Event*.Oxford: Berg, 1995.

Marrus, Michael R., and Robert O. Paxton.*Vichy France and the Jews.* New York:Basic Books, 1981.

Mitchell, Alan.*Nazi Paris: The History of an Occupation, 1940–1944.* Oxford:Berghahn Books, 2010.

Paxton, Robert O.*Parades and Politics at Vichy: The French Officer Corps Under Marshal P*é*tain.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1966.

______.*Vichy France: Old Guard and New Order, 1940–1944*. 2nd ed. New York:Columbia University Press, 1982.

Schoenbrun, David.*Soldiers of the Night: The Story of the French Resistance.* New York: New American Library, 1980.

Steernhell, Zeev.*Neither Right nor Left: Fascist Ideology in France.* Berkeley:University of California Press, 1986.

Sweets, John F.*Choices in Vichy France: The French Under Nazi Occupation.*New York: Oxford University Press, 1994.

Taylor, Lynne.*Between Resistance and Collaboration: Popular Protest in Northern France, 1940–45.* New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1999.

□□

Fest, Joachim.*Plotting Hitler’s Death: German Resistance to Hitler, 1933–1945.*London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1996.

Hoffmann, Peter.*German Resistance to Hitler.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1988.

______.*Stauffenberg: A Family History, 1905–1944.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.

Large, David Clay, ed.*Contending with Hitler: Varieties of German Resistance in the Third Reich.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Nelson, Anne. *Red Orchestra: The Story of the Berlin Underground and the Circle of Friends Who Resisted Hitler*. New York: Random House, 2009.

Von Klemperer, Klemens. *German Resistance Against Hitler: The Search for Allies Abroad, 1938–1945.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992.

□□

Mazower, Mark. *Inside Hitler's Greece: The Experience of Occupation, 1941–44.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1993.

______. *Salonika: City of Ghosts.* New York: HarperCollins, 2006.

□□□

Deák, István. "Admiral and Regent Miklos Horthy: Some Thoughts on a Controversial Statesman." *Hungarian Quarterly* 37, no. 143 (1996): 78–89.

______. "A Fateful Compromise. The Debate over Collaboration and Resistance in Hungary." *In The Politics of Retribution in Europe: World War II and Aftermath,* edited by István Deák, Jan. T. Gross, and Tony Judt, 39–73. Princeton,NJ: Princeton University Press, 2000.

Fenyo, Mario. *Hitler, Horthy, and Hungary: German-Hungarian Relations, 1941–1944.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1972.

Ormos, Mária.*Hungary in the Age of the Two World Wars, 1914–1945.* New York:Columbia University Press, 2007.

□□□

Behan, Tom.*The Italian Resistance: Fascists, Guerrillas, and the Allies.* London:Pluto, 2009.

Delzell, Charles F.*Mussolini’s Enemies: Italian Anti-Fascist Resistance.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1961.

Pavone, Claudio.*A Civil War: A History of Italian Resistance*. Translated by Peter Levy. New York: Verso, 2013.

□□

Davies, Norman.*Rising’44: The Battle for Warsaw.* New York: Viking, 2004.

Garlinski, Józef.*Poland in the Second World War.* New York: Macmillan, 1985.

Gross, Jan T.*Neighbors: The Destruction of the Jewish Community in Jedwabne,Poland.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2000.

______.*Polish Society Under German Occupation: Generalgouvernement, 1939–1944*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1979.

______.*Revolution from Abroad: The Soviet Conquest of Poland's Western Ukraine and Western Belorussia.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press,2002.

Gutman, Israel.*Resistance: The Warsaw Ghetto Uprising.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1994.

Gutman, Ysrael, and Shmuel Krakowski.*Unequal Victims: Poles and Jews During World War II*. New York: Holocaust Library, 1986.

Hanson, Joanna K. M.*The Civilian Population and the Warsaw Uprising of 1944.*Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1982.

Kochanski, Halik.*The Eagle Unbowed: Poland and the Poles in the Second World War*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2012.

Korbonski, Stefan.*The Jews and the Poles in World War II*. New York: Hippocrene,1989.

Lukas, Richard C.*The Forgotten Holocaust: The Poles Under German Occupation,1939–1944.* Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1997.

Pilecki, Witold.*The Auschwitz Volunteer: Beyond Bravery.* Translated by Jarek Garlinski. Los Angeles: Aquila Polonica, 2012.

Drogan, I. C.*Antonescu: Marshall and Ruler of Romania, 1940–1944.* Bucharest:Europa Nova, 1995.

Malaparte, Curzio.*Kaputt.* Santa Fe, NM: Marlboro Press, 1982.

Maldeck, R. G.*Athene Palace*. Portland, OR: Center for Romania Studies, 1998.

□□□□□□

Abrahamsen, Samuel.*Norway's Response to the Holocaust: Historical Perspective.*

New York: Holocaust Library, 1991.

Hoidal, Oddvar K.*Quisling: A Study in Treason*. Oxford: Oxford University Press,1989.

Petrow, Richard.*The Bitter Years: The Invasion and Occupation of Denmark and Norway, April 1940–May 1945.* New York: Morrow, 1979.

Reilly, Robin.*The Sixth Floor: Danish Resistance Movement and the RAF Raid on Gestapo Headquarters, March 1945.* London: Cassell, 1969.

□□□□□□□□□□

Berkhoff, Karel C.*Harvest of Despair: Life and Death in Ukraine Under Nazi Rule.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2004.

Dallin, Alexander.*German Rule in Russia, 1941–1945.* New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1957.

______.*Odessa, 1941–1944: A Case Study of Soviet Territory Under Foreign Rule.* Iasi, Romania: Center for Romanian Studies, 1998.

Salisbury, Harrison.*The 900 Days: The Siege of Leningrad.* Cambridge, MA: Da Capo Press, 1969.

Stepyan, Kenneth.*Stalin’s Guerrillas: Soviet Partisans in World War II*. Lawrence:University Press of Kansas, 2006.

□□□□□□□□□□□

Amery, Julian.*Sons of the Eagle: A Study in Guerrilla War.* New York: Macmillan,1948.

Burgwyn, Julian.*Empire on the Adriatic: Mussolini’s Conquest of Yugoslavia,1941–1943.* New York: Enigma Books, 2005.

Djilas, Milovan.*Wartime: With Tito and the Partisans.* New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1988.

Greble, Emily.*Sarajevo, 1941–1945: Muslims, Christians, and Jews in Hitler’s Europe.* Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2011.

Martin, David, ed.*Patriot or Traitor: The Case of General Mihailovich.* Stanford,CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1978.

Milazzo, Matteo. *The Chetnik Movement and the Yugoslav Resistance.* Baltimore:Johns Hopkins University Press, 1975.

Roberts, Walter R. *Tito, Mihailovic and the Allies, 1941–1945*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1987.

Steinberg, Joanathan. *All or Nothing: The Axis and the Holocaust, 1941–1943*.London: Routledge, 1990.

Tomasevich, Jozo. *War and Revolution in Yugoslavia: The Chetniks.* Stanford, CA:Stanford University Press, 1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Courtois, Stéphane, et al., eds.*The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror,Repression.* Translated by Jonathan Murphy and Mark Kramer. Cambridge, MA:Harvard University Press, 1999.

Deák, István. “Political Justice in Austria and Hungary After World War II.” *In Retribution and Reparation in the Transitional Democracy,* edited by John Elster, 124–146. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.

Deák, István, Jan T. Gross, and Tony Judt, eds.*The Politics of Retribution in Europe:World War II and Aftermath.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2000.

De Zayas, Alfred M.*Nemesis at Potsdam: The Anglo-Americans and the Expulsion of the Germans.* Rev. ed. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1979.

______.*A Terrible Revenge: The Ethnic Cleansing of the East European Germans,1944–1950.* New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1993.

Djilas, Milovan.*Memoir of a Revolutionary.* New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1973.

Elster, Jon, ed.*Retribution and Reparation in the Transition to Democracy.* New York: Cambridge University

Press, 2006.

Frommer, Benjamin.*National Cleansing Against Collaborators in Postwar Czechoslovakia.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005.

Golsan, Richard J., ed.*Memory, the Holocaust, and French Justice: The Bousquet and Touvier Affairs.* Hanover, NH: University Press of New England, 1996.

Henke, Klaus-Dietmar, and Hans Woller, eds.*Politische Säuberung in Europa: Die Abrechnung mit Faschismus und Kollaboration nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg.*

Munich: Deutscher Taschenbuch Verlag, 1991.

Herf, Jeffrey.*Divided Memory: The Nazi Past in the Two Germanys*. Cambridge,MA: Harvard University Press, 1997.

Lagrue, Pierre.*The Legacy of Nazi Occupation: Patriotic Memory and National Recovery in Western Europe, 1945–1965.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Lottman, H.*The Purge: Justice and Revenge in Post-Liberation France.* New York:Morrow, 1986.

Naimark, Norman M.*Fires of Hatred: Ethnic Cleansing in Twentieth Century Europe.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2001.

______.*The Russians in Germany: The History of the Soviet Zone in Germany,1945– 1959*. Cambridge, MA:

Harvard University Press, 1999.

Novick, Peter. *The Resistance Versus Vichy: The Purge of Collaborators in Liberated France.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1968.

Palmer, Domenico. *Italian Fascists on Trial, 1943–1948.* Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1991.

Rousso, Henry. *The Vichy Syndrome: History and Memory in France Since 1914.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1994.

Taylor, Telford. *The Anatomy of the Nuremberg Trials.* New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1992.

Virgili, Fabrice. *Shorn Women: Gender and Punishment in Liberation France.* Translated by John Flower. Oxford: Berg, 2012.

□□

□□□□□□□□

Amarcord. Directed by Federico Fellini. Italy, 1974.

Mephisto. Directed by István Szabó. Hungary, Germany, and Austria, 1981.Olympia. Directed by Leni Riefenstahl. Germany, 1936.

The Tin Drum. Directed by Volker Schlondorff. Germany, 1979.

Triumph of the Will. Directed by Leni Riefenstahl. Germany, 1935.

□□□

Au revoir les enfants. Directed by Louis Malle. France, 1987.

Divided We Fall. Directed by Jan Høebejk. Czechoslovakia, 2001.

The Garden of the Finzi-Continis. Directed by Vittorio De Sica. Italy, 1971.Gruber's Journey. Directed by Radu Gabria.

Romania, 2008.

The Pianist. Directed by Roman Polanski. Multinational, 2002.

The Revolt of Job. Directed by Imre Gyönggyössy. Hungary, 1983.

The Round Up. Directed by Roselyne Bosch. France, 2010.

Schindler's List. Directed by Steven Spielberg. United States, 1994.Shoah. Directed by Claude Lanzmann. France, 1985.

Shop on Main Street. Directed by Ján Kadár. Czechoslovakia, 1965.Sunshine. Directed by István Szabó. Hungary, 2000.

The Wannsee Conference. Directed by Heinz Schirk. Germany, 1984.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Closely Watched Trains. Directed by Jiřy Menzel. Czechoslovakia, 1966.Divided We Fall. Directed by Jan Høebejk. Czechoslovakia, 2000.

Shop on Main Street. Directed by Ján Kadár. Slovakia, 1965.

□□

Army of Crime. Directed by Robert Guédiguian. France, 2009.

Army of Shadows. Directed by Jean-Pierre Melville. France, 1969.Battle of the Rails. Directed by René Clément. France, 1946.

Casablanca. Directed by Michael Curtiz. United States, 1942.

Lacombe, Lucien. Directed by Louis Malle. France, 1974.

The Last Metro. Directed by François Truffaut. France, 1980.

Lucie Aubrac. Directed by Claude Bern. France, 1997.

Mr. Klein. Directed by Joseph Losey. France, 1976.

The Sorrow and the Pity. Directed by Marcel Ophüls. Switzerland, 1970.The Train.Directed by John Frankenheimer. France and Italy, 1964.

□□

Bonhoeffer: Agent of Grace. Directed by Eric Till. Germany, 2000.

The Restless Conscience. Directed by Hava Beller. United States, 1994.

Sophie Scholl: The Final Days. Directed by Marc Rothemund. Germany, 2005.Stauffenberg. Television film directed by Jo Baier. Germany and Austria, 2004.

*Swing Kids.*Directed by Thomas Carter.Germany, 1993.

Taking Sides. Director István Szabó. Multinational, 2001.

Valkyrie. Directed by Bryan Singer. Germany and the United States, 2008.

The White Rose. Directed by Michael Verhoeven. Germany, 1982.

□□

Carve Her Name in Pride. Directed by Lewis Gilbert. Britain, 1958.

Charlotte Grey. Directed by Gillian Armstrong. Britain, 2001.

Island at War. Television series directed by Peter Lyndon. Britain, 2004.Odette. Directed by Herbert Wilcox. Britain, 1950.

□□

Captain Corelli's Mandolin. Directed by John Madden. Britain, 2001.

□□□

General Della Rovere. Directed by Roberto Rossellini. Italy, 1959.

Life Is Beautiful. Directed by Roberto Benigni. Italy, 1997.

Rome, Open City. Directed by Roberto Rossellini. Italy, 1945.

Seven Beauties. Directed by Lina Wertmuller. Italy, 1976.

□□

The Silver Fleet. Directed by Vernon Sewell. United States, 1943.

□□

Heroes of Telemark. Directed by Anthony Mann. United States, 1965.

□□

A Generation(1954), Kanal(1956), and Ashes and Diamonds(1958). Trilogy directed by Andrzej Wajda. Poland.

Katyń. Directed by Andrzej Wajda. Poland, 2007.

To Be or Not to Be. Directed by Ernst Lubitsch. United States, 1942.

[illegible]

Come and See. Directed by Elem Kimov. Soviet Union, 1985.

Days of Glory. Directed by Jacques Tourneur. United States, 1944.

Defiance. Directed by Edward Zwich. United States, 2008.

The North Star. Directed by Lewis Miles. United States, 1943.

[illegible]

Chetniks. Directed by Lewis King. United States, 1943.

[illegible]

Judgment at Nuremberg. Directed by Stanley Kramer. United States, 1961.

Man of Marble. Directed by Andrzej Wajda. Poland, 1977.

The Marriage of Maria Braun. Directed by Rainer W. Fassbinder. Germany, 1978.The Reader.Directed by Stephen Daldry. Germany and the United States, 2008.

The Third Man. Directed by Carol Reed. Britain, 1949.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

01[illegible]130[illegible]·[illegible]

02[illegible]20[illegible]·R. [illegible]

03[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]·[illegible]

04[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]·[illegible]

05[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]·[illegible]

06[illegible]1914—1991[illegible]·[illegible]

07[illegible]·D.[illegible]

08[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]

09[illegible]·[illegible]

10[illegible]·[illegible]

11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

12[illegible]·[illegible]

13[illegible]1492[illegible]·W. [illegible]

14[illegible]1500[illegible]·[illegible]

15[illegible]·[illegible]

16[illegible]·[illegible]

17[illegible]1908—1923[illegible]·[illegible]

18[illegible]·[illegible]

……[illegible]……

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□/ (□□□□□□·□□□; □□□. -- □□: □□□□□,2018.3
□□□□□EUROPE ON TRIAL
ISBN 978-7-5086-8433-8
Ⅰ. ①□… Ⅱ. ①□… ②□… Ⅲ. ①□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Ⅳ. ①K152
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2017□□302157□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[□]□□□□·□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□

奥斯曼帝国的终结

战争、革命以及现代中东的诞生 1908—1923

THE OTTOMAN ENDGAME

War, Revolution, and the Making of the Modern Middle East, 1908–1923

[美] 西恩·麦克米金（Sean McMeekin）——著

姚志宏——译

中信出版集团

[illegible]

——[illegible]1908—1923

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible][1]——[illegible]1914[illegible]13[illegible][2][illegible]622[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1918[illegible]“/”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]1/14[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]Yudenich[illegible]Iudenich[illegible]Trotsky[illegible]Trotskii[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“c”[illegible]“dj”[illegible]Djavid[illegible]Djemal[illegible]“ı”[illegible]uh[illegible]“i”[illegible]“ee”[illegible]ş[illegible]sh[illegible] ç[illegible]ch[illegible]1928[illegible]Atatürk[illegible]Hussein[illegible]al-Husayn ibn‘Ali al-Hashimi[illegible]Ibn Saud[illegible]‘Abd al-Aziz ibn‘Abd al-Rahman al-Saud[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]46[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] 1901—2099[illegible]13[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□

□□1 □□□□□□1876□□□

□□2 1877—1878□□□□□□□□□□□

□□3 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□4 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□5 “□□□”□□□□

□□6 □□□1914□10□□□□□□□□□

□□7 □□□□□□□□□□□

□□8 □□□□□□1914—1915□

□□9 □□□□□□□□□□□1915□

□□10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□

□□11 □□□□□□□□

□□12 □□□□□□

□□13 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□

□□14 □□□□□□□□

□□15 □□□□□□□

□□16 □□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□17 □□□1916—1917□□□□□

□□18 □□□□□□□□□□□

□□19 □□□□□□□□

□□20 □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□21 1920□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□22 1919 —1922□□□□□□

□□23 1920□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□

[illegible]
1876[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]34[illegible]Eyüp[illegible]——[illegible]1453[illegible]670[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul HamidⅡ[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1.2[illegible]Golden Horn[illegible][1]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul Aziz[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible][3][illegible]1876[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Ewart Gladstone[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[4]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□
□□□□□□□”□[2]

□□
□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Mikhail Grigorievich Chernyaev□□□□□□□
□□·□□
□Stratford Canning□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□Topkapı Palace□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1853
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Murad V□□□□□□□□□□5□□□
□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[5]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Hüseyin Avni[illegible]Raşid Pasha[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Midhat Pasha[illegible]·[illegible]Pirimujgan[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul Mecid[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pertevniyal[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Flora Cordier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Elliott[illegible]Therapia[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul Kerim[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]Morava Valley[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Belgrade[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Blachernae[illegible]Phanar[illegible]Stambul[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Danube Principalities[illegible]Persian Gulf[illegible]Maghreb[illegible]Transcaucasus[illegible]“[illegible]”

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]Sheikh-ul-Islam[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Sublime Porte[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Circassians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bashi-Bazouk[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible]1.2[illegible]·[illegible]Edwin Pears[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]kafes[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mustafa Kemal Atatürk[illegible]92[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]*Sykes-Picot*[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Patrick Cockburn[illegible]——[illegible][1] 2014[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Sykes[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Picot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Rains[illegible]·[illegible]David Lean[illegible]*Lawrence of Arabia*[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]—[illegible]1917[illegible]*Balfour Declaration*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1916[illegible]1911[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]12[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]1922[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]Sergei Sazonov[illegible]1915[illegible]3—4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]Mosul[illegible]1918[illegible]—[illegible]Brest—Litovsk[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1517[illegible]1924[illegible]1802—1813[illegible]Wahhabi[illegible]——[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallipoli[illegible]Erzurum[illegible]

□□□□Gaza□□□□□□Baghdad□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1911—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□·□□□□Ismail Enver□□□□□□□·□□□□Ahmed Djemal□□□□□·□□□□Mehmed Talât□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kaiser Wilhelm Ⅱ□□□□□□□□·□□□Wilhelm Souchon□□□□·□□·□·□□□□Otto Liman von Sanders□□□□□□□□□□□Kitchener□□□□□□Churchill□□T. E.□□□T. E. Lawrence□□□□·□□□Lloyd George□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grand Duke Nicholas□□□□□□·□□□□□Nikolai Yudenich□□□□□□□·□□□□□Alexander Kolchak□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Sherif Hussein□□□□□□□□□Feisal□□□□□□Abdullah□□□·□□□Ibn Saud□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Eleftherios Venizelos□□□□□□Constantine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Kâzım Karabekir□□□□□□·□□□□Ismet Inönü□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]·[illegible]1876[illegible]

“[illegible]”

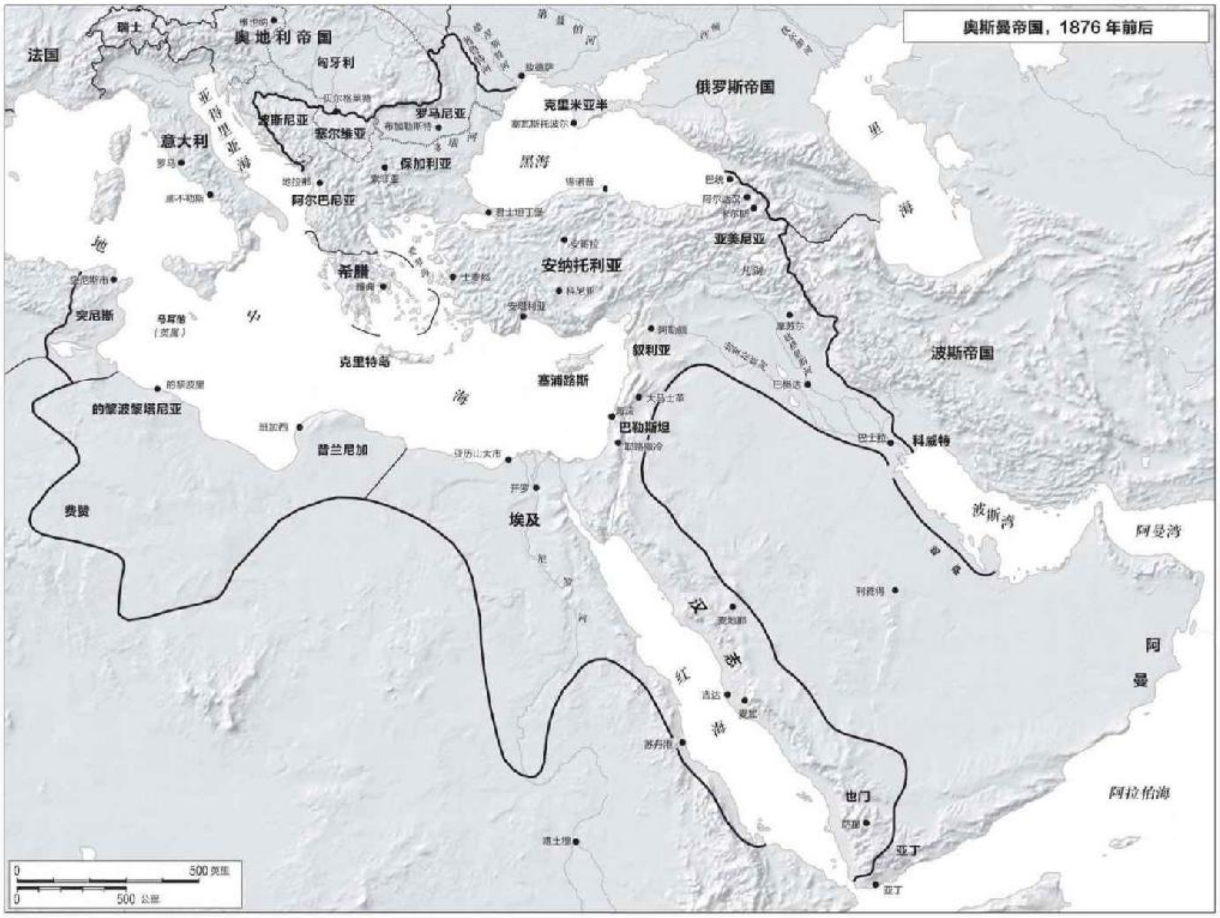
——[illegible]Fuad Pasha[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Suleyman the Magnificent[illegible]1553[illegible]1536[illegible]*Capitulations*[illegible]20[illegible]1529[illegible]1683[illegible]*Treaty of Karlowitz*[illegible]1699[illegible]*Treaty of Küçük Kaynarca*[illegible]1774[illegible]1798[illegible]·[illegible]Mohammad Ali[illegible]1833[illegible]1853—1856[illegible]

[illegible]Gibbon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]Aztecs[illegible]Incas[illegible]Mughal dynasty[illegible]
[illegible]1517[illegible]
[illegible]Hejaz[illegible]
[illegible]Bethlehem[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]Serbs[illegible]Romanians[illegible]Bulgarians[illegible]
[illegible]Macedonians[illegible]Albanians[illegible]Greeks[illegible]
[illegible]Armenians[illegible]Kurds[illegible]Arabs[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1876[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]
——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Hungarian plain[illegible]Crimea[illegible]
[illegible]Caucasian[illegible]——[illegible][1]
[illegible]
[illegible]Silistria[illegible]Rustchuk[illegible]
[illegible]Vidin[illegible]Varna[illegible]Shumla[illegible]
[illegible]Plevna[illegible]
[illegible]Shipka[illegible]
[illegible]1833[illegible]
[illegible]



□□1

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1798□□□□□□□□1833□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bosphorus□□□□□□□□□Kütahya□□□□1853□□□□□——□□□Tanzimat□□□□□□1839□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sardinia□□1856□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[2]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dolmabahçe Palace[illegible]1875[illegible]1856[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]*Hatt-i-Hümayun*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

19[illegible]70[illegible]1875[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1876[illegible]10[illegible]Djunis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]55[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]1876[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Safvet[illegible][2]

[illegible]Lord Salisbury[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Count Nikolai Ignatiev[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]Bosnia-Herzegovina[illegible][3]

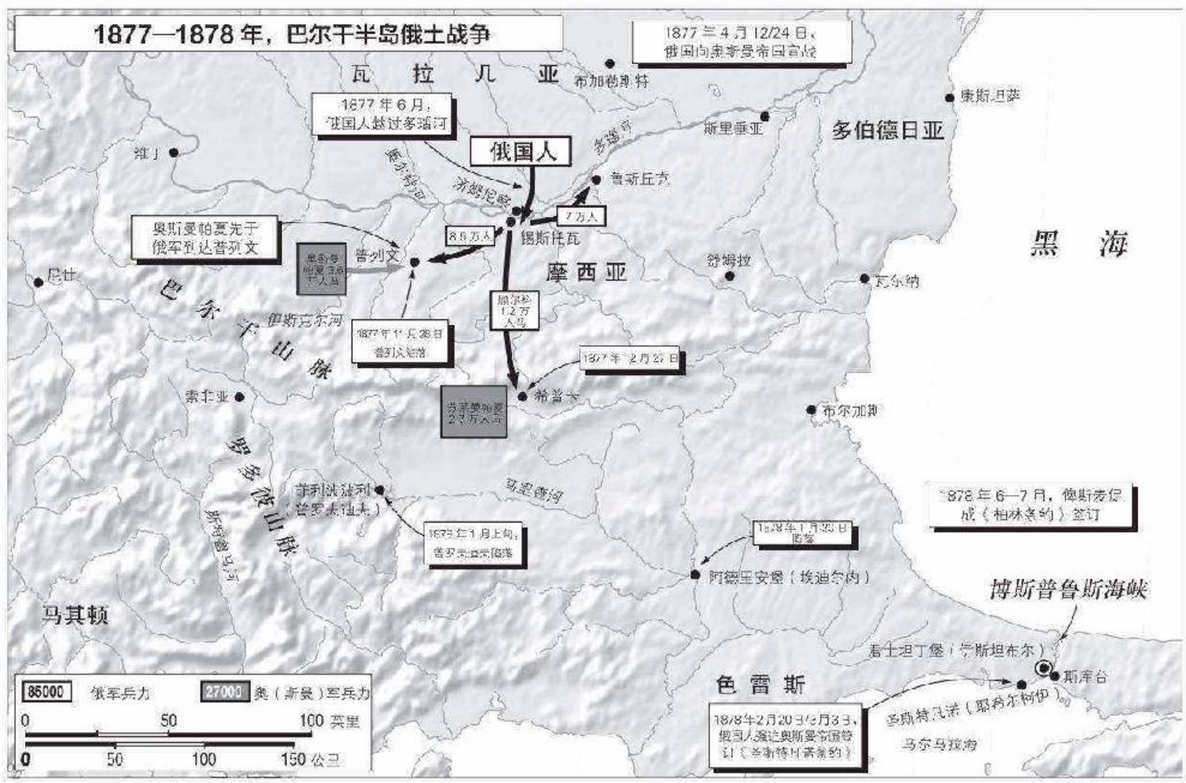
[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Bucharest[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]1853—1856[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]2—3[illegible]1877[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]Dolmabahçe Palace[illegible]115[illegible]67[illegible]44[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]1877[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]Obruchev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]6[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7.3[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]Peabody-Martini[illegible]1800

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Krnkas□□□□□□□□□□Karlés□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□



□□2

□□Zimnitsa□□□□□□Sistova□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□6□27—28□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□·□□□□□□□□Grand Duke Nikolai Nikolaevich□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Y. V.□□□□Y. V. Gurko□□□□□1.2□□□

[illegible]3.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]Ardahan[illegible]Kars[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11] 1877[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]3[illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]Philippopolis[illegible]Plovdiv[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible]24[illegible]San Stefano[illegible]Yeşilköy[illegible]Atatürk[illegible]6[illegible]9.7[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible][illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]1878[illegible]10[illegible]180[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]1878[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]Prinkipo[illegible]Büyükada[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]1878[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]4 000[illegible]4[illegible]Anatolia[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]6—7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eastern Rumelia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Batum[illegible]Montenegro,[illegible],[illegible]2 675[illegible]——[illegible]61[illegible]

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□
—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1881□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1881□□□□□□□□□□□□*Muharrem Agreement*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ottoman Public Debt Commission□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□66.5□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1876□12□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□—□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Otto Kaehler□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□·□□□·□·□□□□□Joseph Maria von Radowitz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□ □□□□□□□□□□□1887□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] Çatalca [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] Colmar Freiherr von der Goltz Pasha [illegible] 1885 [illegible]/[illegible] 7 [illegible][16] [illegible] 1892 [illegible]

1890 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1889 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Yıldız Palace [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible] 1878 [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Dashnaksutiun [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Hunchakian [illegible] Hunchaks [illegible] 1890 [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1894 [illegible] Van [illegible] Sassun [illegible][8] [illegible] Bitlis [illegible] Zeytun [illegible] Trabzon [illegible] 1894——1896 [illegible] 1 000 [illegible] 13 432 [illegible] 3.8 [illegible] 5 000—6 000 [illegible] 1896 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 10 [illegible][18]

[illegible]—[illegible]1877[illegible]·[illegible]1896[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——1896[illegible]9[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1897[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]Ethnike Hetairia[illegible]1[illegible]Salamis[illegible]Piraeus[illegible]1897[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Timoleon Vassos[illegible]“Eunosis”[illegible]3[illegible]2 600[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]Constantine[illegible]Janina[illegible]1897[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marshal Ibrahim Ethem Pasha[illegible]——[illegible]Melluna[illegible]Tirnovo[illegible]Larissa[illegible]Yenişehir[illegible]Thessaly[illegible]·[illegible]Konstantinos Smolenskis[illegible]4[illegible]4.5[illegible]Domokos[illegible]Thermopylae[illegible]

□Xerxes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□5□19□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□[20]

□□□□□□□□□·□□□1877—1878□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□[21]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□·□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Damascus□□□□□Saladin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□ □”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□Marschall von Bieberstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898—1899□□—□□[23]

□□□□□□□□□□1899□12□23□□——□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]Konya[illegible]Basra[illegible]”[illegible]65[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]Taurus range[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1901[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich August Meissner Pasha[illegible]Hejaz railway[illegible]7 500[illegible]1908[illegible][25]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilâfetpenâh[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]umma[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Imam Shamil[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1881[illegible]1893[illegible]1 740[illegible]1 250[illegible]72%[illegible]1900[illegible]1906[illegible]75%[illegible]2 100[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1881—1908[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]7 000[illegible][28]

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]800[illegible]450[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]1883[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]·[illegible]1885[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]BMARC[illegible]1893[illegible]IMRO[illegible]·[illegible][30]

[illegible]1892[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible]Haydarpasha Station[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wallachia[illegible]Moldavia[illegible]1829[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Aya Stefanos[illegible]1898[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]

[5] [illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]by jingo if we do[illegible]

[7] 3[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1[illegible]900[illegible]5[illegible]263[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（Halidé Edib），

[illegible]（*Memoirs*）[1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（Baron Marschall），

[illegible]

1909[illegible]10[illegible][2]

[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1894—1896[illegible]·[illegible]1885[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Rıza[illegible]Bursa[illegible]*Ittihad ve Terakki Cemiyeti*[illegible]CUP[illegible]*Meşveret*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Murad Bey[illegible]——[illegible]*Mizan*[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]“Damad” Mahmud Pasha[illegible]1899[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]ulema[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]*Der Bund*[illegible]300[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1881[illegible]1876[illegible]—[illegible]Taif[illegible]1883[illegible]5[illegible]1896[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible]350[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1896[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]Leon Trotsky[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1896[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Murad Bey[illegible]1897[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Abdullah Cevdet[illegible]·[illegible]İshak Sükûti[illegible]1896[illegible]——[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1895[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Comte[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Arif Bey Oğlu[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]2[illegible]1903[illegible]1[illegible]Sabahaddin[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]47[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]61[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]3[illegible]Pius X[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Edward Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

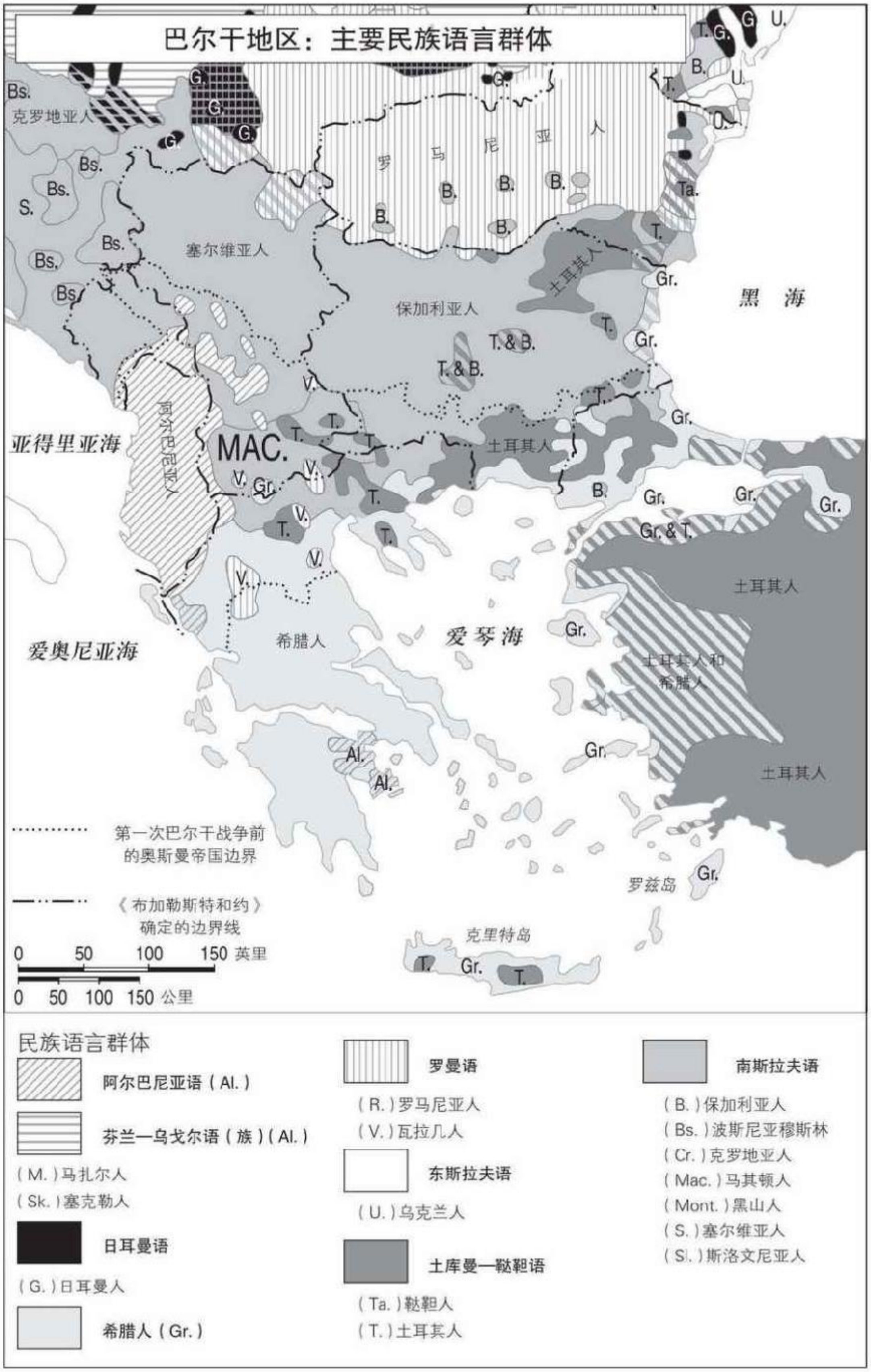
[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]1808—1839[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]1904[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible][11]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible][12]

[illegible]Lake Ohrid[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Salonica[illegible]Monastir[illegible]Kosovo[illegible]—[illegible]Thessaloniki[illegible]—[illegible]1893[illegible]·[illegible]Gotse Delchev[illegible]IMRO[illegible]

BMARC[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]


巴尔干地区：主要民族语言群体
克罗地亚人
罗马尼亚人
塞尔维亚人
保加利亚人
黑 海
T. & B.
亚得里亚海
MAC.
阿尔巴尼亚人
土耳其人
希腊人
爱琴海
爱奥尼亚海
土耳其人和希腊人
罗兹岛
克里特岛
第一次巴尔干战争前的奥斯曼帝国边界
《布加勒斯特和约》确定的边界线
0 50 100 150 英里
0 50 100 150 公里
民族语言群体
阿尔巴尼亚语（Al.）
芬兰—乌戈尔语（族）（Al.）
（M.）马扎尔人
（Sk.）塞克勒人
日耳曼语
（G.）日耳曼人
希腊人（Gr.）
罗曼语
（R.）罗马尼亚人
（V.）瓦拉几人
东斯拉夫语
（U.）乌克兰人
土库曼—鞑靼语
（Ta.）鞑靼人
（T.）土耳其人
南斯拉夫语
（B.）保加利亚人
（Bs.）波斯尼亚穆斯林
（Cr.）克罗地亚人
（Mac.）马其顿人
（Mont.）黑山人
（S.）塞尔维亚人
（Sl.）斯洛文尼亚人

1903[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]IMRO[illegible]1876[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]Bashi-Bazouks[illegible]Üsküp[illegible]Skopje[illegible]8[illegible]IMRO[illegible]2.6[illegible]Kruševo[illegible]Smilovo[illegible]9[illegible]IMRO[illegible]5 300[illegible]6 000[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]IMRO[illegible]·[illegible][13]

1903[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]Mürzteg[illegible]Nicholas Ⅱ[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Josef I[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□
1826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907□
7□□1908□7□□12□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[14]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□IMRO□□□□□□
□“□□□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□IMRO□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bektashi
dervish□□□□□Freemasonry□□□□□□□□Carbonari□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Sabbatai
Zevi□□1666□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□[15]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□Ömer
Naci□□□□□□□□□□□Ottoman Freedom Society□□□□□□□□□□
□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]
□□□□□□□□□1907□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17][illegible]1907[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible][18]

[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]8—10[illegible]1907[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nazım Bey[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]25—26[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Niyazi Bey[illegible]200[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible][19]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]23—24[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible]2/3[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][20]

1908[illegible]“[illegible]![illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible][21][illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]Djemal Bey[illegible]·[illegible]Talât Bey[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmed Djavid Bey[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Mizancı Murad[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

7[illegible]·[illegible]Izmit[illegible]1908[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
> 24

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]1875—1878[illegible]·[illegible]1903[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Baron Alois Lexa von Aehrenthal[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Izvolsky[illegible]Buchlau[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]Prince Ferdinand[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 142 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 25 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] CUP [illegible] 60 [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible][25]

[illegible] CUP [illegible] CUP [illegible] CUP [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 2 [illegible] CUP [illegible] · [illegible] Mehmed Kâmil Pasha [illegible] 1885 [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] Hüseyin Hilmi [illegible] CUP —— [illegible] · [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] CUP [illegible] CUP [illegible] hoca [illegible] imam [illegible][3] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] Hafız Dervis Vahdeti [illegible]

[illegible] *Volkan* [illegible] —— [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1838 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

3[illegible]CUP[illegible]*Freedom*[illegible]·[illegible]Hasan Fehmi[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible][26]

[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]12—13[illegible][4][illegible]3000[illegible]Taksim barracks[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]*Tanin*[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible][27]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]Adana[illegible]CUP[illegible]1896[illegible]2 000[illegible][5][illegible]CUP[illegible]9[illegible][28]

[illegible]33[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]1908[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible][29]
[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]1878[illegible]

4[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]Fatih[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

4[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]CUP[illegible][31]

[illegible]1908[illegible]10[illegible]1909[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32] [illegible]CUP[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1909[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]CUP[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1911[illegible]4[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]CUP[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]—[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]1909[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1909—1910[illegible]1910[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]75[illegible][35]

CUP[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Jäckh[illegible]1910[illegible]12[illegible]1.6[illegible]1912[illegible]6[illegible]F. H.[illegible][36]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1839[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1 900[illegible]1 500[illegible]3[illegible]4 196[illegible]1 487[illegible]1909[illegible]1 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]20 000[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Recep Tayyip Erdoğan[illegible]Gezi Park[illegible]2013[illegible]5—6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]CUP[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1912[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]Enos[illegible]Midia[illegible]

——1913[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]CUP[illegible]—[illegible]1905[illegible]1909[illegible]CUP[illegible]

1910[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Theobald von Bethmann Hollweg[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred von Tirpitz[illegible]·[illegible]1905[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]1910[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]Sanjak of Novi Pazar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]Trieste[illegible]South Tyrol[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]Tripolitania[illegible]Cyrenaica[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1911[illegible]1905[illegible]3[illegible]Tangier[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]Agadir[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Antonino San Giuliano[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]1911[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]1911[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]Tobruk[illegible]Derna[illegible]

[illegible]Benghazi[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1.5[illegible]3.4[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]1 700[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Kunfuda[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]Dodecanese islands[illegible]1912[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]90%[illegible]1912[illegible]1/3[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]

1912[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolai Hartwig[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]Struma River[illegible]Rhodope Mountains[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Scutari[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible][3]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Alfred von Kiderlen-Wächter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

1912[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Halaskâr Zabitan Grubu[illegible]CUP[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible]1912[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]Dodecanese islands[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Muhtar Pasha[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible][8]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1876[illegible]——[illegible]1903[illegible]2 400[illegible]430[illegible]300[illegible]267[illegible]25[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]6.2[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]16.8[illegible]23[illegible]20[illegible]1908—1911[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]*Georgios Averov*[illegible]4.45[illegible]80[illegible]31.5[illegible]20[illegible]11.5[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]Constanţa[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible][11]

[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]——[illegible]Kırk Kilise[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]Abdullah Pasha[illegible]Nizam Pasha[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]36[illegible]58[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]Lüleburgaz[illegible]Pinarhisar[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]45[illegible]40[illegible][12]

[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]Kumanovo[illegible]5.8[illegible]Vardar[illegible]Bitola[illegible][13][illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]Thessaly[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]Sarantaporos[illegible]Epirus[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]Yenije Vardar[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]80[illegible]129[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]Prizren[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Poincaré[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

第一次及第二次巴尔干战争造成的领土变化



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leopold von Berchtold[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]Dürres[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]11—12[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]Alessio[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]V. A.[illegible]V. A. Sukhomlinov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Odessa[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]V. N.[illegible]V. N. Kokovtsov[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible][20]

[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Helmuth von Moltke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]16—17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1878[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible]Reshid Pasha[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]Samothrace[illegible]Imbros[illegible]Lemnos[illegible]Tenedos[illegible]·[illegible]Stoyan Danev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]

1913[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]69 : 1[illegible]50[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kibrisli[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mahmud Shevket Pasha[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]CUP[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]36[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]7—8[illegible]Bulair[illegible]6 000[illegible][25][illegible]Sharkoi[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmet Sükrü[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]6 000[illegible]1.8[illegible]3.3[illegible]1.5[illegible]6[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][26][illegible]3[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]Silistria[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Geshov[illegible]5[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]” [27][illegible]

1913[illegible]6[illegible]29—30[illegible]Bregalnitsa river[illegible]Zletovska river[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]Dobruja[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]Vrzhdebna[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Said Halim Pasha[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]

1913[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible],[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]7.5[illegible]11.5[illegible]4[illegible][28][illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Smyrna[illegible]Izmir[illegible][29][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]32[illegible]CUP[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1910[illegible]11[illegible]1911[illegible]9[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

> [illegible]

——1914[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Abdurrahman Cami Baykut[illegible]
[illegible][1]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]al-Saud[illegible]al-Wahhab[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ikhwan[illegible]Riyadh[illegible]1902[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]Saudi-Wahhabi[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]40%[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Halil Bey[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Rumeli[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]/[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]——14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Reshadieh*[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]13.5[illegible]34.3[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Limpus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible][5]

[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1896[illegible]1897[illegible]1903[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gerald Fitzmaurice[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][6][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]4 000[illegible]10%[illegible]1913[illegible]220[illegible]3[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]1917[illegible]1914[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[8]

1913—1914[illegible]A. A.[illegible]A. A. Neratov[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]M. N.[illegible]M. N. Girs[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]1903[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hans von Wangenheim[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]42[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mahmud Muhtar Pasha[illegible]7[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Morgenthau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heyet-i Islahiye Reisi[illegible]

1913[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]1912[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]East Bayazit[illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]Turhan Pasha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Bronsart von Schellendorf[illegible]

[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]95[illegible]184[illegible][14]

1914[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]

[2] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*HMS Erin*[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□

1914□“□□”□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Souchon[illegible][1]

1914[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Hohenberg[illegible]Sarajevo[illegible]·[illegible]Gavrilo Princip[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]I. K.[illegible]I. K. Grigorevich[illegible]“K”[illegible]Konstantinovich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4] 8[illegible]1[illegible][5]

[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]N. N.[illegible]N. N. Yanushkevitch[illegible]Tiflis[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]7[illegible]29[illegible],[illegible]9[illegible],[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8] 7[illegible]30[illegible]Count Benckendorff[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]!”[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]71[illegible][13]

[illegible]Moltke[illegible]
8[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible][14][illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible][15][illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]port of Philippeville[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Augustin Boué de Lapeyrère[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 200□□□1 931□□□[18]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□
□”□“□□□”□□□1907□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□1.8□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□2.3□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□8□12□□□□□□□□25□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1911□□□□□11□□□□□“□□□”□□5 200□□□□□□□□□□28
□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□□Sir Berkeley Milne□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□”□8□4□□□□□10□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□
□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□——□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]

□□,□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□7□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□
□”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□23□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□
□□□□□□□4□35□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

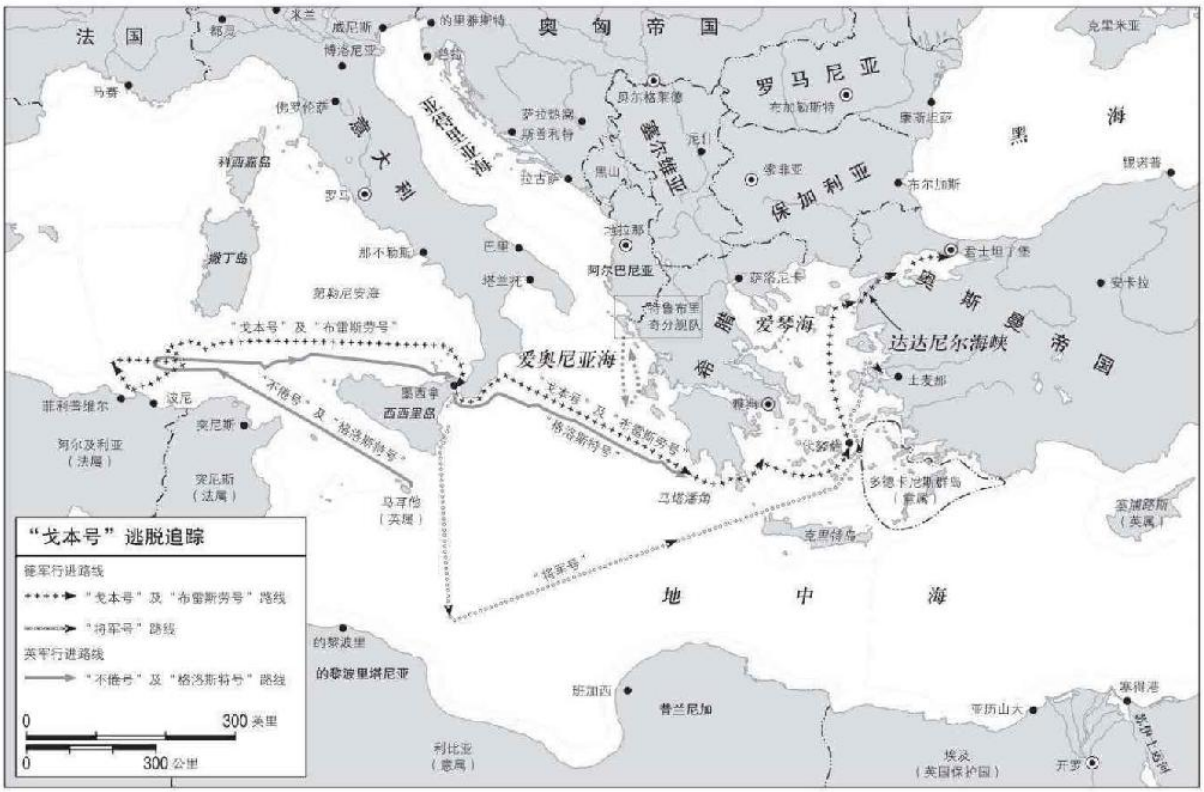
[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pola[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“6[illegible]”[illegible]9.7[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 580[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Cape Malea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]5

[illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Ernest Troubridge[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible][25]

8[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]26

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Captain Howard Kelly[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11 500[illegible]10.5[illegible]1[illegible]35[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cape Matapan[illegible][4]27

[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible][28]

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Bogadir*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Denusa[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]8—9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]322[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Humann[illegible]

> [illegible][29]

[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]M. N.[illegible]Generalmajor M. N. Leontiev[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][30]

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

1914[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][33]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]Tenedos[illegible]Imbros[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cape Helles[illegible]Kum Kale[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Lieutenant Colonel Friedrich Freiherr Kress von Kressenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Henry Asquith[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Rodosto*[illegible][6]37

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”38[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]*Guns of August*[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1996[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible][1]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]H.[illegible]H. Beaumont[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]—[illegible]Vickers-Armstrong[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 500[illegible][2][4] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Admiral Guido von Usedom[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible][7]

[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]Admiral Andrei Eberhart[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Cemil Bey[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible][11]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Louis Mallet[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible][12] 8[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]Sirkeci station[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]——[illegible]1453[illegible]——[illegible]2.3[illegible]Istinye[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]300[illegible]9[illegible]400[illegible]700[illegible]Battle of Tannenberg[illegible]Samsonov[illegible]8[illegible]26—30[illegible]Lemberg[illegible]/[illegible]Lvov[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]105[illegible]8 000[illegible]·[illegible]135[illegible]800[illegible]8[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]105[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]12—13[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sakir

Bachreddin[illegible]·[illegible][20] 9[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][23]

[illegible]49[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Abbas Hilmi II[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sivas[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Bompard[illegible]M. N.[illegible]M. N. Girs[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]
·[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible][25]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][26][illegible]
[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Gaston Doumergue[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]
[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
——“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]A. V.[illegible]A. V. Krivoshein[illegible]·[illegible]Sir George Buchanan[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]35[illegible]150[illegible]241[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]Longwy-Briey[illegible]
[29] 1914[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[30][illegible]

[illegible]Besika Bay[illegible]Limpus[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Sackville Carden[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4] 9[illegible]27[illegible]——[illegible]1912[illegible][32]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Conqueror of Khartoum[illegible]·[illegible][33]

[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[34]

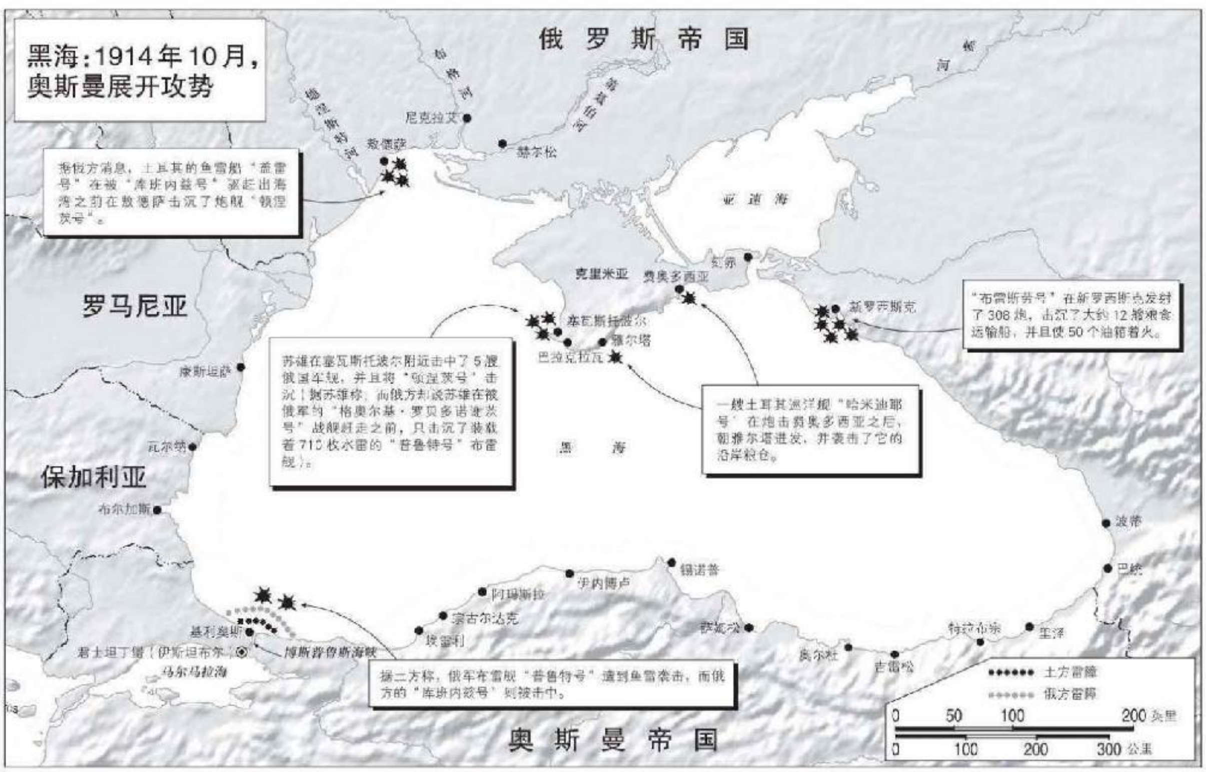
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□4□□·□□□□□□□[35]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□□□□□9□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□9□10□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□
□500□□□□□□□□□2 500□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□Gottlieb von Jagow□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[40]

□□□□1914□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Markgraf von Pallavicini[illegible][41]



[illegible]6

[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Sevastopol[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ketlinskii[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible][42]

[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]Okmeidan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]10[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

10[illegible]27[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Prut*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Kubanetz*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kherson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Novorossisk[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Donetz*[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]*Georgii Pobedonosets*[illegible]710[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]308[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]28—29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

1914[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]CUP[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10—17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmed Reshad V[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ürgüplü Hayri Efendi[illegible]Fatih mosque[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] “[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1517[illegible]Rum[illegible]Shiites[illegible]Alevis[illegible]

[illegible]2013[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]846 400[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]125[illegible]70[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1914[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible][1]

1914[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]1914[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7/12[illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]

[illegible]Abadan island[illegible]160[illegible]al-Fao peninsula[illegible]350[illegible]4[illegible]87[illegible]69[illegible]111[illegible]4 700[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible][2]

[illegible]1882[illegible]——[illegible]

——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1914□10□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□
——□□□4□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□11□3□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.3□□□□11.9□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□Sedd
□ul□ Bahr□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Or□h□ anie□□□□□□□”□[3]

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□10□16□□□□□□□1914□10□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BP□□□□□“□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]

□□
□□□□□□□□□1846□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1903□□
□□□□□□□·□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□10—11□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Comet*）[illegible]（Nordenfelt guns）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。[6]

[illegible]1914[illegible]—[illegible]——1914[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Süleyman Askeri Bey）[illegible]——[illegible]5 000[illegible]8 000[illegible]420[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Marmaris*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Thornycroft*）[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Espiègle*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Odin*）[illegible]120[illegible]1 070[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Dalhousie*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Lawrence*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Mashona*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Miner*）[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”（*Lewis Pelly*）[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”（*Sirdar-i-Naphte*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Carmsir*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Shaitan*）[illegible]“[illegible]”（*Ocean*）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]A. A.[illegible]（A. A. Barrett）[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

1914[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ekbatana*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Emden*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4.1[illegible]104.14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible][8]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1 800[illegible]1.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5 500[illegible]5[illegible]350[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]160[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]101.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Wilfrid Nunn[illegible]46[illegible]

[illegible]

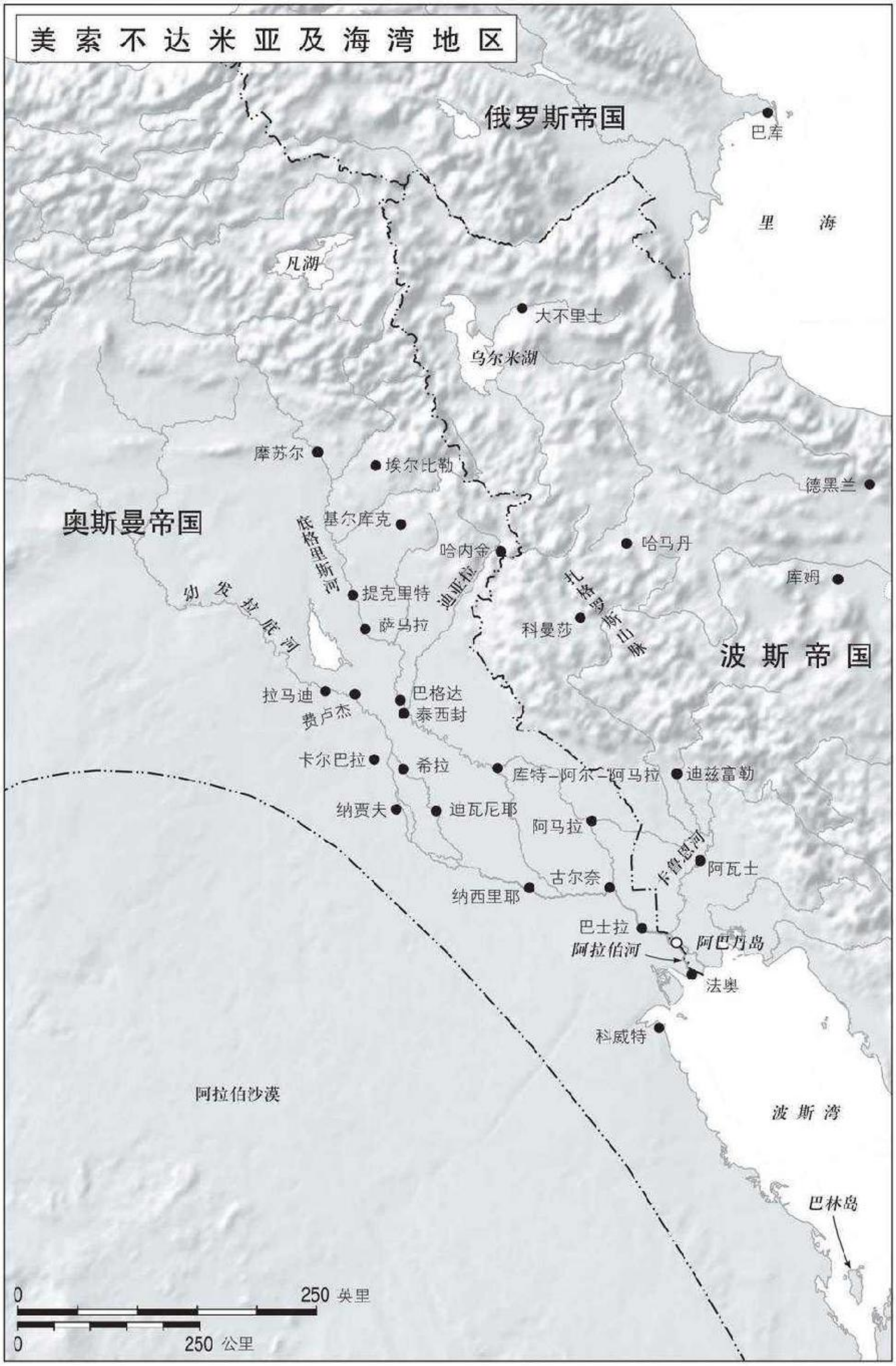
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Mahommerah[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]46[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]500[illegible]457[illegible]the mud fort of Sahil[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]800[illegible]——4[illegible]50[illegible]21[illegible]29[illegible]17[illegible]414[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]Subhi Bey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]A.[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Percy Cox[illegible]Ashar creek[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31[illegible][10]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]64[illegible]Qurna[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]2 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3.7[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][11]


美索不达米亚及海湾地区
俄罗斯帝国
巴库
里 海
凡湖
大不里士
乌尔米湖
摩苏尔
埃尔比勒
德黑兰
奥斯曼帝国
基尔库克
底格里斯河
哈内金
哈马丹
库姆
幼发拉底河
提克里特
迪亚拉
扎格罗斯山脉
萨马拉
科曼莎
波斯帝国
拉马迪
费卢杰
巴格达
泰西封
卡尔巴拉
希拉
库特-阿尔-阿马拉
迪兹富勒
纳贾夫
迪瓦尼耶
阿马拉
卡鲁恩河
阿瓦士
纳西里耶
古尔奈
巴士拉
阿拉伯河
阿巴丹岛
法奥
科威特
阿拉伯沙漠
波斯湾
巴林岛
0
250 英里
0
250 公里

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]45[illegible]989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Klein[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]7 000[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible]

——[illegible]1.2[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]6 562[illegible]3 500[illegible]1.1[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Hassan Izzet[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]1.7[illegible]1.74[illegible]2.3[illegible]1.3[illegible][15]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]town of Hasankale[illegible]Sarikamıs[illegible]A. Z.[illegible]A. Z. Myshlayevskii[illegible]·[illegible]Köprüköy[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]16[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]Tavuk-Civciv[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]5[illegible][18][illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8—9[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible][19][illegible]A. A.[illegible]A. A. Adamov[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]Erzincan[illegible]Sivas[illegible]·[illegible]Mana Hatun[illegible]Kayseri[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]1.5[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]7.5[illegible]3.7[illegible]——[illegible]256[illegible]168[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible][21]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]36[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hafız Hakkı Bey[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible]——[illegible]



萨勒卡默什，1914—1915 年
巴统
瓦莱
阿哈尔齐赫
黑海
乔鲁赫河
阿尔特温
俄罗斯帝国
库拉河
阿卡苏
阿尔达汉
耶基特科纳吉
乔鲁赫谷地
奥尔图河
乔鲁赫河
距第比利斯
115 英里
阿克萨
安拉许埃克贝尔山
阿克山脉
奥尔图
卡尔斯
卡尔斯河
卡拉山
恰塔克
巴迪兹
塞利姆
奥尔图河
约尔峰
奥斯曼帝国
萨勒卡默什
巴斯卡勒
恰基尔·巴巴山
索安勒山
阿拉山
卡尔加帕扎勒山
卡厄兹曼
阿拉斯河
霍拉桑
哈珊卡尔堡
克普吕柯伊
阿拉斯河
埃尔祖鲁姆
距埃尔津詹 98 英里
距锡瓦斯 230 英里
主路
铁路
俄罗斯—奥斯曼分界线
0 10 20 30 英里
0 10 20 30 公里
卡拉可斯

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Istomin[illegible]8 000[illegible]·[illegible]（Çakir Baba[illegible]Bardiz[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]Çoruh Valley[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]75[illegible]47[illegible][3][illegible]3 000[illegible]9 843[illegible]Allahükbar[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]1.8[illegible]1.4[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]24—25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Yerevan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]35[illegible]—[illegible]Baronivichi[illegible]“[illegible]Ardebil[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1915[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]John Hanbury-Williams[illegible]
——[illegible]1915[illegible]—[illegible][24]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][4][illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]300[illegible]156[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
12[illegible]30[illegible]6 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]1
[illegible]1[illegible]N. N.[illegible]N. N. Baratov[illegible]
[illegible]1[illegible]4
[illegible]2
500[illegible]
[illegible]Aras River basin[illegible]
[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]7 000[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]2.7[illegible]4.7[illegible]

[illegible]2.8[illegible][25][illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]John Maxwell[illegible]EEF[illegible]7[illegible]6 000[illegible]——[illegible]160[illegible]257[illegible]

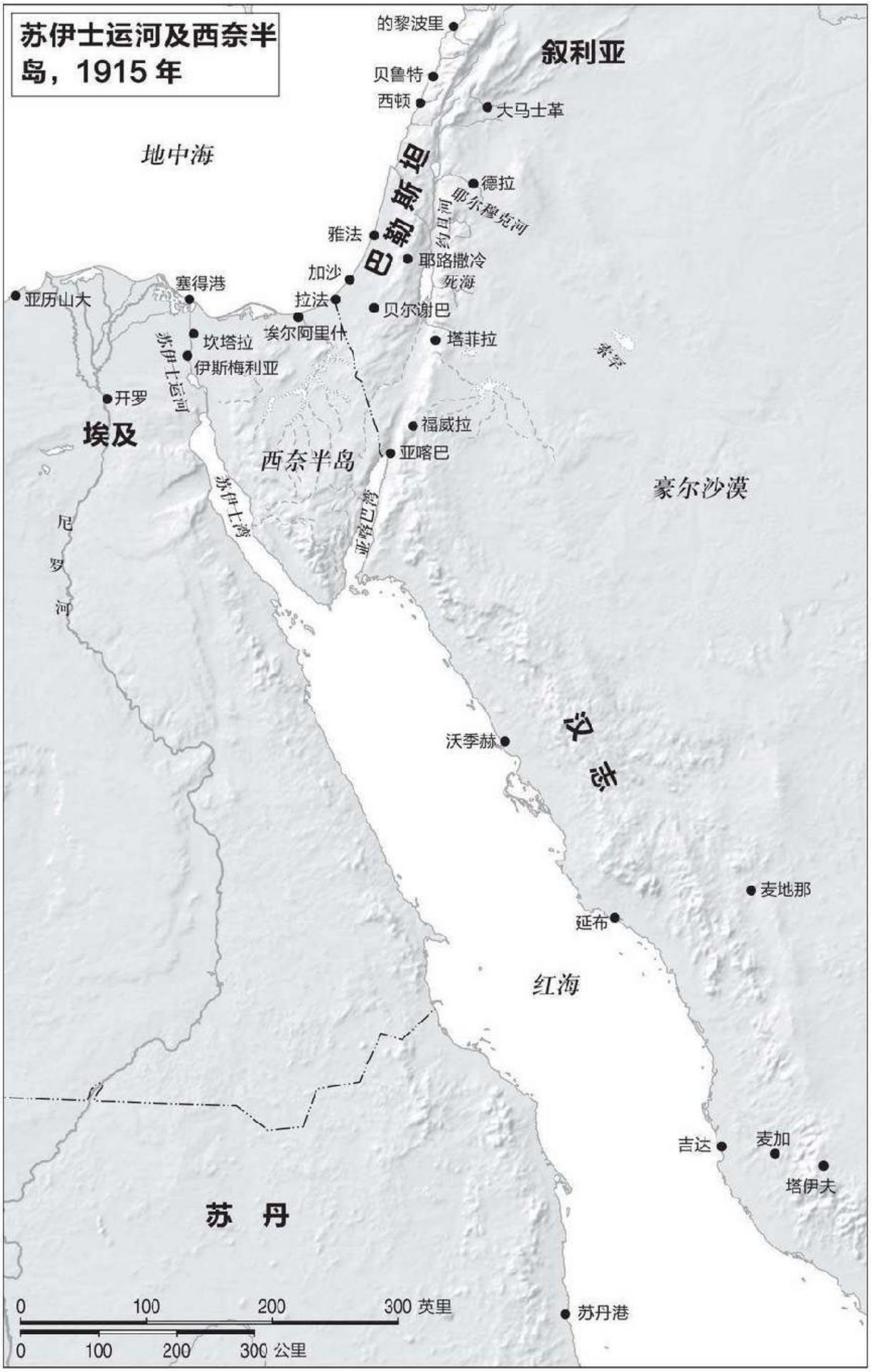
[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]Homs[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Kurt Prüfer[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Beersheba[illegible]

[illegible]Ismailia[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]


苏伊士运河及西奈半岛，1915 年
的黎波里
叙利亚
贝鲁特
西顿
大马士革
地中海
巴勒斯坦
德拉
约旦河
耶尔穆克河
雅法
耶路撒冷
死海
加沙
塞得港
亚历山大
拉法
贝尔谢巴
埃尔阿里什
坎塔拉
苏伊士运河
伊斯梅利亚
塔菲拉
开罗
埃及
福威拉
亚喀巴
西奈半岛
豪尔沙漠
苏伊士湾
尼
罗
河
沃季赫
汉
志
麦地那
延布
红海
吉达
麦加
塔伊夫
苏 丹
0 100 200 300 英里
0 100 200 300 公里
苏丹港

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Leo Frobenius）[illegible]（Eritrea）[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]（Otto Mannesmann）[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Milne Cheetham）[illegible]·[illegible]（Gilbert Clayton）[illegible]10[illegible][28]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2 000[illegible]1.9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[29]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]8[illegible]1.2[illegible]300[illegible]1 000[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]1.9[illegible]1.3[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]Toussum[illegible]Serapeum[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]1.9[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]6.4[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]Kantara[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]6 000[illegible]8 000[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

> “[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]282[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible][33][illegible]192[illegible]381[illegible]727[illegible]7 000[illegible][34][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Venetia Stanley[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]Walter Delamain[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]34[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——1915[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][1]

1914[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]Baranovichi[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]N. A. [illegible]Prince N. A. Kudashev[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]BEF[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][3]

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Hankey[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”12[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

□□□□□□□□1915□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□1□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Vladivostok□□□
□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□1914□7□□□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
1915□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”[8]

　　□□
□□□□□□□□1914□8□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□150□□□280□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□15□□□9.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□—□□□□Kilid Bahr□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□355□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□5□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□□□□□□□□235□□□□□
□82□□□□□□230□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□——□□323□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□214□□□□□[9]

　　□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□1914□12□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□

[illegible]”[10]1915[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Admiral John Arbuthnot Fisher[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible][12]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]380[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible][14] [illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Messudieh*[illegible]10[illegible][15] 12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexandretta[illegible]Iskenderun[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][17]



[illegible]·[illegible]1876—1909[illegible]

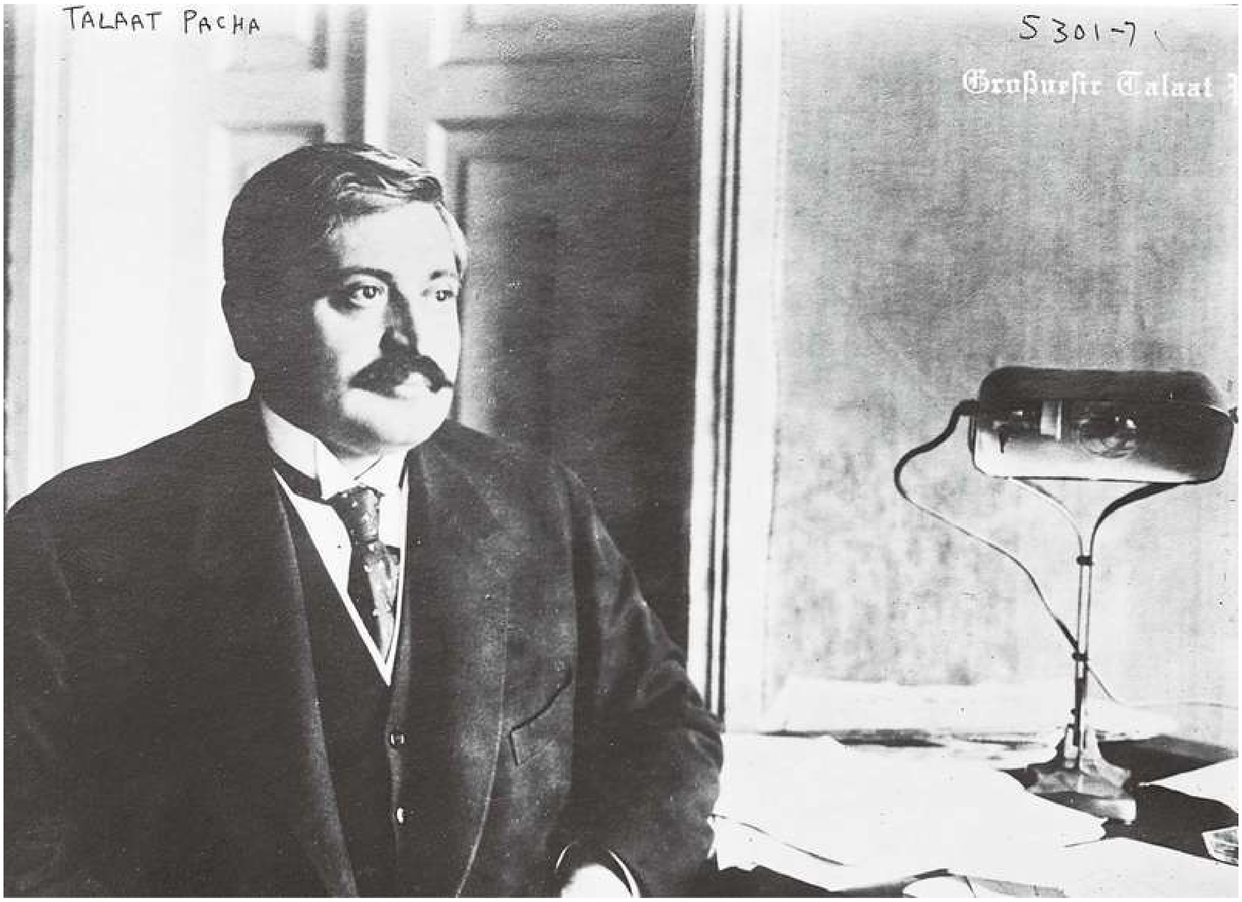


[illegible]1888—1918[illegible]





□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□


TALAAT PACHA
5301-7
Großvesir Talaat

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□





□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]



“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1915[illegible]







“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914—1916[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1908—1916[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]1905—1916[illegible]



1915□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□



1915[illegible]





□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□ANZAC□□□□□□□□□□□□□





1915[illegible]4—5[illegible]



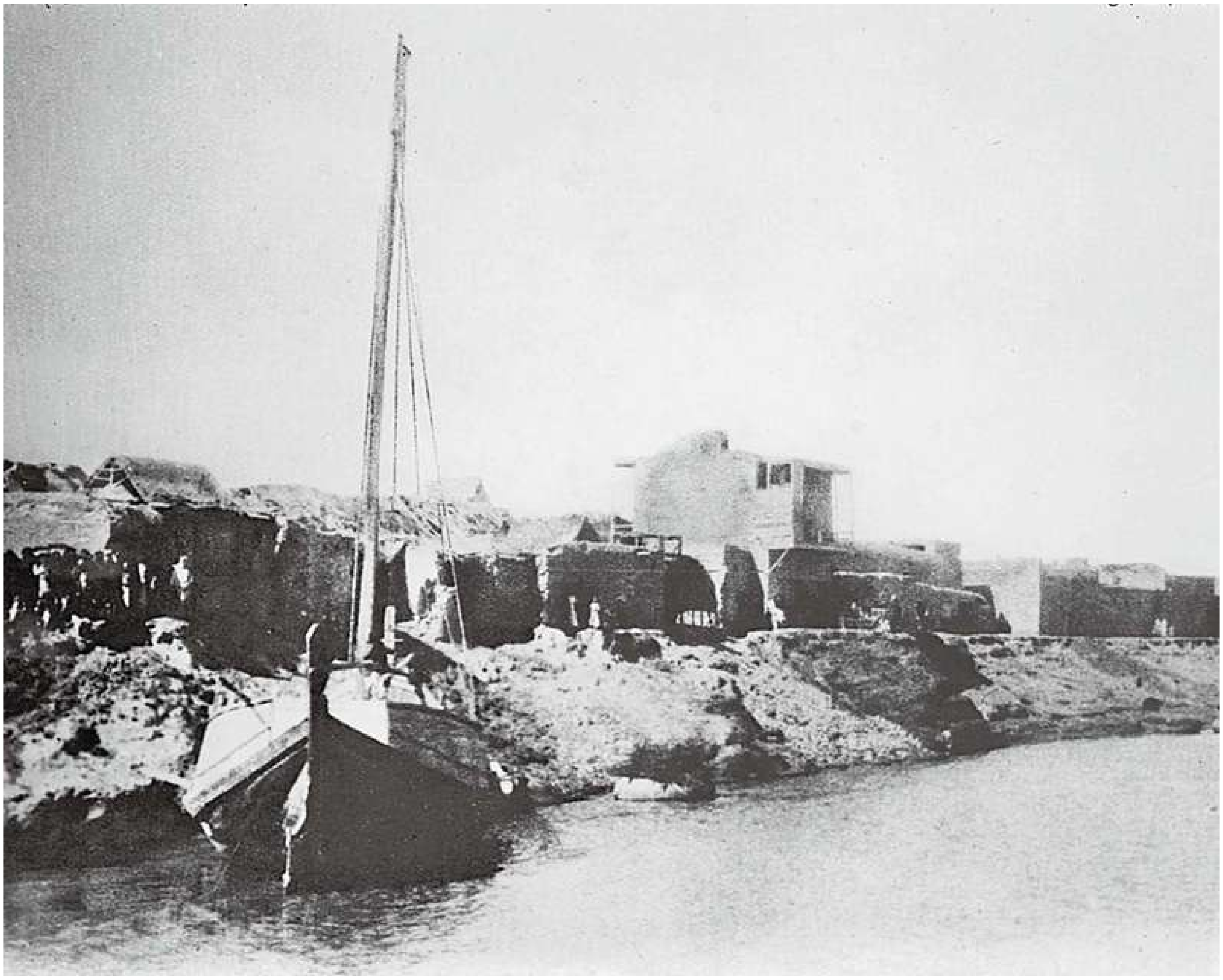
1915[illegible]



1915[illegible]·[illegible]



1915[illegible]



1914[illegible]



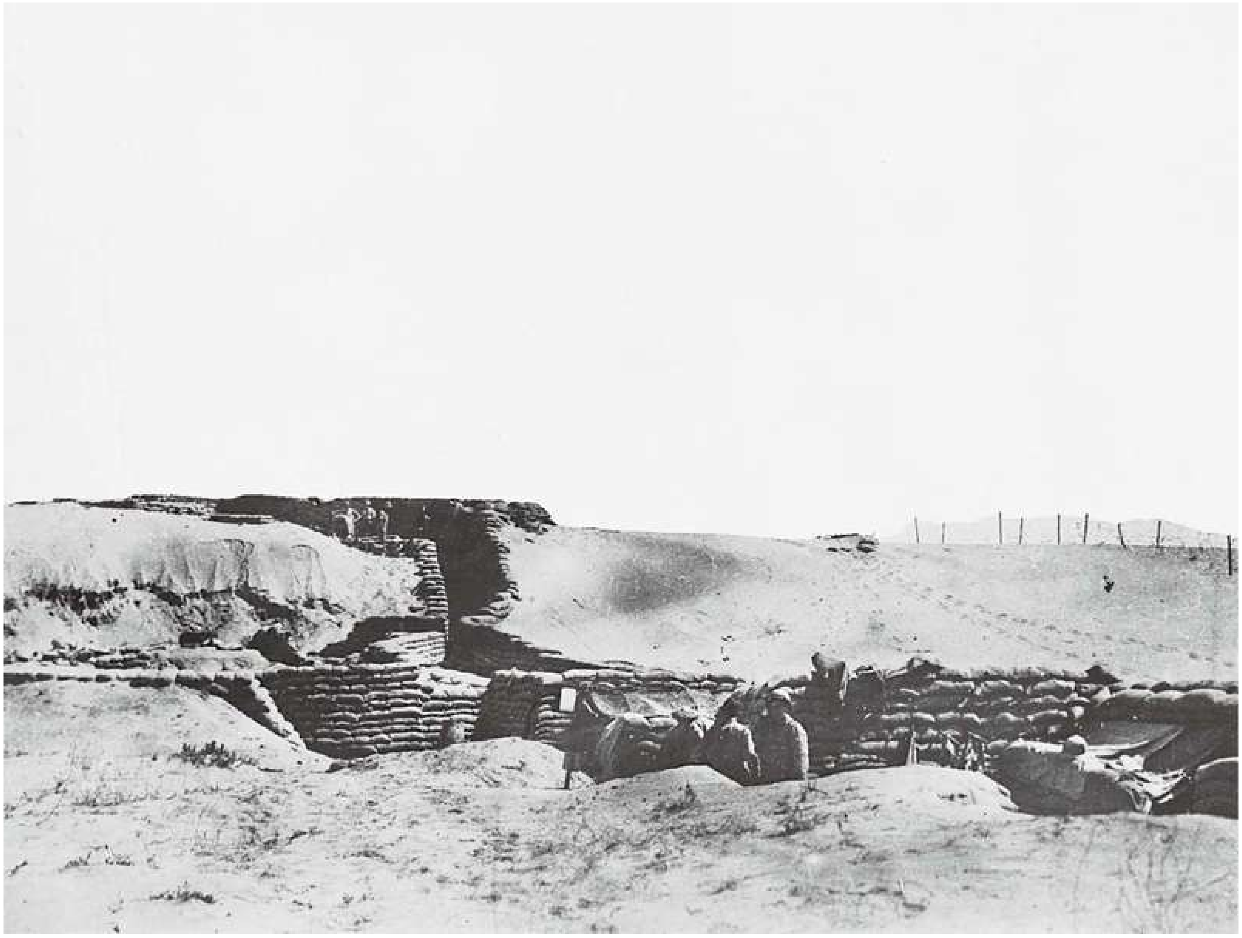
1915—1917[illegible]



1916[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]1910—1916[illegible]



1917□□□□□□□□□□



□□□·□·□□□□□□1914—1916□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□F□□□□□□

[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]500[illegible]54[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

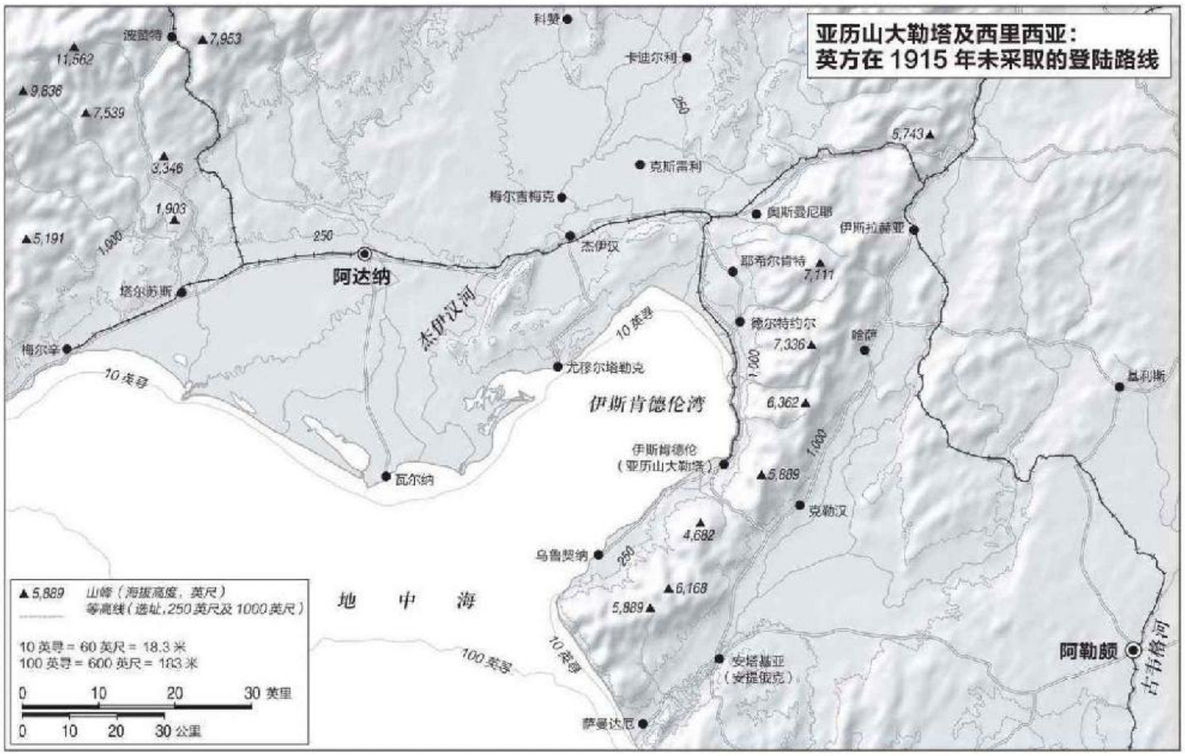
[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]—5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][18][illegible]Ceyhan[illegible]Dörtyol[illegible]10[illegible]Cilicia[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]8[illegible][4]

□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□Amanus□□□□Nur□□□□□□□Taurus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Boghos Nubar
Pasha□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1915□2□3□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[19]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□1□7□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1915□2□17□□□·□□□Arthur
Balfour□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”[20]

□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1914□8□6□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□13□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1915□1□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□·□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] [illegible]



[illegible]10

[illegible]/[illegible]10[illegible][22][illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Yuri Danilov□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1915□1□24□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1915□2□14□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□
□□15□□□□□1915□□2□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□□□1915□2□17□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]

□1915□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□10□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1915□1□20□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□1915□1□28□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.9□□□1915□2□19□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□19□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]381[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible][5]27

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]Mudros Bay[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]29 [illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Admiral John de Robeck[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Captain

William Reginald Hall[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]George Griffin Eady[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Edwin Whittall[illegible][31][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible],[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]9[illegible]51[illegible]——[illegible]1807[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Suffren*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Bouvet*[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]6 000[illegible]5.5[illegible]4[illegible]150[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Vice Sergeant Gunner Joerss[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]139[illegible][34]

[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]—4[illegible]3[illegible][35]

[illegible]F. E. H.[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible][36][illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible][7][38]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][40]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]41[illegible][41][illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]18.3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible][8][illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible][44][illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][45][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][46][illegible]3[illegible]5—6[illegible][47][illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][48][illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible][49][illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]——“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]4.76[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton）——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

> [illegible]——[illegible]……“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible][53]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5—6[illegible]150[illegible]220[illegible]240[illegible]3 550[illegible]Maitos[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Major Nazım Emin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Nusret*[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

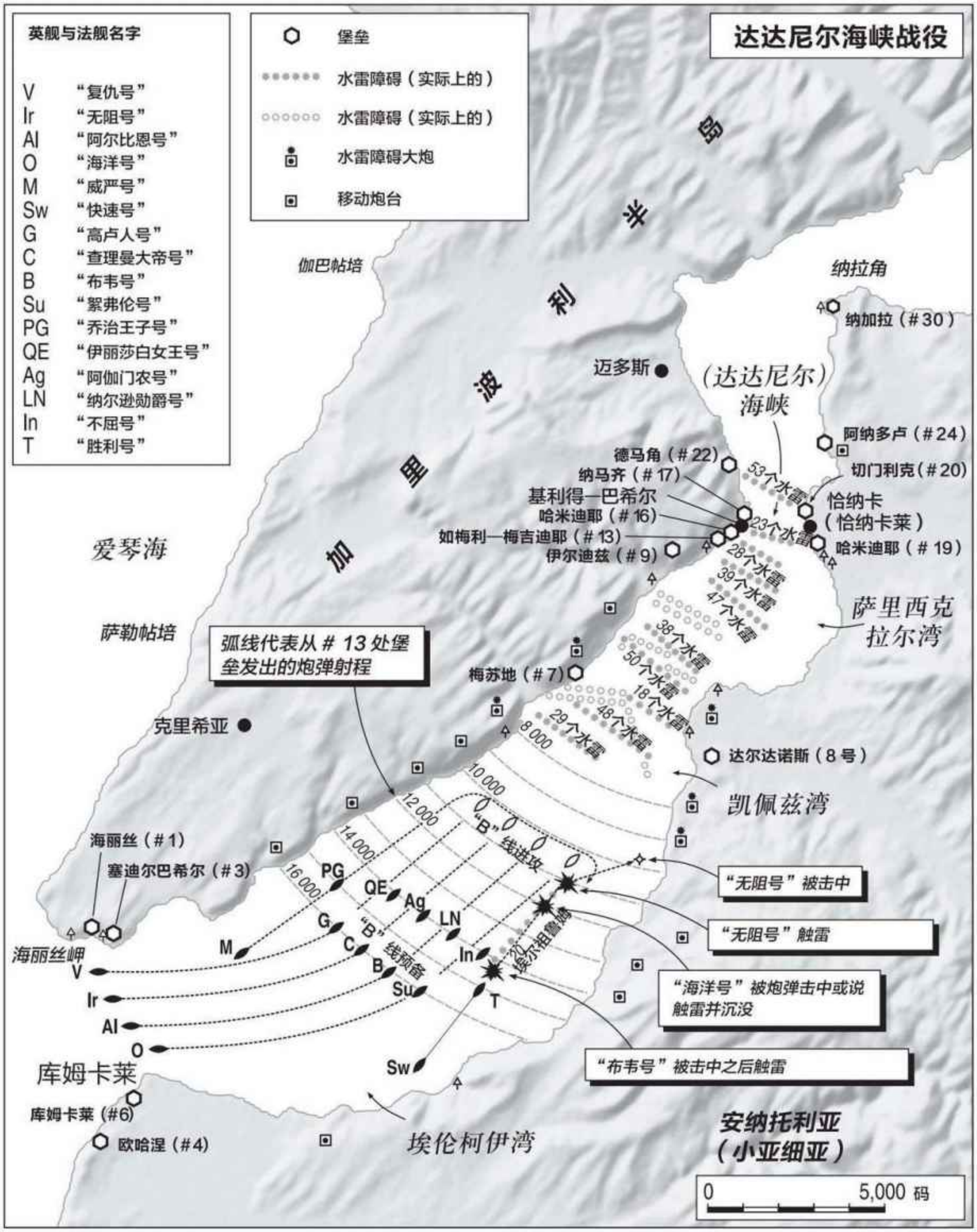
[illegible][58]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14 400[illegible]13[illegible]381[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Schreiner[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Ischanak Kalessi[illegible]—[illegible]”……“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]355[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]639[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]09[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]27[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]6[illegible]05[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]


达达尼尔海峡战役
英舰与法舰名字
V “复仇号”
Ir “无阻号”
Al “阿尔比恩号”
O “海洋号”
M “威严号”
Sw “快速号”
G “高卢人号”
C “查理曼大帝号”
B “布韦号”
Su “絮弗伦号”
PG “乔治王子号”
QE “伊丽莎白女王号”
Ag “阿伽门农号”
LN “纳尔逊勋爵号”
In “不屈号”
T “胜利号”
堡垒
水雷障碍（实际上的）
水雷障碍（实际上的）
水雷障碍大炮
移动炮台
加里波利半岛
伽巴帖培
迈多斯
纳拉角
纳加拉（#30）
(达达尼尔)海峡
阿纳多卢（#24）
德马角（#22）
纳马齐（#17）
基利得—巴希尔
哈米迪耶（#16）
如梅利—梅吉迪耶（#13）
伊尔迪兹（#9）
切门利克（#20）
恰纳卡（恰纳卡莱）
哈米迪耶（#19）
53个水雷
23个水雷
28个水雷
39个水雷
47个水雷
38个水雷
50个水雷
18个水雷
48个水雷
29个水雷
萨里西克拉尔湾
爱琴海
萨勒帖培
弧线代表从#13处堡垒发出的炮弹射程
梅苏地（#7）
克里希亚
达尔达诺斯（8号）
凯佩兹湾
8 000
10 000
12 000
14 000
16 000
“B”线进攻
“B”线预备
努尔迈德湾
海丽丝（#1）
塞迪尔巴希尔（#3）
海丽丝岬
“无阻号”被击中
“无阻号”触雷
“海洋号”被炮弹击中或说触雷并沉没
“布韦号”被击中之后触雷
库姆卡莱
库姆卡莱（#6）
欧哈涅（#4）
埃伦柯伊湾
安纳托利亚
（小亚细亚）
0
5,000 码

[illegible]11

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]”……[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][60]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Keyes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible][61]

[illegible]176[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]271[illegible]355[illegible]5[illegible]54[illegible]30[illegible]58[illegible]220[illegible]240[illegible]150[illegible]130[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]2.4[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]2 250[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]60[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]26[illegible]52[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”63[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10] [illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]

[11] [illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“1915[illegible]4[illegible]25—26[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]57[illegible][2]

3[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]——355[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]ANZAC[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Riddell Birdwood[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][4]

[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]

1915[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]Rumelifener[illegible]120[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]Zonguldak[illegible]Kozlu[illegible]Ereğli[illegible]Kilimli[illegible][7]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Pomiankowski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]Uzun Köprü[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]1 000[illegible]——“[illegible]8[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible][10]

4[illegible]17[illegible]T. S.[illegible]E15[illegible]Kephez[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Clarence Edward Stanhope Palmer[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——E11[illegible]E14[illegible]Kaba Tepe[illegible]——[illegible]2.5[illegible][11]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]800[illegible]732[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]7[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Rumney Samson[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]7.5[illegible]

4[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2 000[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]100[illegible]”[18]

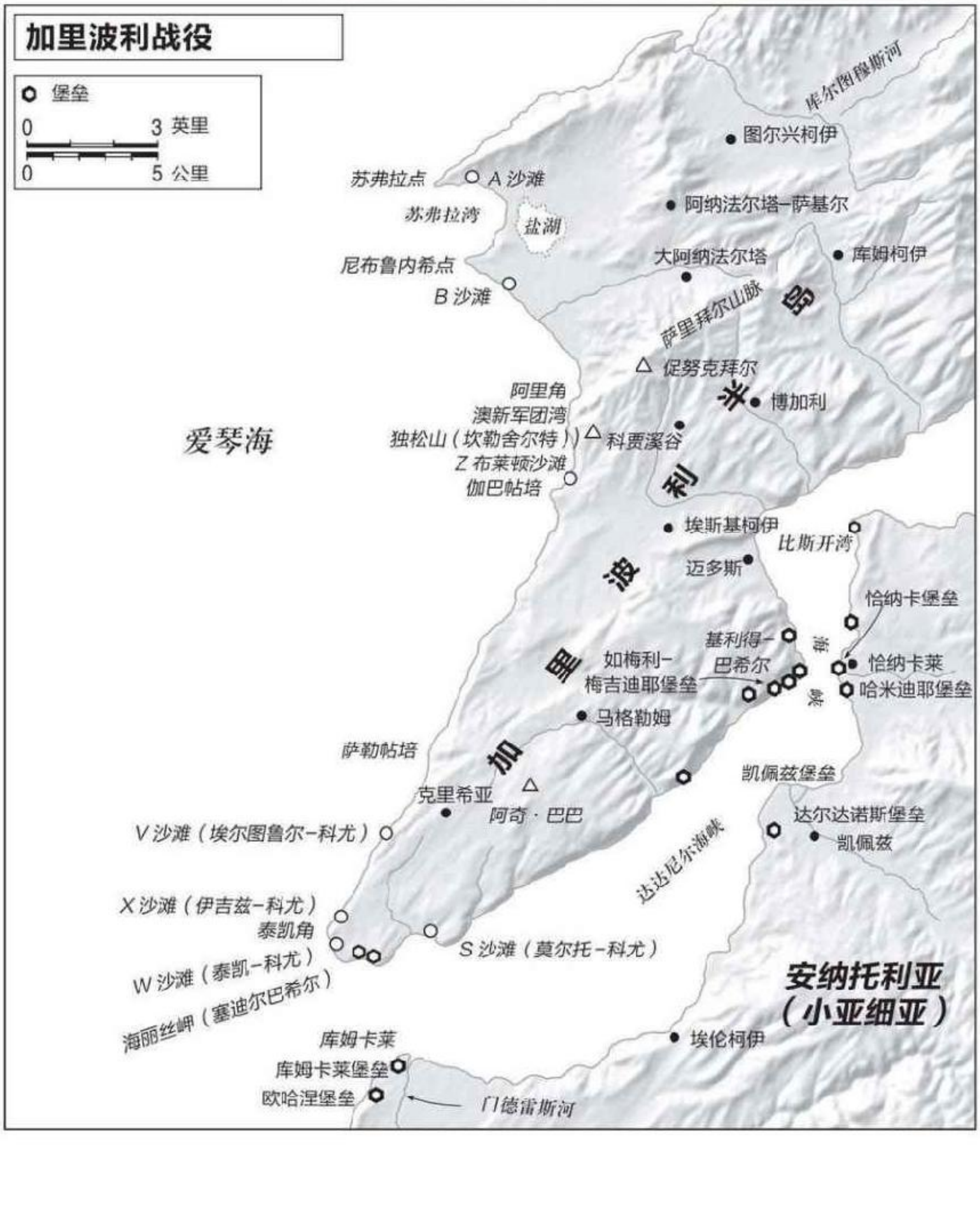
[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Aylmer Hunter-Weston[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Achi Baba[illegible]Sari Bair[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]“24[illegible]25[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][19]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]X[illegible]—[illegible]Ikiz Koyu[illegible]W[illegible]—[illegible]Teke Koyu[illegible]V[illegible]—[illegible]Ertugrul Koyu[illegible]400[illegible]1 312[illegible]40[illegible]131[illegible]V[illegible]Royal Munster Fusiliers[illegible]·[illegible]Guy Geddes[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]V[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]V[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21] W[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][22]


加里波利战役
保加利亚
君士坦丁堡
（伊斯坦布尔）
马尔马拉海
埃内兹
萨莫色雷斯岛
1915年
8月6日
萨罗斯湾
布莱
加里波利（盖利博卢）
爱琴海
伊姆罗兹岛
恰纳卡莱
1915年4月25日
奥斯曼帝国
利姆诺斯岛
忒涅多斯岛
英军登陆
澳新军团登陆
法军登陆
0
50 英里
0
50 公里


加里波利战役
堡垒
0
3 英里
0
5 公里
库尔图穆斯河
图尔兴柯伊
苏弗拉点
A 沙滩
苏弗拉湾
盐湖
阿纳法尔塔–萨基尔
尼布鲁内希点
大阿纳法尔塔
库姆柯伊
B 沙滩
萨里拜尔山脉
促努克拜尔
阿里角
澳新军团湾
独松山（坎勒舍尔特）
科贾溪谷
博加利
爱琴海
Z 布莱顿沙滩
伽巴帖培
加
里
波
利
半
岛
埃斯基柯伊
比斯开湾
迈多斯
恰纳卡堡垒
基利得–
巴希尔
如梅利–
梅吉迪耶堡垒
恰纳卡莱
哈米迪耶堡垒
海
峡
马格勒姆
萨勒帖培
凯佩兹堡垒
克里希亚
阿奇·巴巴
V 沙滩（埃尔图鲁尔–科尤）
达尔达诺斯堡垒
凯佩兹
达达尼尔海峡
X 沙滩（伊吉兹–科尤）
泰凯角
S 沙滩（莫尔托–科尤）
W 沙滩（泰凯–科尤）
海丽丝岬（塞迪尔巴希尔）
安纳托利亚
（小亚细亚）
库姆卡莱
埃伦柯伊
库姆卡莱堡垒
欧哈涅堡垒
门德雷斯河

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]1/10[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]X[illegible]9[illegible][25][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible][26]

[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]S[illegible]—[illegible]Morto Koyu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]63[illegible]——[illegible]V[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]Y[illegible]2 000[illegible]—[illegible]Y[illegible]V[illegible]W[illegible]X[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Y[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible][27]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Albert d’Amade）[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]24[illegible]（Menderes River）[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible][28]

[illegible]Z[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]V[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]—[illegible]（Chunuk Bair）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Bigali）[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]·[illegible]

—— “ ” 4 25 W. T. Major General W. T. Bridges · Major General Sir Alexander Godley “ ” “ ” [31]

1915 4 25 V W S X Y “ ” V “ ” V S “ ” S Y V X W · · · 15 9.3 6 30 —— 4 26 [32]

·

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]1915[illegible]Y[illegible]1915[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]4[illegible]1—3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible][34]

[illegible]23[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][3]“[illegible]Sariyer[illegible]Beykos[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Tri Svyatitelya*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Rostislav*[illegible]132[illegible]152[illegible]39[illegible]254[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][40] [illegible]Y[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]6—8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”3[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Blackie[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[3] [illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

——1915[illegible]4—5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]I. I. [illegible]—[illegible]I. I. Vorontsov-Dashkov[illegible]T. G.[illegible]T. G.

Chernozubov[illegible]—[illegible]1.2[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmad Shah[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Townley[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Urmia[illegible]Tabriz[illegible]——[illegible]Kazvin[illegible]Resht[illegible]Enzeli[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Lake Urmia[illegible]Lake Van[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Nestorian[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Diarbakır[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]Dilman[illegible]1908[illegible]

□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□1915□1□14□□□·□□□—□□1915□1□30□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[3]

□□·□□Djoulfa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1915□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



□□13

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]druzhiny[illegible]6[illegible]Nazarbekov[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]6.4[illegible]5 000[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]29—5[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]1 000[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][4]

[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Krithia[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]6—8[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Aram Manukian Pasha[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]S.[illegible]S. Olferiev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1 000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]Gizman[illegible]Igdyr[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]Bayazıt[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]Karçekan[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]A. A.[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][12]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]150[illegible][13][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]4[illegible][15]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]600[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]ARF[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]18—20[illegible]——[illegible]Akkilise Monastery[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]1.2[illegible]3.5[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible][18]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]1 000[illegible]C-96[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Haig

Gossoian[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]13 500[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3 000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]135[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[4][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]*Mshak*[illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]2.5[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]24—25[illegible]——[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][26] 5[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]Der Zor[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”25[illegible]15.5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][28][illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible][6][30] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible][32]

[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]1 000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]1915[illegible]150[illegible]65[illegible]—70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]—[illegible]——1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]200[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]

5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]Malazgırt[illegible]——1071[illegible]·[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]12—15[illegible]20—26[illegible]7[illegible]22—23[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][36]

[illegible]·[illegible]Vahakn Dadrian[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible][37]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]67 792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible][39]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][40][illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][41]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]” [42][illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]6 000[illegible][43] 7[illegible]20[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1[illegible]—1.2[illegible]1[illegible]……[illegible]2.5[illegible]5[illegible]……[illegible][44]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2.5[illegible]“3 000[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[illegible]“1[illegible]—1.2[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible]6 000[illegible]1.2[illegible]6 000[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible][10]

[illegible]2[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]4—5[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]T. E.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][46][illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]2.5[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Hellespont[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] 1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]Taner Akçam[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]6 500[illegible]8 657[illegible]89 500[illegible]109 521[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] [illegible]700[illegible]1 200[illegible]

[9] 1064[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1071[illegible]1915[illegible]

[10] [illegible]2.5[illegible]1.6[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]6—7[illegible]

[11] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——1915[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]1915[illegible]*La Justice*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]97[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]/[illegible]5[illegible]/[illegible]9[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]1915[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1.95[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]186[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]32[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Lone Pine[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]457[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]9[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]—[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]61[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]

……

”[9]

4 1915 8 6—10
2.5 2 1.25
“ ”[10] 8
12
7.5 [11]

8 5
—
32.5 —
8 “ ”

· ·
“ ” “
”
——
Dedeagatch
Alexandroupoli
1915 9 6 · · ·

[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible][12]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible][13][illegible]/[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]5—6[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]Kupinovo[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]11[illegible][14]

[illegible]9[illegible]800[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“500[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

1915[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“30%[illegible]40%”[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][17]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]Gully Spur[illegible]1.7[illegible][18]

[illegible]30%—50%[illegible]25[illegible]20.5[illegible]4.7[illegible]19[illegible]35[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][19]

[illegible]10[illegible]Kabul[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Oskar von Niedermayer[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Werner Otto von Hentig[illegible]·[illegible]Prince Mahendra Pratap[illegible]·[illegible]Mohammed Barakatullah[illegible]·[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Emir Habibullah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

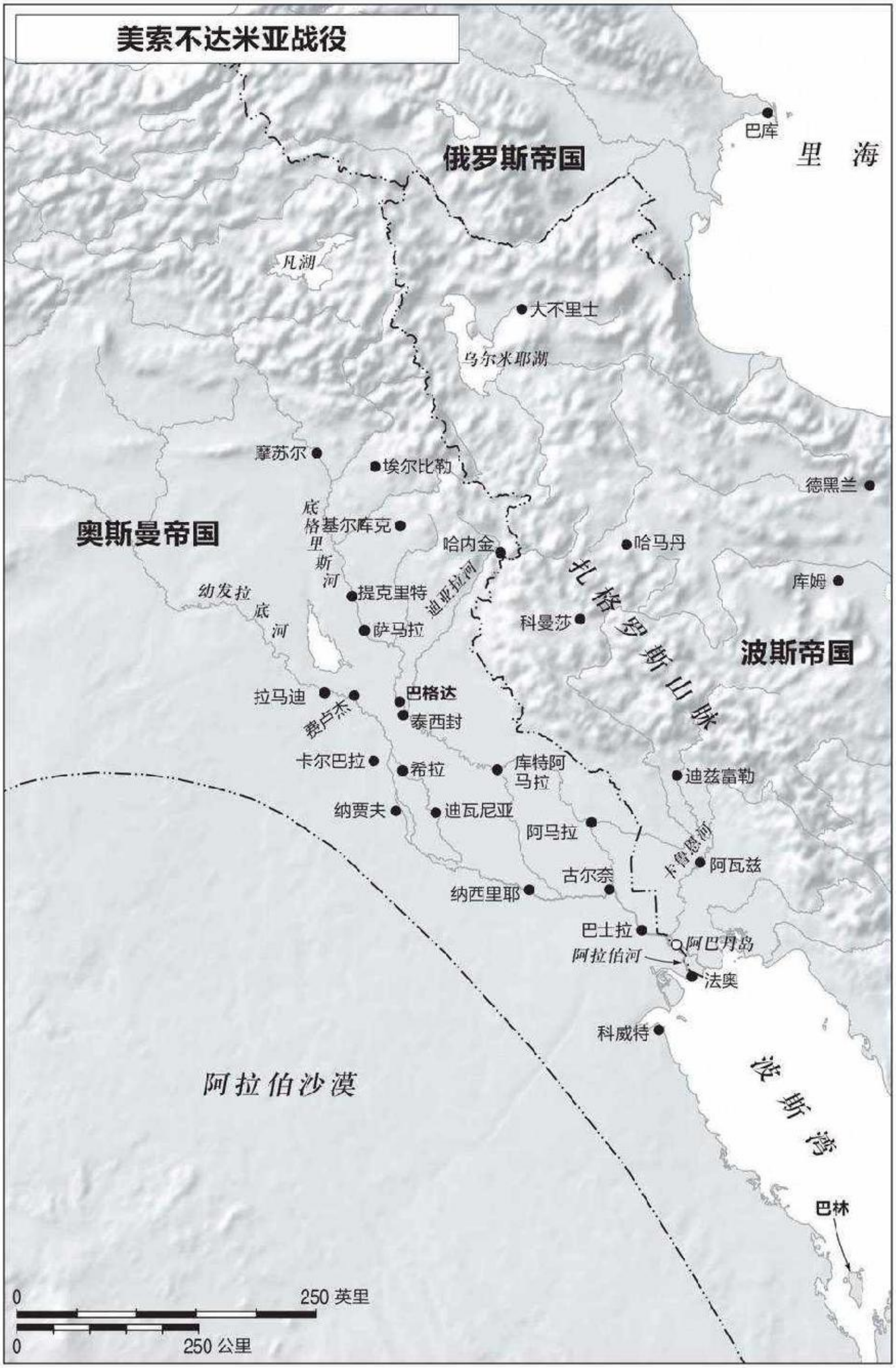
[illegible]1[illegible]130[illegible]2[illegible]47[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]S[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][21]

[illegible]1915[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5 000[illegible]C. T. [illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4 000[illegible]1[illegible]7 000[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]12—

14[illegible]6 000[illegible]700[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Townshend[illegible]·[illegible]1895[illegible]Chitral Fort[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]5[illegible]Bahran[illegible]——[illegible]al-Mscharra[illegible]300[illegible]328[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Singleton[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]250[illegible]11[illegible]128[illegible]1 384[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]2 718[illegible]2 000[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Barrow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Lührs[illegible]


美索不达米亚战役
巴库
里海
俄罗斯帝国
凡湖
大不里士
乌尔米耶湖
摩苏尔
埃尔比勒
德黑兰
底格里斯河
基尔库克
奥斯曼帝国
哈内金
哈马丹
扎格罗斯山脉
库姆
幼发拉底河
提克里特
迪亚拉河
科曼莎
萨马拉
波斯帝国
拉马迪
费卢杰
巴格达
泰西封
卡尔巴拉
希拉
库特阿马拉
迪兹富勒
纳贾夫
迪瓦尼亚
阿马拉
卡鲁恩河
阿瓦兹
古尔奈
纳西里耶
巴士拉
阿巴丹岛
阿拉伯河
法奥
科威特
阿拉伯沙漠
波斯湾
巴林
0
250 英里
0
250 公里

7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sushan*[illegible]120[illegible]49[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]400[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]350[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]2 000[illegible]400[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]96.6[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Kut[illegible]112[illegible]180[illegible]200[illegible]322[illegible]Garraf Canal[illegible]

[illegible]6 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nureddin Bey[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“3[illegible]8[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]91[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]3.7[illegible]300[illegible]274[illegible][26]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1 153[illegible]2 800[illegible]1 233[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1.8[illegible]38[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.1[illegible]“B”[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]4 000[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][29]

[illegible]——1.8[illegible]6 188[illegible]1.1[illegible]4 200[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]130[illegible]111[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]805[illegible][30]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]1.2[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Sheikh Saad[illegible]——[illegible]1.16[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——1916[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][1]

1915[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1915[illegible]11[illegible]1.4[illegible]8 000[illegible]6 000[illegible]N. N.[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]7—14[illegible]——1[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]18/31[illegible]1915[illegible]M. V.[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Buchan[illegible]500[illegible]804[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]7.4[illegible]77[illegible]180[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]7.4[illegible]85[illegible]230[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]——1916[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]Przevalski[illegible]Lake Tortum[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]6 000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]3.5[illegible]42[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

1916[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]Maslahat[illegible]Koziçan[illegible]Pülümür[illegible]Cilligül[illegible]·[illegible]Hisar Dere[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]——1916[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]16—17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——1916[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 500[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible][7]

[illegible]2.2[illegible]5 000[illegible]1[illegible]70%[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]7.5[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2 500[illegible]8 202[illegible]—[illegible]Deve-Boyun[illegible]2 963[illegible]9 721[illegible]4[illegible]235[illegible]112[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]150[illegible]87[illegible]80[illegible]75[illegible]40[illegible]90[illegible]39[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]350[illegible]1 000[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]27—28[illegible]Kornes[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]



埃尔祖鲁姆战役
黑海
巴统
霍帕
阿尔哈维
阿尔特温
阿蒂纳
阿尔达汉
特拉布宗
里泽
乔鲁赫河
奥尔图
奥斯曼帝国
巴什卡莱
萨勒卡默什
巴伊布尔特
埃尔祖鲁姆
埃尔津詹
0 50 英里
0 50 公里
奥尔图河
俄罗斯帝国
托尔图姆湖
阿克山脉
锡夫里
奥尔图
卡拉山
约尔峰
奥斯曼帝国
卡尔辛
哈基尔·巴巴山
巴什肯特
巴什卡莱
居尔居-博加兹峡谷
卡尔加帕扎勒山
科兹钱高地
兹文
克塞
马斯拉哈特
西利居尔高地（土耳其主要防线）
杜姆卢山
卡拉格贝克
阿山
塔费特
希萨尔·代雷
卡伦代尔
厄尔蒂聚
乔班－代德
霍拉桑
达兰格兹
据巴伊布尔特 80 英里
哈珊卡尔堡
克普吕柯伊
阿拉斯
阿拉斯河流域
苏利温河
卡拉苏平原
乌尊艾哈迈德
代韦-博云
伊利卡
埃尔祖鲁姆
奥斯曼战略预备军（6000 人）
距埃尔津詹 98 英里
距锡瓦斯 230 英里
帕兰德肯山
土耳其防线
土耳其堡垒
主路
俄－奥（斯曼）边界线
0 10 20 30 英里
0 10 20 30 公里

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Uzunahmet[illegible]Karagöbek[illegible]Tafet[illegible]—[illegible]Gürcü-Boğaz[illegible]—[illegible]Kara-Su[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]250[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]Çoban-Dede[illegible]Dalangöz[illegible]Pirumyan[illegible]153[illegible]Bakinski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]156[illegible]Elizavetpolski[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]1 500[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]7[illegible]Kars[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]327[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1 000[illegible]8 000[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]Ilica[illegible]300[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]Bayburt[illegible]200[illegible]124[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]106[illegible]107[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]20[illegible][12]

[illegible]Luristan[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Lyakhov[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]500[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]*Elpidiphores*[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible][13]

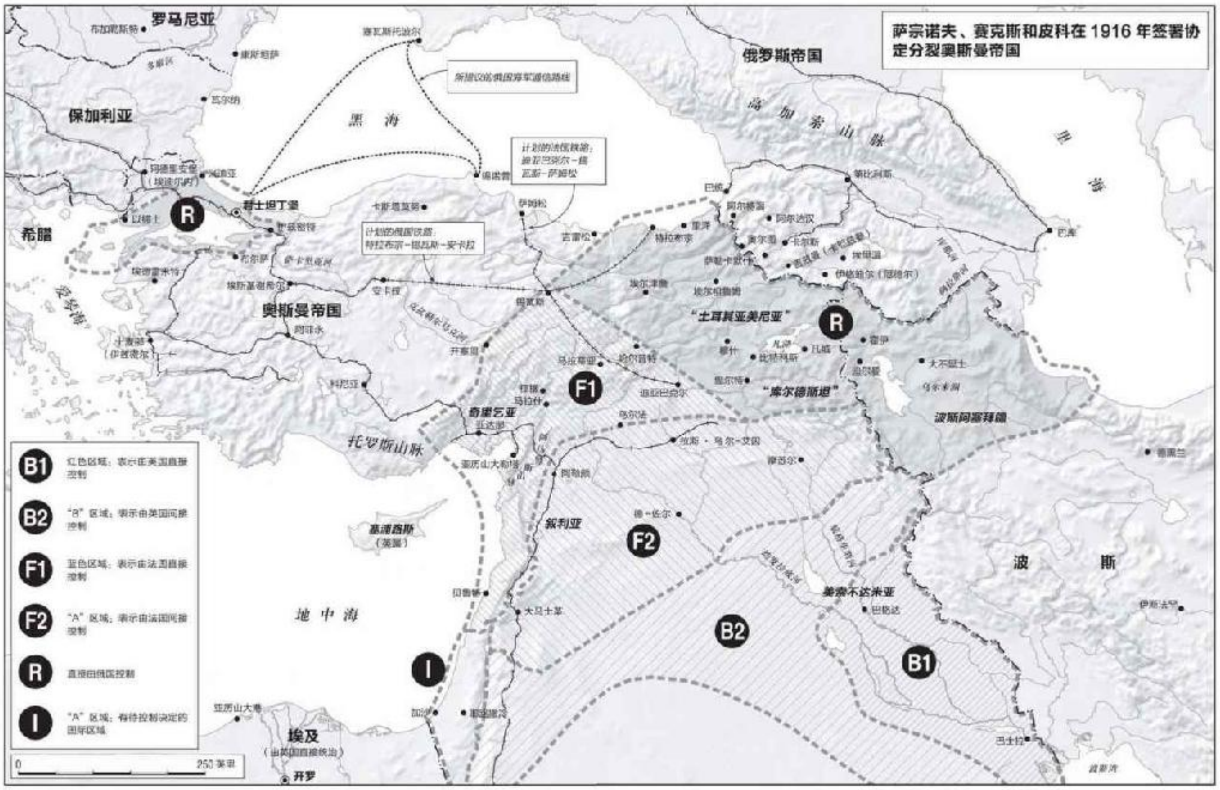
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]1915[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1916[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]Kharput[illegible]Tavra[illegible]Antitavra[illegible]

[illegible]”[14]

[illegible][2][illegible]——1853[illegible][3][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][15]


萨宗诺夫、赛克斯和皮科在1916年签署协定分裂奥斯曼帝国
罗马尼亚
布加勒斯特
保加利亚
瓦尔纳
黑海
俄罗斯帝国
高加索山脉
希腊
君士坦丁堡
奥斯曼帝国
安卡拉
托罗斯山脉
奇里乞亚
阿勒颇
叙利亚
大马士革
地中海
塞浦路斯
（英属）
埃及
开罗
亚历山大港
加沙
巴库
第比利斯
“土耳其亚美尼亚”
“库尔德斯坦”
波斯阿塞拜疆
大不里士
德黑兰
美索不达米亚
巴格达
巴士拉
伊斯法罕
波斯
红色区域：表示由英国直接控制
“B”区域：表示由英国间接控制
蓝色区域：表示由法国直接控制
“A”区域：表示由法国间接控制
直接由俄国控制
“A”区域：有待控制决定的国际区域

8[illegible]Anafarta[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1.9[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]800[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]2.7[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]2 700[illegible][16]

[illegible]250[illegible]402[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]Kermanshah[illegible]Hanekin[illegible]120[illegible]193[illegible]80[illegible]129[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]Dujaila[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]7—8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4 000[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible][17]

[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]49[illegible][18]

1916[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]500[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]Sannaiyat[illegible]4[illegible]15—16[illegible]4[illegible]20—22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]2.3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

1916[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.3[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible]T. E.[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

——1916[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]1517[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Wasmuss[illegible]

[illegible]Tangistani[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]hajji[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Isfahan[illegible]

[illegible]Shiraz[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1.4[illegible][3]

[illegible]—[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Sidi Barrani[illegible]135[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]Baqbaq[illegible]·[illegible]175[illegible]282[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]45[illegible]350[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alan Moorehead[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible][5]

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]—[illegible][1]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]65[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Max Oppenheim[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1882[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]45[illegible]——[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3 500[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Othmar von Stotzingen[illegible][16]

1916[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Neufeld[illegible]18[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]1 500[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]21[illegible]5 000[illegible]5 000[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible][17]

[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][21]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□1916□□□□1□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1916□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□[22]1916□6□——□□8□□“□□□□□”□[23]

□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□1915—1916□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□3□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□

□□1917□1□□“□□□□”□1916□10□□□·□□□1916□11□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]

1916□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1916□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□□□□□□——□□5□□□□□[29]□□□·□□□
1916□8□2□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□25□□□9□□[30]

[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible][illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]EEF[illegible]·[illegible]Qatia[illegible]28[illegible]45[illegible]Romani[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]3—4[illegible]11 873[illegible]3 293[illegible]56[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]4 000[illegible]9 000[illegible]1.8[illegible]1 000[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]31

[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Ali Ihsan Pasha[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]9—10[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□5□22□□□□□□□——□□□□·□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7 000□□[32]

□□□□□□1916□□2□—12□□□□□□□□□□7□□11□□□□□□□□□□——□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Paul von Hindenburg□□□·□□□Erich Ludendorff□□□□□□□□——□□□□□·□·□□□·□□100□□□□[33]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1916□□4□□□1917□□□□□□□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□“□□□□60%□□□□□”□□□□——□□□□1917□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□A. V.□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□1916□11□30□□□□□□□□□“□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible][34]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]1924[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1.2[illegible]·[illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1898[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]1780[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]……

——1917[illegible]3[illegible]

——1917[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Pavel Milyukov[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1768—1774[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1829[illegible]1853—1856[illegible]1878[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

1916—1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

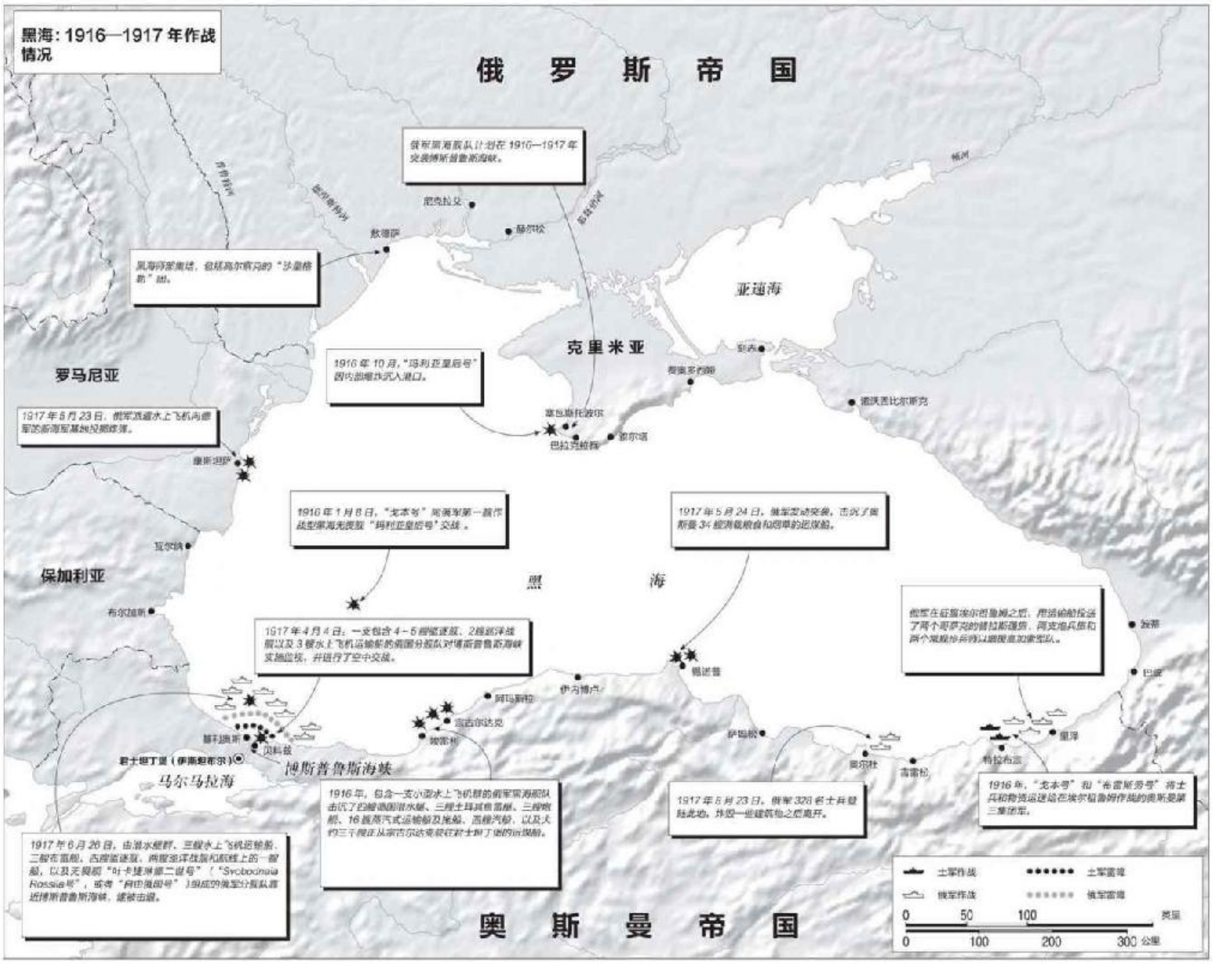
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]96[illegible]305[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]429[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]71[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]3.5[illegible][4]



黑海：1916—1917年作战情况
俄 罗 斯 帝 国
亚速海
克里米亚
罗马尼亚
保加利亚
黑 海
博斯普鲁斯海峡
君士坦丁堡（伊斯坦布尔）
马尔马拉海
奥 斯 曼 帝 国

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1916[illegible]1.4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][3][5]

[illegible]3[illegible]1916[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]6.4[illegible]1916[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]1 400[illegible]1 500[illegible]1 700[illegible]3 000[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916—1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]U[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]1/14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Boris Stürmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]SR[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A. P.[illegible]A. P. Trepov[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolai Bazili[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3 000[illegible]——[illegible]

1917[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]/3[illegible]6[illegible]N. N.[illegible]N. N. Pokrovskii[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]25[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]/3[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Anton Denikin[illegible]Bubnov[illegible]6[illegible][9]

[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]/3[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]/3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]/16[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]/3[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[11]1917[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]/4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible][12][illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]—[illegible][13][illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]/21[illegible][14]

[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]*Regele Carol I*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Dacia*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Imperator Trajan*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Romania*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G. W.[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]3[illegible][16]1917[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“5[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible][17]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1917[illegible][20]

□□□□1917□4□3□/16□□□11□10□□□——□□□
1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1917□4□7□/20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□4□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1917□4□20□/5□3□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Theodore Linde□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Mariinski Palace□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□N. I.□□□□□□N. I. Podvoiskii□□□□□

[illegible]Kronstadt[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]/5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]/5[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]M. I.[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]/18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]22

[illegible]——1914[illegible]9[illegible]1917[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]/29[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]/28[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible][7]5[illegible]——[illegible]342[illegible]20[illegible][24][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”5[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]Kilyos[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——4[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]2 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

6□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1917□6□26□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□3□□——□□□□□□

□□□3□□□□□□3□□□4□□□2□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□“*Svobodnaia Rossiia*”□□□“□□□”□□

□2□15□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□7□9—10□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□10□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□0/100 3124□□□□□

□□[28] 8□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□328□□□□□□□□——□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□

□Vona□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1917□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□8□□□8□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1917□7□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][32]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□8□30□/9□12□□□□7□□□1917□9□19□□9□25□/10□2□10□8□□11□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□10□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□9□/22□□□10□10□/23□□□10 : 2□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□10□25□/11□6□□[9]1917□10□

26[illegible]/11[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]/21[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]/22[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1916—1917[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1915[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]1827[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1917[illegible]150[illegible]1916[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——1917[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1]

1917[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]1917[illegible]1660[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][2]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]T. E.[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Ronald Storrs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]42[illegible]983[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

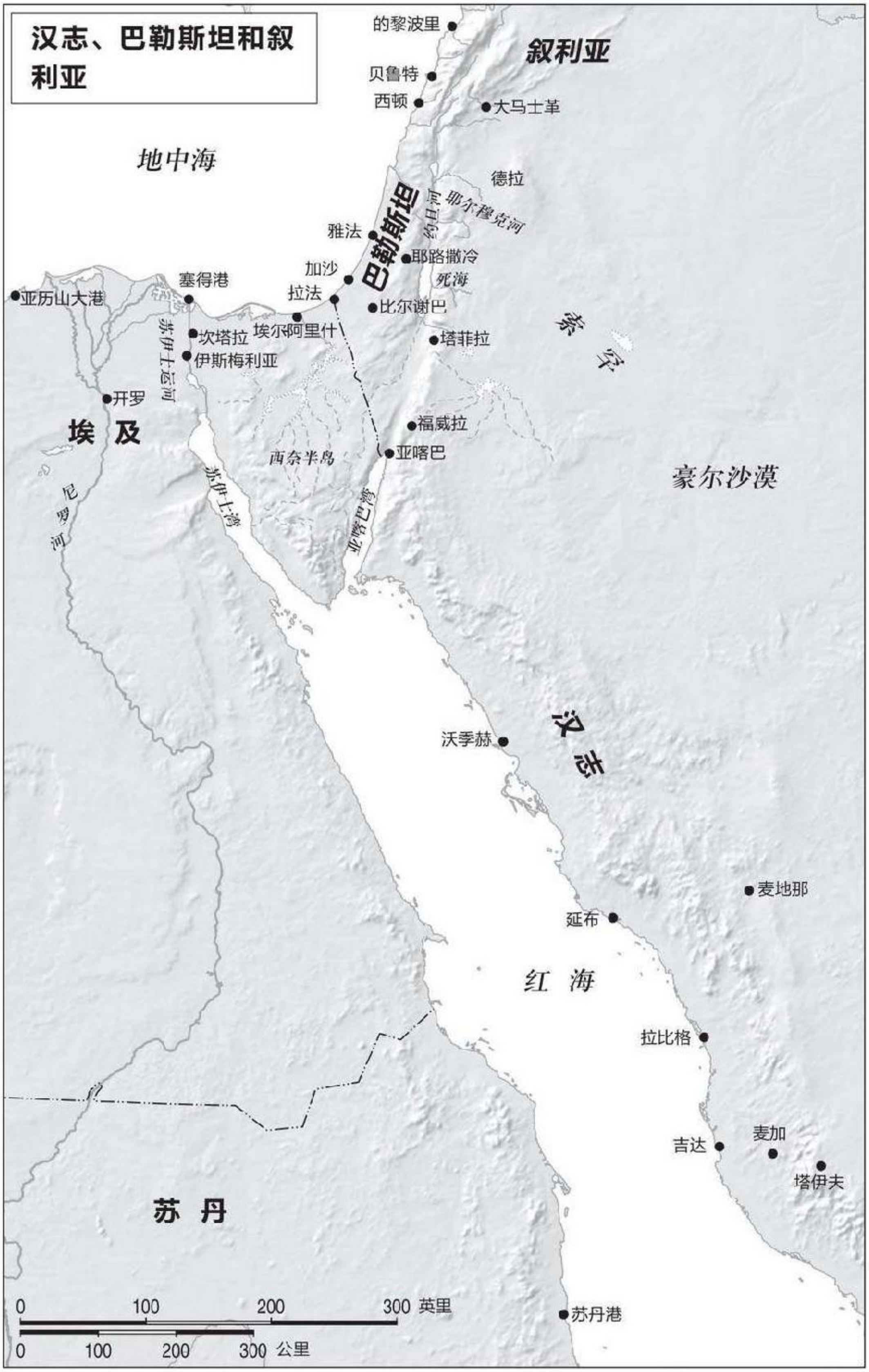
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]T. E.[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]120[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]


的黎波里
叙利亚
贝鲁特
西顿
大马士革
地中海
德拉
巴勒斯坦
约旦河
耶尔穆克河
雅法
耶路撒冷
加沙
死海
塞得港
亚历山大港
拉法
比尔谢巴
苏伊士运河
坎塔拉
埃尔阿里什
索
罕
塔菲拉
伊斯梅利亚
开罗
埃 及
福威拉
亚喀巴
西奈半岛
豪尔沙漠
尼
罗
河
苏伊士湾
亚喀巴湾
沃季赫
汉 志
麦地那
延布
红 海
拉比格
吉达
麦加
塔伊夫
苏 丹
苏丹港
0
100
200
300 英里
0
100
200
300 公里

汉志、巴勒斯坦和叙利亚

[illegible]30[illegible]1.1[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1 500[illegible][1]9

[illegible]500[illegible]805[illegible]Aba el Naam[illegible]40[illegible]64[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]Wadi Ais[illegible]2[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]800[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]17—19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible][11]

[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]40[illegible]64[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4

[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1/3[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]Aaron Aaronsohn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Hankey[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][4]13

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

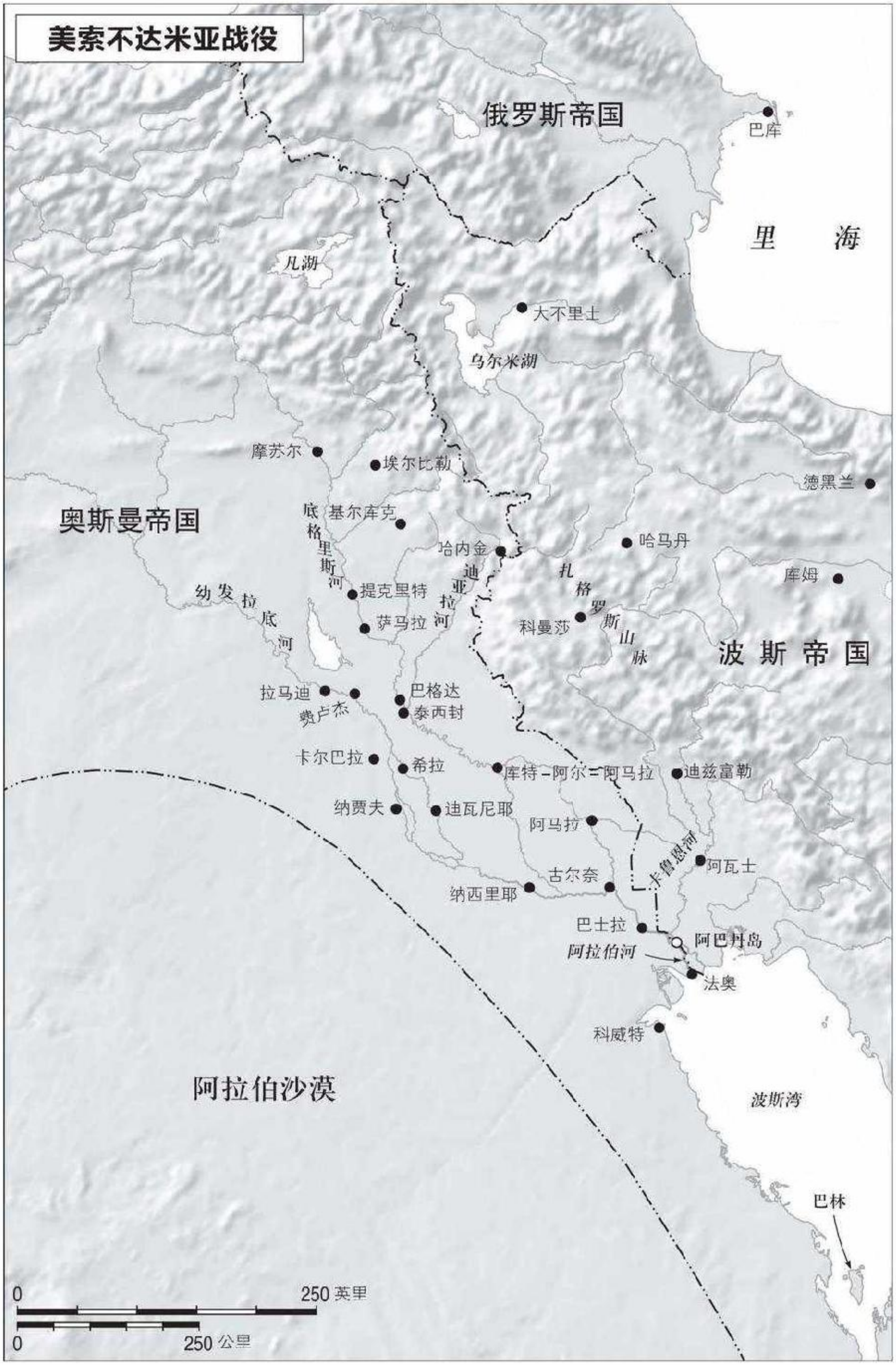
[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Frederick Stanley Maude[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]36[illegible]58[illegible]——70[illegible]1[illegible]1 000[illegible]700[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]4.5[illegible]3 500[illegible]174[illegible]——[illegible]·“[illegible]”[illegible]1.1[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]Khaidiri[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]7 000[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][5]


美索不达米亚战役
俄罗斯帝国
巴库
里 海
凡湖
大不里士
乌尔米湖
摩苏尔
埃尔比勒
德黑兰
奥斯曼帝国
底格里斯河
基尔库克
哈内金
哈马丹
库姆
迪亚拉河
扎格罗斯山脉
提克里特
幼发拉底河
萨马拉
科曼莎
波斯帝国
拉马迪
费卢杰
巴格达
泰西封
卡尔巴拉
希拉
库特－阿尔－阿马拉
迪兹富勒
纳贾夫
迪瓦尼耶
阿马拉
卡鲁恩河
阿瓦士
古尔奈
纳西里耶
巴士拉
阿巴丹岛
阿拉伯河
法奥
科威特
阿拉伯沙漠
波斯湾
巴林
0
250 英里
0
250 公里

[illegible]——750—1258[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1258[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]Kizilrobat[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]45[illegible]——[illegible]El Houl[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□Auda Abu Tayi□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1917□6□□□Rwala□□□□□□□·□·□□□□An-Nuri Ibn Shal’an□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□120□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□“□□□□□”□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1916□10□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1917□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□[8][20]

□□□□□□1917□6□18□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□550□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□7□2□□□□

[illegible]（Fuweila）——[illegible]40[illegible]64[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]241[illegible][21]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]9—10[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]1917[illegible]12.5[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]50[illegible]1917[illegible]2000[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1100[illegible]260[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]1000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierce Charles Joyce[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]2 500[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]24[illegible]Yarmuk gorge[illegible][24]

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]15[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible][25]

[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]



□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□12□□□□□□□



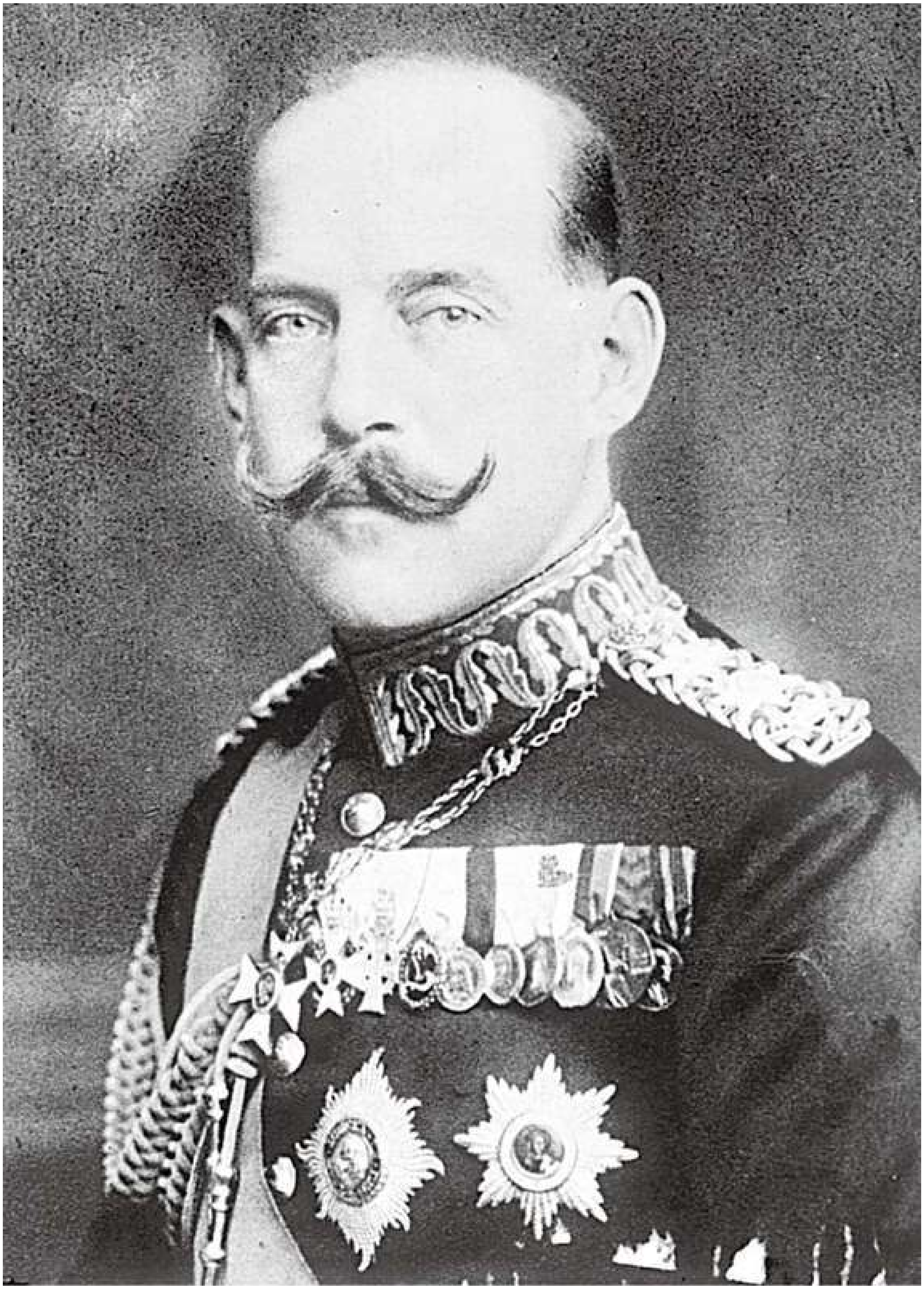
[illegible]



[illegible]1909—1918[illegible]



[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]



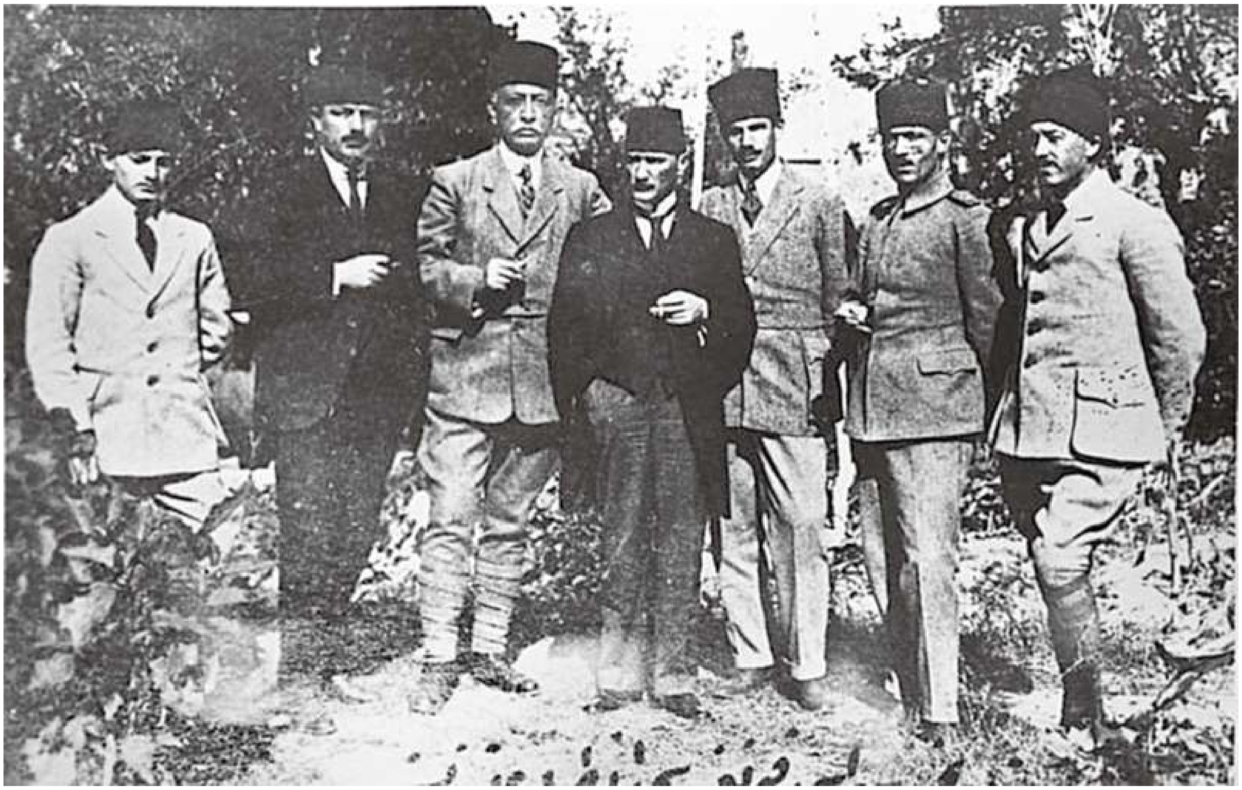
□□□□□□□□□□□□1913—1917□□1920—1922□□□



[illegible]·[illegible]1910—1915[illegible]1917—1920[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]



1919[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]



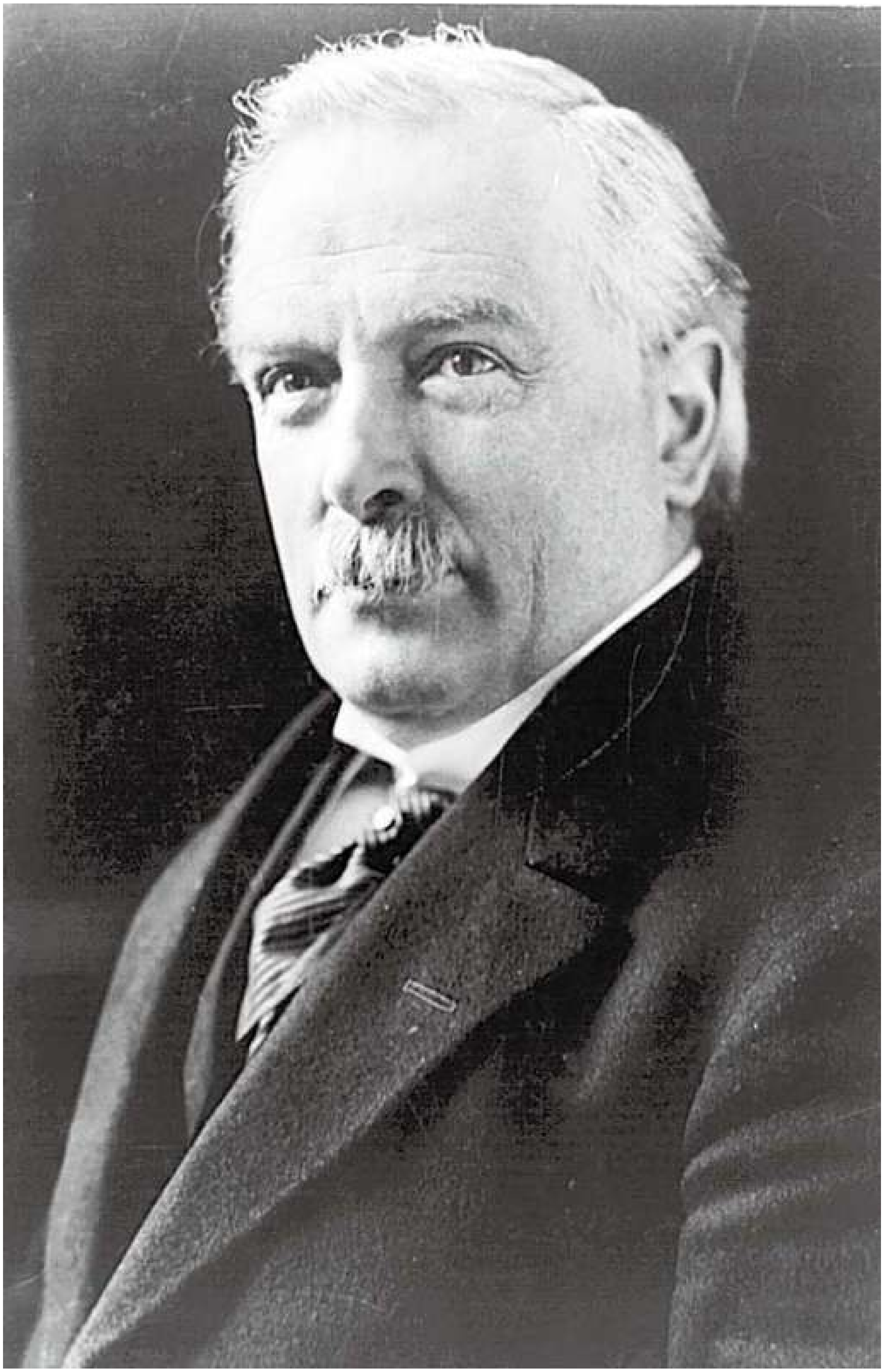
□□□□□□□1922□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□



[illegible]·[illegible]1884—1964[illegible]



□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1923□



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1916—1922[illegible]



1921[illegible]·[illegible]T. E.[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[2] [illegible]1914[illegible]750[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] 1916[illegible]36[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1958[illegible]2003[illegible]

[6] [illegible]6 000[illegible]

[7] 1905[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]118[illegible]1906[illegible]

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]305[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

——1918[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Geoener[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]17—18[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]·“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1917[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5] 1917[illegible]5[illegible][6][illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]40.4%[illegible]24%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1%[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible] 45 [illegible] 28 [illegible] Kilkit [illegible] — [illegible] —— [illegible][9]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] *Sabah* [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] — [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1877 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1916 [illegible] —— [illegible][10]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] —— [illegible] — [illegible] "[illegible]"[11]

1917[illegible]12[illegible]22—28[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Adolf Joffe[illegible]·[illegible]Lev Kamenev[illegible]·[illegible]Anastasia Bitsenko[illegible]·[illegible]Roman Stashkov[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]Ottokar Czernin[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible][13]

[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]1877[illegible][15]

[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible][16]1918[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charlotte Corday[illegible][19]

[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]3[illegible]63[illegible]15[illegible][3][illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]63[illegible]16[illegible]9:7[illegible]—[illegible][20]

[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1783[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][21]

[illegible]——2[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][23][illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Robins[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible][26]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible][28]

[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]Rostov-on-Dom[illegible]Taganrog[illegible]

□□□Tsaritsyn□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[29]

　　□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□”□□1918□2□24□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 050□□□□□250□□□□□□[30]□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□Musa Kâzim Karabekir Pasha□□□□□2□24□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□12□□□□□□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□1918□4□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□4□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□25□□□40□□□□□[31]



□□20

□□1918□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□——“□□”□[32]□□□□3□13□□□——□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[33] □□□□□□Nikolaev□——□□12□□□□40□□□□□□70□□□□[34]□□□□□4□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]

[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible],[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]99%[illegible][36][illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]——30[illegible]20[illegible][37]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Pavlo Skoropadskyi[illegible]——[illegible]Hetmanate[illegible]Zaporizhian Host[illegible]1649—1764[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][38]

[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible][39][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]Shamkhor[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]5[illegible]Karakilise[illegible]Sardarabad[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]40%[illegible]35%[illegible]——[illegible][44]

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]—[illegible]Vorontsovka[illegible]—[illegible]Alexandropol-Tiflis[illegible]1918[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][45]

[illegible]——[illegible]·“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]Elizavetpol[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible][46]

[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible][47]

[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9—10[illegible]

□□□□□60□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□11□□□□3.5□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1.4□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□[48]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□4□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□Bruce Lockhart□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1 000□□□1918□8□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1 500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1918□8□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□9□27□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□[49]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□□□1918□8□27□□□□□—□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□”□25%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——7[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]5 000[illegible][50]

[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]von Seeckt[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible][51]

[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]7 500[illegible]8 000[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]9 000[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][52]

[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]

[4] [illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1917—1918[illegible]38[illegible]35[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]

[6] [illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[8] [illegible]1920[illegible]4[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand Foch[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]93[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible][3]

[illegible]6[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible],[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]200[illegible]1918[illegible]5—6[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]2/3”[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible][1]1918[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Vasil Radoslavov[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandar Malinov[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26.6[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Félix-Marie-François Franchet d’Esperey[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]35[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]
[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]4[illegible]1918[illegible]/[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]500[illegible]Tafilah[illegible]200[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][11]

[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.9[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]
7000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[12]

1918[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]Megiddo[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]Georgii Chicherin[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][3][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1914
[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]4[illegible][4][illegible]
[illegible][14]

[illegible]1917[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]2.6[illegible]1 200[illegible]250[illegible]5.7[illegible]1.2[illegible]550[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]1.7[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]Tikrit[illegible][16][illegible]1918[illegible]—[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]Sharqat[illegible]·[illegible]11 322[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible] —[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]7 500[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]10[illegible]1915[illegible]1918[illegible][19]

[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1899—1909[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]

1918[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]5 500[illegible][7][22][illegible]Katma[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][9]1918[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Somerset Calthorpe[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Bonar Law[illegible]10[illegible]6—8[illegible]·[illegible]

10 21

George Curzon

[10]

4

[26]

1918 10 27

[27]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1918[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible][28]

[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [29]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible] [12] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” [30]

[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]—[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]

—[illegible]1918[illegible]

[3] [illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[4] [illegible]16[illegible]

[5] [illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[6] 1915[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]

[12] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]E. M.[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][2]

[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]——1916[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1916[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible],[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]Vladimir Jabotinsky[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible][9]

[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]1/4[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][11]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·C.[illegible]·[illegible][12] 1919[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Avedis Aharonian）[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]（James Gerard）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1922[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible][18]

[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]3 500[illegible]——[illegible][19][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible][20]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]—[illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]CUP[illegible]12[illegible]CUP[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible][23]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]CUP[illegible]100[illegible]CUP[illegible]7[illegible]67[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]1919[illegible][24]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”4[illegible]3[illegible]1918[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible][27]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1897[illegible]1903[illegible]1919[illegible]30[illegible]4 600[illegible]4 000[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible][29][illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Basil Zaharoff）——[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]1919[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

1919[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]1.3[illegible]4 000[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible][31]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1919[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible][32]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]19—22[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1.3[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]—8[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]—11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible][33]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

1919—1920[illegible]—[illegible]1920[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]6 000[illegible]”1919[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][35]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]1920[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][36]

1920[illegible]3[illegible]15—16[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]1946[illegible]·[illegible]

[6] [illegible]23[illegible]5 000[illegible]2.6[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1935[illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible] [1]

1920[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible] [2]



□□21

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1920□3□17□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□”□□□1920□4□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□“□□”□□□—□□□

□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”[3]□□□

[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]1914[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]10—11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Khatisian[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alashkert[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]1920[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]P. N.[illegible]——[illegible][5]

1920[illegible]4[illegible]Petrovsk[illegible]Derbent[illegible]1920[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]4—5[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible][7]

[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]18—22[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible][8]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]Bekir Sami[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]

1920[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]Boris Legran[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]11[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]2/3[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]Saimbeyli[illegible]1921[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1.5[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]4 469[illegible]2 272[illegible]657[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible][11]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leonidas Paraskevopoulos[illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]1920[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]Kandira[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]369[illegible]118[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dimitrios Rallis[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Anastasios Papoulas[illegible]

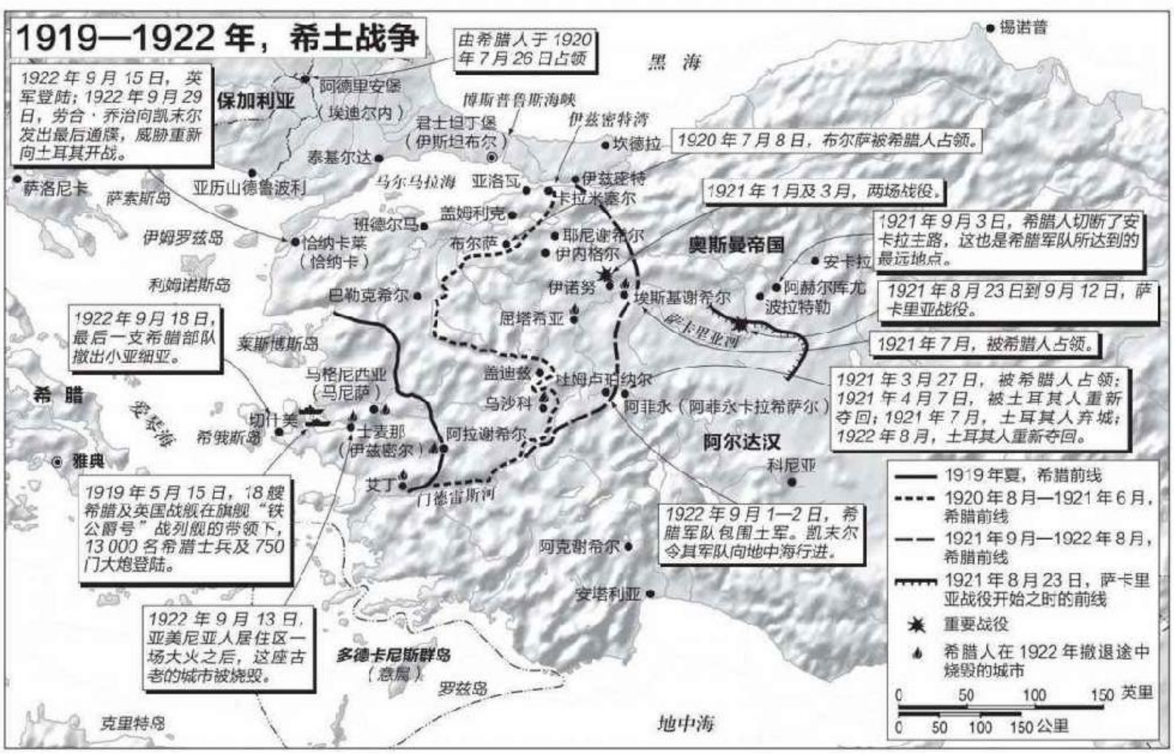
[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]95[illegible]183[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]Aristide Briand[illegible]1921[illegible]2[illegible]——

> [illegible][16]

1921[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][17]



[illegible]22

1921[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]1897[illegible]1921[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][18]

1921[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]12.6[illegible]12.2[illegible]410[illegible]160[illegible]4 000[illegible]700[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]47[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][19]

[illegible]1921[illegible]8[illegible]23—9[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]97[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4 000[illegible]1.8[illegible]1.9[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]1921[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]Çaldağı[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ahırkuyu[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Dimitrios Gounaris[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]2—3[illegible]1921[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]—[illegible]Afyon-karahisar[illegible]“-karahisar”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[2] [illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Grigor Dsamoev[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[7] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——1922[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]800[illegible]1.4[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Lamb[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]1921[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Aristides Sterghiades[illegible]1922[illegible]·[illegible]George Horton[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][3]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]7 000[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible][6] 1921[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15—50[illegible]2.5[illegible]1921[illegible]485[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]·[illegible]Horace Rumbold[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]1922[illegible]3[illegible]22—26[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1922[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible][13]

[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]180[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible][14][illegible]1920[illegible]11[illegible]

1922 37 812
324 4.5 66 20 1922 4
1 000

[15]

1922
· ——
1922
——
1920 1921 2 000 [16]

· “ ”
“ ”
· Richard
Meinertzhagen “
……
” [17]

·
·

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]George Hatzianestis[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]22.5[illegible]
[illegible]400[illegible]644[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1922[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]Michael Llewellyn-Smith[illegible]*Ionian Vision*[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1922[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]
[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible][19]

[illegible]2[illegible]1881—
1901[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]20[illegible]8 568[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]21[illegible][1][illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]——[illegible]Dumlupınar[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]

1922[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible][23][illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

5[illegible]“[illegible]3.5[illegible]—10[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]——11[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]J. G.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolaus Theotokis[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”9[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ward Price[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“9·11”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“J’ai perdu mes papiers”[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible][28]

[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][29]

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Michel Graillet[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Latife[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]1922[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]18—45[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]35[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][32]

[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]8[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Fridtjof Nansen[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][1]

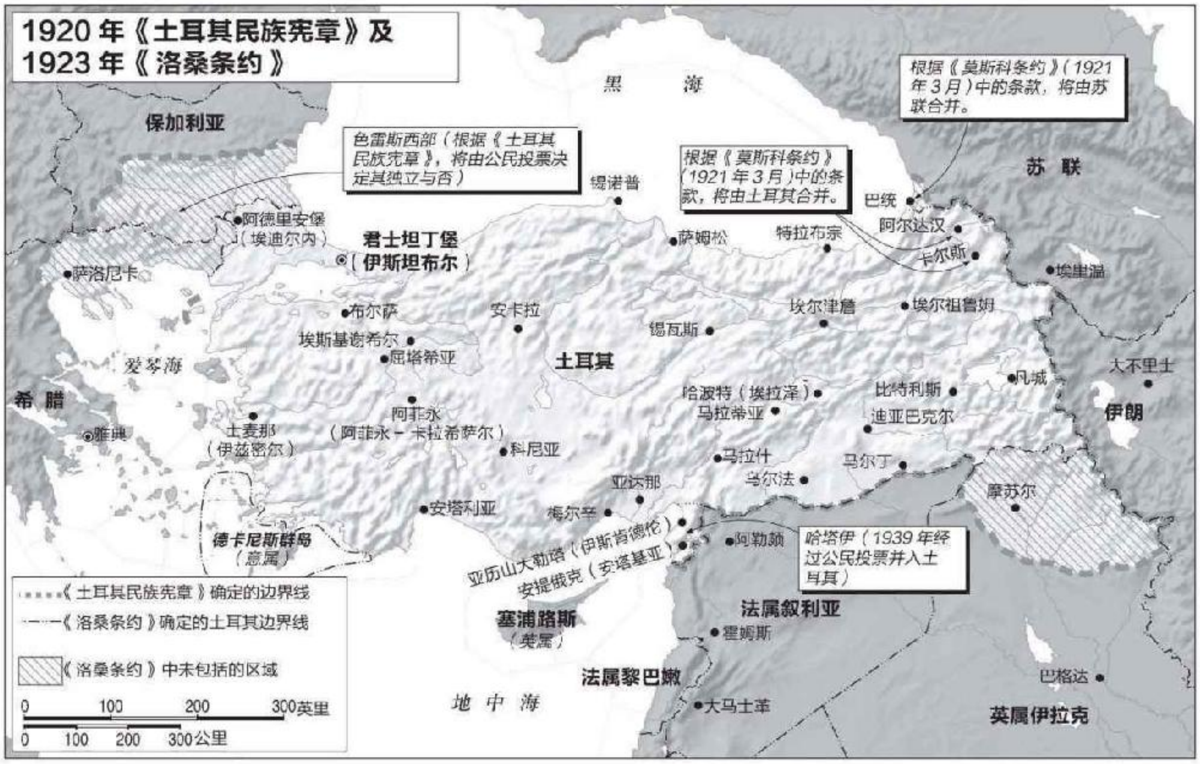
[illegible]11[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1911[illegible]2 100[illegible]1923[illegible]1 700[illegible]1 300[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3.5%[illegible]1916[illegible]20.7[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]1914—1915[illegible]

1915[illegible]1922—1923[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]1924[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]—[illegible]1941[illegible]1914[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]23

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 1919—1920 [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]120[illegible]——[illegible]3/4[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Bruce Clark[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]1994[illegible]—[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]5[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]1919——1922[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]1919—1922[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]50[illegible][3][illegible]100[illegible]/[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]2003[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Figdor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]1.4[illegible]200[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]”[7][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1923[illegible]16[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1955[illegible]10[illegible]

[3] [illegible]10[illegible]5%[illegible]2003[illegible]100[illegible]1%[illegible]2011[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ali Doğramaci[illegible]·[illegible]Umran Inan[illegible]·[illegible]Sami Gülgöz[illegible]·[illegible]Dilek Barlas[illegible]·[illegible]Yonca Köksal[illegible]·[illegible]Can Nacar[illegible]·[illegible]Aslı Niyazoğlu[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Baker[illegible]·[illegible]Alexis Rappas[illegible]·[illegible]Nur Yalman[illegible]·[illegible]Ömer Koç[illegible]Annandale-on-Hudson[illegible]Bard College[illegible]·[illegible]Leon Botstein[illegible]·[illegible]Michèle Dominy[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Greg Moynahan[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Aldous[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Lytle[illegible]·[illegible]Omar Cheta[illegible]·[illegible]Miles Rodriguez[illegible]·[illegible]Tabetha Ewing[illegible]·[illegible]Christian Crouch[illegible]·[illegible]Carolyn Dewald[illegible]·[illegible]Myra Armstead[illegible]·[illegible]Alice Stroup[illegible]·[illegible]Drew Thomson[illegible]·[illegible]Gennady Shkliarevsky[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2002[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ed Erickson[illegible]

□□·□□□□□Mustafa Aksakal□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ottoman Road to War*□□□□□□□□□1914□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Mike Reynolds□□□□□□□□□*Shattering Empires*□□□□□—□□□·□□□□Justin McCarthy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Stanford Shaw□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□William Allen□□□□·□□□□□Paul Muratoff□□·□□□□Scott Anderson□□□

□□·□□□Eugene Rogan□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Scott Moyers□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Andrew Lownie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Simon Winder□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□□□Paul Friedman□□□□2014□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Nesrin[illegible]Ayla[illegible]
[illegible]Errol[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

□□

□□ 1876□9□7□

1. □□□□□Haslip□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□*The Sultan: The Life of Abdul Hamid II*□□84—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Roderick Davison□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856—1876□□□*Reform in the Ottoman Empire, 1856—1876*□□□355□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Bulgarian Horrors*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R. W.□□—□□□R. W. Seton-Watson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Disraeli, Gladstone, and the Eastern Question*□□52—53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B. H.□□□□B.H. Sumner□□□1870—1880□□□□□□□□□□□□*Russia and the Balkans, 1870—1880*□□171□□n1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□187□□n1□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□63□78—79□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□n3□

□□ □□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□35□no.11□2013□6□6□□□

2. □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□

1. □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire□□509□□

2. □□□·□□□□Philip Mansel□□□□□□□□□□Constantinople□□272□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856—1876□□□4□□

3. □□□□□□Figes□□□□□□□□□Crimea□□483□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220—221□228□□□·□□□William Fuller□□□□□□□□Strategy and Power□□314□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1856—1876□□□386—387□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□Hanioğlu□□□□□□□□□□□□Brief History of the Late Ottoman Empire□□118□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237□□

7. □□□□□·□□□Andrew Roberts□□□□□□□□□160□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□299—300□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Constantinople□□304—305□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□323□326□□

11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□306□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□359□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□307□□□□·□□□□□□Aya Stefanos□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□Middle Eastern Studies□□□43□□no.1□2007□1□□□75—86□□□□□□□□·□□ http://www.hayal-et.org/i.php/site/building/ayastefanos_ant□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□401—405□□□□□□

14. □□□□□Geiss□□□1878□□□□□□□□*Der Berliner Kongress 1878*□□xxiii□n68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□658—669□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Decline and Fall of the Ottoman Empire*□□160—161□□

15. □□□□Stanford□□□□□·□□□·□□Ezel Kural Shaw□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey*□□□2□221—225□□

16. □□□□□Erickson□□□□□□□□□*Defeat in Detail*□□13—14□□

17. □□□□□McMeekin□□□□□—□□□□□□□*Berlin-Baghdad Express*□□9□□

18. □□□·□□□□Fouad Dündar□□□□□□□□□*Crime of Numbers*□□141—145□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lewy□□□□□□□□□□□□*Armenian Massacres*□□20—26□□□□□□□□□Bloxham□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Great Game of Genocide*□□51□□□1894—1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80—100 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19. □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□11□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□14—15□□□□□·□□□□Robert Gardiner□□□□1860—1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Conway's All the World's Fighting Ships, 1860-1905*□□387—392□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184—185□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□11□8□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Ernst Johann□□□□□□□□□□□*Reden des Kaisers*□□81□□

23. 1899□6□23□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□Bernhard von Bülow□□□□□PAAA□R 14155□□□□□□1903□5□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14559□

24. □□□□□□□□□QO□Corr. Pol.□□□□□□□□□□334□□□1900□1□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□46□□

25. □□□□□Mckale□□□□□□□□□*War by Revolution*□□19□239□n5□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Brif History of the Late Ottoman Impire*□□128—130□□□□□□□□□□□□320□□□□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ Karpat □□□□□□□□□□ *Ottoman Population*□□148—149□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□241□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□158□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□55□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□112—113□249—253□□□□□□□□□230—235□□□□□□□Zürcher□□□□□□□*Unionist Factor*□□12—13□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—135□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□272□□

2. 1909□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□355—356□□

4. □□□□□□□Ramsaur□□□□□□□□□□□□37□42□□

5. 1900□1□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□1□22□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R14156□

6. □□□□□□□□1900□8□14□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R14157□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—86□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—72□□

9. □□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1906□8□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R14158□

10. □□□□□Lewis□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Emergence of Morden Turkey*□□202□□

11. □□□□□□□□□□*Sultan*□□254—255□□

12. □□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263—264□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□Jelavich□□□□□□□□□□□□94—95□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□*Fielding Star*□□25□□53□□1903□8□17□□□2□□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—131□□

15. □□□□102—103□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□Mango□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□

17. □□□□74□□

18. □□□□□□Turfan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65—66□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—136□□□□□□□□□□□□□76—78□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□266—267□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□259—260□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□149□□□□□□□□□□□□□274—277□□

24. □□□□□□□□□□271—272□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□348—349□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—24□□

27. □□□□□□1909□4□13□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal of Contemporary History*□3□3□□1968□7□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280—281□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□211—212□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Armenian Massacres in Ottoman Turky*□□33□□□□□□□McMurray□□□□□□□□□*Distant Ties*□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144—145□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□69□73□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□352□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□282□□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□

33. 1909□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□

34. 1911□4□22□23□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□

35. □□□□□□□□□□□□24—30□□

36. 1914□1□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BOA□HR-H 329□□□□□□□□1915□5□7□□1916□5□9□□BOA□HR-H 336□

□□□ □□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□1912□10□10□□□□□□□□□□□*Sydney Morning Herald*□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□5□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hurst□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Key Treaties for the Great Powers*□□853□□□□190□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—15□□

4. □□□□□□□Albertini□□□“□□”□□□□□*Origins of the War of 1914*□□□1□201□306—311□341□□

5. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

6. 1912□4□29□□1912□5□16/29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□10□6□□□□□□

[illegible]819—829[illegible]2[illegible]97[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]366[illegible]376—377[illegible]

7. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]381[illegible]

8. [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]289—291[illegible]

9. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]376—377[illegible]

10. [illegible]67—72[illegible]169—170[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]22[illegible]46[illegible]112[illegible]2[illegible]97[illegible]

11. [illegible]106[illegible]110—111[illegible]

12. [illegible]86—122[illegible]22—32[illegible]

13. [illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]BOA[illegible]HR-H 336[illegible]

14. [illegible]171[illegible]225[illegible]

15. [illegible]*Ottoman Peoples and the End of Empire*[illegible]79[illegible]

16. [illegible]364—366[illegible]

17. [illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]345—346[illegible]

18. [illegible]—[illegible]102[illegible]

19. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]394[illegible]

20. □□□□□□ □□□□□□23—25□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□263□□

22. □□□□□Fay□□□□□□□□□□□Origins of the World War□□□2□207□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□

24. □□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□294—295□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244—245□□□□□□□□□□□□□□367—368□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Gallipoli: The Ottoman Campaign*□□5—6□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251—282□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—97□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□322—339□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□23□44□□

□□□ □□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□34□□

2. □□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rogan□□□□□□□□□□*The Arabs*□□177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□29—30□□

4. □□□□27□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□12□5/18□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’ 467□del’461/480□list’4□and back□□5□1914□1□6/19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□in AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’462/481□2-4□and backs□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□5□1□□5□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R14560□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□76—78□□

7. 1914□2□8/21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□

8. 1914□2□8/21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□

9. 1913□10□4/17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Alexander Izvolsky□□□“□□□□”□□□□S. D.□□□□AVPRI□fond 172□opis’514-2□del’633□list’19□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hovannisian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Armenian People from Ancient to Morden Times*□□237□□

10. □□□□□□Wolf□□□□□□1915□□*Gallipoli 1915*□□19—20□□

11. 1914□1□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Krasnyi Arkhiv*□□6□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□*Drei Konferenzen*□□40—42□□

13. 1914□1□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□n114□

14. □□□□□□□□□□338—341□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—9□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□338—341□□□□□□□□□□□37□□

16. 1914□6□15□□□□□□□Agiropulo□□□□□no.244□IBZI□□3□1914□6□18□□□□□□□□□no.304□IBZI□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□45—50□□

□□□ □□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/457□402 and 403□back□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□6□□□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□

2. □□□□□1914□7□□“□□”□□□□

3. 1914□2□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’462□1914□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.24□IBZI□□4□□□“□□□□”□□□1914□6□15□□□□□□□□□□□□no.265□IBZI,□3□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—127□□

4. □□□□□□□Trumpener□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—16□□

5. 1914□8□1□□□□2□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.547□DD,□3□

6. 1914□7□14/27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3796□list’13□

7. 1914□7□14/27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tsarskaia Rossiia v mirovoi voine*□□1□4—5□□□□□□154□IBZI□□5□125—126□□

8. 1914□7□16/29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3796□list’19□

9. 1914□7□17/30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281□IBZI□□5□195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□McLaughlin□□□“□□□”□□□□□□40—41□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fromki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Peace to End All Peace*□□52□□□□□□□

11. 1914□8□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□24□fn.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□

12. □□□□□□□□□no.733□DD,□3□

13. 1914□8□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—104□□

14. □□□□104—107□□

15. 1914□8□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.662□DD,□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

16. 1914□8□4□□□2□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□DD□□□□□□□□□1914□8□4□□□3□15□□□□□□□□□1915□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□35□□fn.67□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□

18. □□□□□□□1915□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/457□400□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□173□□

19. □□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□58—59□□

20. □□□□□□170□□□□□

21. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□400□back□□□“□□□”□□□□□58—59□□

22. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□401□back□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□fn.53□fn.54□□

23. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□400□back□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□67—68□□□□□□□□□□177□□

24. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□401□back□□402.

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□69—70□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□9□21□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□28□□

29. □□□□□□□□□404□□

30. 1914□7□23□/8□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’10 and 13□

31. 1914□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□nos. 48 and 49 in IBZI□vol. 6/1□□□□□□□□□□□□□127—130□□

32. □□□□1914□7□27□/8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□
fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’29□and back□□1914□8□9
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□181□□

33. □□□□□□□□□404□□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□38□□

35. □□□□□□□□□□184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ 126 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ *Ambassador Morgenthau’s Story*□□71□□

36. 1914□8□12□□□□□□□□·□□□□□no.122,□□□□□□□
□*Asquith, Letters*□□168□□

37. □□□□□□□1915□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□11□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

38. [illegible]1915[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]N 156—2[illegible]2[illegible]

2. 1914[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]

3. 1914[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]31—32[illegible]

4. 1914[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]—[illegible]FO 371/2137[illegible]

5. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40/184[illegible]

6. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]281[illegible]

7. 1914[illegible]8[illegible]15—19[illegible]1915[illegible]135—136[illegible]

8. 1914[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]171[illegible]

9. 1914[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]/8[illegible]9[illegible]38[illegible]IBZI[illegible]vol. 6[illegible]35[illegible]

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□136—137□□

11. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”□8□17□□BA/MA□RM 40/184□

12. 1914□8□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□n25□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—34□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□

16. 1914□9□7□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 21124□1914□9□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/454□346—348□

17. 1914□9□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 21124□1914□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—38□□

19. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”□1914□9□14□□BA/MA□RM 40/184□□□□□

20. 1914□9□15□□“Aus Unterredungen mit türkischen Vertrauensleuten”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□162□□

22. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”□1914□9□17□□BA/MA□RM 40/4□

23. □□□□□□□□1915□□48—49□□

24. □□□□1914□9□23□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/4□116—118□□

25. “Mitteilungen vom 21. 9. 1914,”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□127—128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42—43□□

26. “□□□9□□10□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□282□□

27. 1914□8□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Tsarskaia Rossiia*□□1□17□□

28. 1914□7□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tsarskaia Rossiia*□□1□4—5□□1914□9□28□/10□11□□□□□□G. N.□□□□□□□Trubetskoi□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□224□□□□□□□□Krivoshein□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□117□□

29. □□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□165□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□n.24□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□

33. □□□□□□1914□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□66—67□□

34. 1914□9□19□/10□2□□□9□27□/10□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’184□215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□

35. 1914□9□21□/10□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’187□

36. 1914□9□19□/10□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

37. 1914□10□17/19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’82□del’4068□list’230□233□

38. □□□“Besprechung mit Enver am 3. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□91—92□

39. 1914□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□167□□

40. “Vertrauliche Mitteilungen vom 5. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□82□

41. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□172□□□□□□□□“Besprechung mit Enver Pascha am 9. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□70—72□“Bericht über die Beratung beim Botschafter am 11.10.1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□61—63□

42. 1914□10□19□20□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’233□234□235□

43. □□□“Besprechung mit Enver Pascha am 23. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□31—33□

44. □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□25□□BA/MA□N 156—2□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□176□□

45. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□284—291□□□□□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□

46. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□180—181□□

47. □□□□183□□

48. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□540□□

49. 1914□10□20□/11□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3796□list’192□

50. □□Yasamee□□□□□□□□□257—258□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. 1914□12□20—21□□□□□□□“□□”Ahbisor□□□□*Askerî Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi*□30’*Uncu Tümen Sarıkamış Harekatî Ceridesi*□□□1914□12□20□—1915□1□10□□□6—7□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—47□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—67□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□541□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch des Ottomanischen Reiches*□105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□23□□

6. □□□·□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/204□16—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□207□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—25□□

8. □□□□26□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□542—543□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□47—53□□

10. □□□□56—57□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□11□4—22□□□□□

11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□59—67□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—79□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—79□□

14. □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□204□278□□

15. □□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□722—723□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zusammenbruch□102—103□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□Zusammenbruch□103□□

17. □□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□773□□

18. 1913[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 180[illegible]opis’ 517/2[illegible]del’3573[illegible]list’38—39[illegible]and backs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]148—149[illegible]

19. 1914[illegible]8[illegible]18/31[illegible]RGVIA[illegible]fond 2000[illegible]opis’1[illegible]del’ 3851[illegible]list’12[illegible]and back[illegible]13[illegible]

20. [illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]/11[illegible]1[illegible]RGVIA[illegible]fond 2000[illegible]opis’1[illegible]del’3860[illegible]list’613—614[illegible]

21. [illegible]57[illegible]715[illegible]

22. 1914[illegible]12[illegible]20—21[illegible]“[illegible]”Ahbisor[illegible]

23. [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“23 Aralık 1914 Tarihi İçin Taaruz Emri”[illegible]*Askerî Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi*[illegible]*30’Uncu Tümen Sarıkamış Harekatî Ceridesi*[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]—1915[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]

24. [illegible]Stolitsa[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]17/30[illegible]3[illegible]35[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]/1[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 151[illegible]opis’482[illegible]del’4113[illegible]12—14[illegible]267—268[illegible]

25. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]58[illegible]

26. [illegible]52—60[illegible]722—728[illegible]*Zusammenbruch*[illegible]103—104[illegible]249—277[illegible]*Revue militaire française*[illegible]“L’opération de Sarakamych”[illegible]105[illegible]nos.164—165[illegible]1935[illegible]2—3[illegible]·[illegible]box 1[illegible]

□□□“□□□□□”□p.60□□□□□□□“□□□”

□□724□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—70□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□737□□□□□□□□1914□12□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□87—90□□□□□

29. □□□□*Mit den Türken zum Suezkanal*□78—80□88□□

30. □□□□*Mit den Türken zum Suezkanal*□90□□

31. 1915□2□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 33/731□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

32. 1915□2□3□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 33/731□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□

33. 1915□2□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 33/731□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□742□□

35. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 33/731[illegible]

36. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]no.288,[illegible]414[illegible]121—122[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. 1915[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]n49[illegible]

2. 1914[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]no.11[illegible]2[illegible]128—129[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3. 1915[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]n54[illegible]

4. 1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]22[illegible]n.56[illegible]

5. 1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]nn.26[illegible]40[illegible]41[illegible]

6. 1915[illegible]1[illegible]7/20[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 151[illegible]opis’482[illegible]del’4113[illegible]22[illegible]“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]202[illegible]

7. [illegible]“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]202[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

8. [illegible]“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]204[illegible]

9. [illegible]1915[illegible]77—81[illegible]192[illegible]1915[illegible]11—14[illegible]28—29[illegible]

10. 1914□12□18□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM40—41.

11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□210□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□23□□n.36□□□□□□□24□□n.27□□□

13. 1915□1□13□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□103—104□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□nn.44—47□

14. □□□□□□□□1915□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

15. □□□□□□□□22□□n.17□

16. □□□□nn.21—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□130—132□□

17. 1915□2□3—4□□□□□□□□□no.288□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□414□□

18. 1915□1□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□nn.49□51□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□93□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—105□□

20. 1915□2□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□n.30□

21. □□□□□□□□□□25□□nn.9□10□□□□□□□□□

22. □□□□24□□n.10□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/7/15—5/9/17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□

24. □□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□205□210□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□n.14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□131—134□□□□□□□□□□2□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□316□□

25. 1915□1□7/20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□KP□vol. 2□129—130□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□1915□2□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□n.36□

27. 1915□2□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□187□□1915□1□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Liasse Krieg 21a. Türkei□box 943□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

29. □□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□PRO□ADM 116/3491□□□□□□□□□1915□1□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□nn.27□28□□□□□□□1□28□□□□□□□□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□n.14□

31. □□□□□□□□□30□□nn.1—3□

32. “[illegible]”[illegible]PRO[illegible]ADM 116/1437B[illegible]

33. “[illegible]”[illegible]PRO[illegible]ADM 116/1437B[illegible]

34. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM40—1[illegible]1915[illegible]87—88[illegible]

35. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]10/23[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]12/25[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]15/28[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]/3[illegible]1[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 138[illegible]opis’467[illegible]del’472/492[illegible]list’2[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]10—11[illegible]“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]212—213[illegible]

36. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]nn.19[illegible]28[illegible]32[illegible]

37. [illegible]“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]213[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]n.40[illegible]

38. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]205[illegible]

39. [illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]460[illegible]

40. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas de Basily[illegible]box 9[illegible]

41. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM40—41[illegible]

42. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□206—208□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□
1915□□25—27□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□89□□

43. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□20□/3□5□□□□□□□1915□3□3/16□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’476/496□list’46□58□

44. 1915□3□1□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’476/496□list’32□and back□□38□

45. 1915□2□17□/3□2□□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□18□/3□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’477□list’3 and 4.

46. 1915□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.XVI in RAT□118—119□

47. 1915□3□5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

48. 1915□2□22□/3□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’477□list’6□

49. 1915□3□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no. XX in RAT□122—123□

50. 1915□2□27□/3□12□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□28□/3□13□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’477□list’7 and 8□□□□□□□□□1915□4□10□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□no. XXXVII in RAT□134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□138□□□□□□1915□3□10□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□469□□

51. 1915□3□11□14□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□220—221□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□28□□

52. 1915□3□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□209—210□□□□1915□3□10□□□□□□□□47600□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□□□□□□

53. “□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□

54. □□□□□□□□□30□□no.16□

55. 1915□3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. P. A.□□□□”□ADM 116/3491□

56. “□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□120□□

57. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□223—224□□

58. 1915□3□17□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—41□

59. 1915□3□19□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 106/1465□

60. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□3□18□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□233—234□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□64—69□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□1915□3□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19—21□□

61. 1915□3□18□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□3□20□□23□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□233—238□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1915□□69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152—153□□□1915□□320□□n.28□

62. 1915□3□23□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—41□□□□□□□□□□1915□□94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26—27□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□36—37□□

63. □□□□□□□□□□□1915□□93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□1915□3□19□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□

1. “1915□4□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□”□PRO□ADM 116/3491□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□146□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□23□□BA/MA,RM 40—41□□□□□□□□□□1915□□95□□

4. 1915□3□22□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□39—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□125□□

6. □□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□216□□

7. 1915□4□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

8. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□127□□

9. 1915□3□26□/4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□53□□□“□□□”□1915□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□218□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□61—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□102□□

11. 1915□4□20□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□48—49□□1915□4□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□49—51□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—49□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□60□□

14. “□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□1915□□123□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

17. 1915□4□5/18□7/20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□list’57 and 59□

18. □□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□PRO□WO 32/5118□

19. □□□□□“1915□4□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□·□□□□□”□PRO□ADM 116/3491□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□65□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□1915□□142□□

22. “1915□4□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□·□□□□”□PRO□ADM 116/3491□

23. □□□□□□□□□70□□

24. “□□Teke□W□□”□“□□Ertugrul□□V□”□□□*Birinci Dunya Savaşı’nda Çanakkale Cephesi* □ 25 Nisan 1915—1904 Hazıran 1915□□□5□150—154□□

25. “□□Ikiz□V□□□□”□□□□155□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□76□□

27. □□□□□□□1915□□145—146□□

28. □□□□□□□1915□□75—78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□110—111□□

29. □□□□□□□□1915□□85□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□49□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□1915□□101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—147□□

32. □□□□·□□□□□□□71—73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□

33. 1915□3□31□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□3□□3□4□□3□16□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/454□

34. 1915□3□29□□3□31□□4□11□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/454□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi*

ekspeditsii”□218□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□319□□

35. 1915□4□12/25□□□□□□Sera fimov□□□□□□□□□□
□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□list’ 60□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□4□25□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□
□□*Die Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□49□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

36. 1915□4□20□/5□3□□Man’kovskii□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□list’61□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□218□□□□□□“□□”□□□□326□□□5□3□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□□□□□□□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

37. 1915□5□4□□6□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/454□□“□□□□□□□”□□1915□5□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/1□

38. 1915□5□2/15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□list’67□

39. 1915□4□30□/5□13□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□

40. □□□□□□□□1915□□153—154□□

41. 1915□5□10□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□350—351□□

42. □□□□□□□1915□□225□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Hikmet Özdemir□□□□□1914—1918□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□269□□

2. 1914□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□no.269□PRO□FO 438/3□1914□12□24□/1915□1□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4113□list’18□

3. 1915□1□30□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 21035□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□289□296—297□□

4. □□□298—299□□

5. 1913□3□18□/31□□3□25□/4□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 180□opis’517—522□del’3573□list’53—55□85□

6. 1914□1□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184—185□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□299□□n.1□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□□ATASE□528—2061□21□1—18□□□□□□□TCGB□*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*□□1□□□114□□□□□

9. □□□

10. 1914□10□19/11□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3860□list’613—614□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—163□□

11. 1914□12□4/17□□Gul’kevich□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3851□list’24□

12. 1915□2□7/20□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3851□list’82□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1040□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□

14. 1915□3□28□/4□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□3/16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□in RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3851□list’93—94□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—166□□179—181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,194—197□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196—197□□

17. 1915□4□23□/5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3505□list’2□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□269—270□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,209□□

20. “Vozstanie v’Vane”□□*Russkoe Slovo*□no.141□1915□6□20□/7□3□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3505□list’7—

8□

21. □□□□□Manukian□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□“□□□□
□□□”□□Begri-Kala□1915□5□7/20□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□
opis’482□del’3505□list’6□

22. 1915□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3480□
list’20□

23. 1915□5□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166—167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“1500
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

24. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□
□”□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□1915□4—5□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185—189□□□□4□24□□□□
□□□□□□ATASE□BDH 401—1580□1—3□□□□TCGB□*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*□□1□127—129□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□251□n.50□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□

28. 1915□5□31□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ATASE□BDH 361—1445□1—4□□□□□TCGB□*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*□□1□131—137□□□□—□□152□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□

29. □□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□2□1061—1062□□□89□□124—125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□254—258□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□272—273□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1□58—59□□

32. □□1915□9□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R13531□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□287□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□□152□□

35. □□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2005□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□642000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175□□□□□□□□□37%□2010□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□664000□□□□□□□□□□□151□□□□□□150□□□□□□□45%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□183□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□

[illegible]TCGB[illegible]*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*[illegible]1[illegible]159[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]2008[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]243[illegible]n.56[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Suny[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]154—155[illegible]1914—1921[illegible]40%[illegible]62%[illegible]45%[illegible]·[illegible]Grigoris Balakian[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

36. [illegible]302—310[illegible]

37. [illegible]—[illegible]248[illegible]

38. [illegible]140[illegible]

39. [illegible]159[illegible]

40. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]7/20[illegible]—[illegible]

41. [illegible]105[illegible]

42. [illegible]105[illegible]

43. 1915[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]201[illegible]nn.94[illegible]95[illegible]

44. 1915[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]105[illegible]

45. 1915[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]201[illegible]

46. [illegible]·[illegible]95—99[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

1. 1915[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 32/5119[illegible]

2. 1915[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible]420—428[illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. 1915[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

416—419□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□7□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RM 40—41□94□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□

[5]. 1915□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 32/5119□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□248□

[6]. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□444—447□□

[7]. □□□□□□□□□□□89□□

[8]. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—166□□

[9]. 1915□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□8□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 32/5119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□189□□

[10]. □□□□172—173□□

[11]. □□□□□166□□□□□□161□□

[12]. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159—161□□

[13]. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□498□□

[14]. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—192□□

[15]. □□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□297□302□□

[16]. 1915□10□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□507—510□□

[17]. 1915□11□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□517—518□□

[18]. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□103□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1918□□114—115□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□225—229□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95—103□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□123—124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□

24. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81—82□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109—119□□

26. □□□□123—125□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—130□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□137□143□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□157—166□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112—114□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□

1. “Enver Paşa şöyle düşünüyordu,” □□Mareşal Fevzi Çakmak □ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephesi* ed. □“Dördüncü Konferans”□□□112□□

2. □□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□322—329□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88—89□□

4. “Enver Paşa şöyle düşünüyordu”□□□□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□121□□

6. □□□□“Azap Yarmasi□Kroki-29□”□1916□1□12□□□□□ □ “1915 Yili Sonunda Genel Durum” □ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephesi*□□□□□116□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□330—343□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephes*□□□□□1916□1□12—16□□□□□116—117□□

8. “Azap Yarmasi□Kroki-29□”□1916□1□16□□□□□*Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephesi*□□□□□□118□□“1915 Yili Sonunda Genel Durum”□□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□124—125□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□355—357□□

11. □□□□357—363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ruslarin Erzurum’a Taarruzu Erzurum Müstahkem Mevkii □ Kroki—31 □ ” □ □ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu*

Cephesi□“1915 Yili Sonunda Genel Durum”□□□□□124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□232□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□364—368□□

13. □□□368—372□□

14. 1916□3□11□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□2□29/3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□3□1/14□□□nos. LXXV□LXXVII□*Razdel aziatskoi Turtsii*□157□160—161□□

15. 1916□4□13/26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□4□26□□□□□□□□□□□□nos. CLL□CIV□*Razdel aziatskoi Turtsii*□185—187□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□1916□5□15□□□□□□□□□□1916□5□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1939□□□□□□□□□1□□4□244—247□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

17. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Strelianov□*Korpus generala Baratova*□24□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□243□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□6□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□box 3□

20. Strelianov□*Korpus generala Baratova*□41—46□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237—248□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□151□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□252□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□J. B.□□□□1915□4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□M353,□6□

2. □□□□□·□□□□□□Snouck Hurgronje□□□□□□□□□□□□*Revolt in Arabia*□□43□□□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□13□16□□

4. □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□15□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□76□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—104□174□□

7. □□□Seidt□□□□□□□□□□□□*Berlin Kabul Moskau*□□81□□

8. 1915□4□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Compte rendu d'une séance politique*□MvO 1/19□□□□“Algerien□Afrika und Vorderer Orient. 1886—1941”□□□□

9. □□□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tamari□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Year of the Locust: A Soldier's Diary and the*

Erasure of Palestine’s Ottoman Past□□

11. □□□□—□□□□*Compte rendu*□□□□□□“Besuch be idem Scherifen Fessal □Feisal□ in Bujukdere am 30. April 1915”□MvO1/19□□□□“Algerien□Afrika und Vorderer Orient. 1886—1941”□□□□

12. “Texte des instructions au Grand Chérif de Mecque remis à son fils Chérif Faïsal Bey par son Excellence Enver Pacha le 9 mai 1915”□□□□□□□“Besuch be idem Scherifen Fessal □Feisal□ in Bujukdere am 30. April 1915”□□□MvO1/19□□□□“Algerien□Afrika und Vorderer Orient. 1886—1941”□□□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□7□12□□EJP□1/35□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□MvO□1/19□□□□□□□“Personalien... Stammbaum der Scherifen vol. Mekka. Fesal. Aufstand im Hedjaz”□□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□293□□

17. 1916□6□□□□□—□□□□Woldd-Metternich□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 13571□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188—189□□

19. □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□

20. [illegible]*Kein Griff nach der Weltmacht*[illegible]223[illegible]297[illegible]1916[illegible]BOA[illegible]HR.SYS 2318—6[illegible]

21. 1916[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]El-Ula[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R 21142[illegible]178[illegible]

22. 1916[illegible]6[illegible]1/14[illegible]Khogopian[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]15/28[illegible]Bakherakt[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 151[illegible]opis’482[illegible]del’4073[illegible]99—100[illegible]114[illegible]

23. 1916[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R13753[illegible]

24. [illegible]105—111[illegible]87—89[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]481109[illegible]129727[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]98—99[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916—1917[illegible]

25. [illegible]205—208[illegible]98—99[illegible]

26. 1916[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R13753[illegible]

27. [illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]RGVIA[illegible]fond 2000[illegible]opis’1[illegible]del’3888[illegible]168[illegible]

28. 1916[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]

29. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□225□□

30. 1916□8□□9□□“Altinci Konferans”□□□*Birinci Dünya Savaş’ında Doğu Cephesi*□215—218□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□127—133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□422—428□□440□□

31. 1916□8□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□227□□□□□□□□□□□□□□153—155□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□107—108□□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□430—435□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—141□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□”□□□□70□1□□30—53□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Timothy Dowling□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Brusilov Offensive*□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□9□□□□□“□□□□□”□1917□3□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RM 40/192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Airapetov□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□245□□1917□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□12□26□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□box 1□

□□□□ □□□□□

1. □□□Stites□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□xii□

2. 1915□12□28□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/223□□

3. □□□□Halpern□□□“□□”□□□□□*Naval History of World War I*□□237□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

4. □□□□□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□236□□

5. □□□□237—243□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□234—244□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□446□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□135—137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□438□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□225—226□□

7. □□□□□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□246□□

8. 1916□10□31□□·□·□□□□□box 9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257—258□□

9. 1917□2□26□/3□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□N.N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’1□and back□□

10. 1917□3□19□/4□1□□·□·□□□□□box 11□

11. □□□

12. 1917□3□23□/4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’4—6□and backs□□

13. 1917□3□23□/4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’11.

14. 1917□4□8/21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’12—16□□□□□□□□□□□□G. W.□□□1917□1□4□□H. G.□□□□□□□□in PRO□ADM 137/940□

15. 1917□4□29□□G. W.□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□H. G.□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□

16. 1917□4□3□□□·□□□□□□□□H. G.□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□

17. 1917□4□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40 —4□□□□□□□□□□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□61□□

18. 1918 □ 6 □ 10 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ “Prikaz’zakluchitel’nyi voiskam’Otdelnago Kavkazkago Kavaleriiskago Korpusa… Generala ot’Kavalerii Baratova”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□box 3□□3—5□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□

19. □□□□□□□□Kazemzadeh□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□141□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□□329□399 — 400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□248□□□□□□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□399—403□□

22. □□□□413□□

23. 1917□□5□15/28□□□□□□“Rukovodiashchiia ukazaniia General’Komissaru oblastei Turtsii □ zanyatyikh’ po pravu voinyi”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3481□list’ 81—82□

24. 1917□5□23□□G. W.□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□H. G.□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□

25. 1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—44□1917□5□23□30□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□1917□7□4□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—192□□□□1917□5□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□61—62□□

26. 1917□4□3□□5□30□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Novoe Vremya*□1917□4□20□/5□3□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—192□

27. 1917□6□23□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□252—253□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□460—463□□

28. □□□□□1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—44□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□38□no.3□□165—167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

29. □□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□63□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□4□26□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—44□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□19—20□□□□□□□□□□1917□9□2□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—193□

32. “Proklamation der revolutionaeren russischen Flotte um die tuerkische Nation”□□□□□

33. 1917□11□25□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R10085□1917□11□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R2000□

□□□□ □□□□□□

1. 1918□1□22□□T. E.□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□PRO□WO 158/634□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□160—161□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□449□□□□□□□□□□□□168—169□□

3. □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□270—271□□271n□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□199—200□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□233□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□235—243□257—258□264□□

8. □□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□109□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□274—275□□

9. □□□□□□□□□164—165□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□283□□

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]—[illegible]303[illegible]

13. [illegible]236[illegible]18[illegible]

14. [illegible]4[illegible]337—342[illegible]1.1[illegible]*Zusammenbruch*[illegible]273[illegible]

15. [illegible]4[illegible]343—359[illegible]

16. [illegible]161—163[illegible]

17. [illegible]373[illegible]

18. [illegible]“Bor’ba v’ Persii vo vremenii Revoliutsii”[illegible]box3[illegible]*Zusammenbruch*[illegible]273[illegible]163—164[illegible]181—182[illegible]

19. [illegible]311—323[illegible]—[illegible]26—27[illegible]n.26[illegible]

20. [illegible]264[illegible]

21. [illegible]328—338[illegible]

22. 1917[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 158/634[illegible]

23. [illegible]312[illegible]223[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□1917□11□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□FO 371/3048□

24. □□□□□□□□□□□389—390□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□Zusammenbruch□292—293□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□111—113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308□□

□□□□ □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□Deutsche Ostpolitik□125—126□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□Brest-Litovsk Müzakereleri ve Barışı□378—379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□225□□□□□□□□Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii□252□□

3. □□□□□□□□□167□□

4. 1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA-MA□RM 40-4□□□□□1916—1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□257□□

5. □□□□□□□□□189 —191□195□□

6. □□□□□□Zusammenbruch□329□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□43—44□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□135□□

8. □□—□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□70—73□□

9. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Nouvelles alarmantes”□*Ribal*□1918□2□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/215□

10. □□□□□□Gökay□□□□□□□□□17—18□□

11. □□□□—□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□□

12. □□□□85—87□114□□

13. □□□□118—119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—175□□

14. 1917□12□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 13755□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□175—176□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□458—459□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□*Brest-Litovsk Müzakereleri ve Barışı*□385—386□□□□□□□□□390□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908—1918□□333□□

19. □□—□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165—166□□□□□□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□20□□

20. □□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□582—583□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□183□□

22. 1915□3□28□□□□□□□□□□□□NATEKO□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□584□□

24. □□□□—□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152□226—228□□

25. □□□□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□23—25□□

26. □□□□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□382□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□398—399□□

29. □□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□119—127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□586—587□□

30. 1918□3□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

31. 1918□4□6□□“Augenblicklichen Lage im Kaukasus”□BA/MA□RM 40/215□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□335□□

32. 1918□3□8/9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

33. 1918□3□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

34. □□□□□1918□3□23/24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

35. 1918□3□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□3□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

36. 1918□4□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—252□

37. □□□□□Deutsche Ostpolitik□162□□

38. □□□□124—129□□

39. 1918□4□6□□“Augenblickliche Lage im Kaukasus”□□□□□□

40. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□372□□

41. 1918□4□13□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

42. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□467□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

43. 1918□4□6□□“Augenblickliche Lage im Kaukasus”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□495□□n.1□

44. □□□□□□□□□□□□206—215□□

45. □□□□□□□□□Zusammenbruch□361—363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□476—478□□

46. □□□□□□□□□□□□227□□□□□□□□□□Zusammenbruch□365□□

47. 1918□8□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□Heerestleitung□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□8□24□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—254□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□8□19□□□□□“Rundreise im Asow-Meer”□BA/MA□RM 40—254□

48. [illegible]*Deutsche Ostpolitik*[illegible]132—133[illegible]147[illegible]150[illegible]n.166[illegible]

49. [illegible]109—117[illegible]142[illegible]“Niederschrift der Besprechung am 15. August zu Jeisk”[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40—254[illegible]

50. [illegible]*Deutsche Ostpolitik*[illegible]194[illegible]n.80[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]“Rundreise im Asow-Meer”[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40—254[illegible]

51. [illegible]1908—1918[illegible]468—469[illegible]*Deutsche Ostpolitik*[illegible]200[illegible]

52. [illegible]494—495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Deutsche Ostpolitik*[illegible]204—205[illegible]70—73[illegible]83—84[illegible]103[illegible]23[illegible]1.2[illegible]3000[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]316[illegible]

2. [illegible]139—140[illegible]5[illegible]

3. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 106/1359[illegible]

4. □□□□*Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg*□212—213□□

5. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□379□□

6. □□□□*Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg*□225□□□□□□□

7. □□□229□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□380—381□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□468□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□

11. 1918□1□22□□T. E.□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 158/634□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□269□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□383—384□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—199□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179—180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□333□□

14. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□384—385□□□□□□*Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg*□250—251□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196□□

16. □□□□243□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□364□□

18. [illegible]432—435[illegible]

19. [illegible]188[illegible]197[illegible]202[illegible]7.3[illegible]7.4[illegible]7.5[illegible]·[illegible]483—484[illegible]

20. [illegible]185—186[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R 21034[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R21042[illegible]Keleşyılmaz[illegible]*Teşkilat-i-Mahsûsa'nın Hindistan Misyonu*[illegible]*1914—1918*[illegible]91—94[illegible]

21. [illegible]258—259[illegible]

22. [illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]473—474[illegible]484[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 32/5128[illegible]

23. [illegible]320[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ana Çizgileriyle Türkiye'nin Yakın Tarihi 1789—1980*[illegible]114[illegible]251[illegible]

24. [illegible]432—433[illegible]319[illegible]

25. [illegible]316[illegible]

26. [illegible]316[illegible]321—322[illegible]364—365[illegible]370—371[illegible]

27. [illegible]335[illegible]

28. [illegible]335[illegible]

29. [illegible]1[illegible]81—93[illegible]

30. [illegible]192[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]2[illegible]400[illegible]

2. [illegible]373[illegible]

3. [illegible]341[illegible]

4. [illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 32/5128[illegible]

5. [illegible]61—62[illegible]

6. [illegible]377[illegible]

7. [illegible]485—486[illegible]

8. [illegible]75—76[illegible]

9. [illegible]1919[illegible]390—391[illegible]

10. [illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]http://www.balfourproject.org/anglo-french-declaration/[illegible]

11. [illegible]2[illegible]425[illegible]

12. [illegible]429[illegible]

13. [illegible]374[illegible]

14. [illegible]2[illegible]378—379[illegible]

15. □□□□□□□□□□1919□□379□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□246—247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□426□430—431□□

17. □—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□448—450□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□379□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□2□463□□□□□□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1□144—145□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□196 —197□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□2□603—604□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□□204—205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□77□□

24. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10 —17□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□1□58—59□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□

26. 1916□9□25□□“Les réfugiés Arméniens de Port Said”□□□□“Armement des contingents irréguliers”□□□□VSHD□7 N 2150 □ “Section d’Afrique. 1915—1918. Subventions aux corps de partisans d’Orient... Irréguliers□Arméniens□etc.”□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□878—879□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—34□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□2□469—470□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□190—191□□

30. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—78□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□431—432□□

31. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□516—519□□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225—226□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□101—102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□901□□□□□□□

35. 1919□8□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□10□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□404—406□□

36. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□808—811□□

37. □□□□824—827□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206—207□□

□□□□ □□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□318□□

2. □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ http://www.hri.org/docs/sevres/part1.html□□□□2□3□4□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□123□□

4. □□□□□□□Hovannisian□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Republic of Armenia*□□□1□□□□□□□□

5. □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—136□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□240—245□□□□1918□12□□□□□—□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□

8. □□□□□1920□□□□□□□□2□□□□298—305□□

9. □□1920□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□255—259□□□□□□□□□□□□290—295□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244—245□□

11. □□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□123—125□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1181—1183□□

13. □□□□1180□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□126—130□□

14. [illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1186—1188[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]131[illegible]

15. [illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1191—1192[illegible]

16. [illegible]1125—1126[illegible]

17. [illegible]—[illegible]183—197[illegible]308—311[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1254—1255[illegible]

18. [illegible]209[illegible]20[illegible]

19. [illegible]—[illegible]227—331[illegible]·[illegible]210[illegible]

20. [illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1346—1349[illegible]

21. [illegible]1350—1352[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]214—215[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]4[illegible]1692—1693[illegible]

2. [illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1352[illegible]

3. 1922[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

4. [illegible]—[illegible]249—252[illegible]

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□1265—1270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□329□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1272—1273□□

7. 1921□7□2□□□31□

8. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□213—214□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□329—331□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1335□□

11. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□251□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2□□□1608—1612□□

13. □□□□1639□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□256□□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2□□□1620□1675□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□497□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1643—1645□□

18. □□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□276□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□306—307□□

20. □□□□309—314□□□□□□□□□□□□□341—342□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□316□□

22. 1922□9□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1700□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□316□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□10□3□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□4□1710—1716□□

24. 1922□9□2□7□□4□1704—1706□□

25. 1922□9□9□□J. G.□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—101□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□318□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□321—322□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□306□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□213—214□□

27. □□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□306—308□□□□□□□□□□□□214—215□□

28. □□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□308—311□□□□□□□□□□□□215—218□□

29. □□□—□□□4□1734□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]

30. [illegible]346[illegible]223—224[illegible]——[illegible]

31. [illegible]4[illegible]1740—1741[illegible]220[illegible]12.5[illegible]1.5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*Twice a Stranger*[illegible]*How Mass Expulsion Forged Morden Greece and Turkey*[illegible]

32. [illegible]4[illegible]1749[illegible]

33. [illegible]1754[illegible]550[illegible]

34. [illegible]4[illegible]1766[illegible]1788[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]·[illegible]Rainer Munz[illegible]·[illegible]Rainer Ohliger[illegible]*Diasporas and Ethnic Migrants*[illegible]93[illegible]

2. [illegible]2[illegible]

3. [illegible]95[illegible]

4. □□□□□□*Deutsche Politik und die Juden im Ersten Weltkrieg*□371□□n.116□

5. □□□□□□·□□□□□Jonathan McMurray□□□□□□□*Distant Ties*□□□□□□□□□□99□□

6. □□□□*Gegenspieler des Obersten Lawrence*□81—82□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□497□□

LIST OF ARCHIVES AND PRINCIPAL COLLECTIONS CONSULTED, WITH THE ABBREVIATIONS USED FOR THEM IN THE SOURCE NOTES

Arkhiv Vneshnei Politiki Rossiiskoi Imperii (AVPRI). Moscow, Russia.

Fond 138, Opis' 467. Sekretnyi Arkhiv Ministra.

Del' 461/480. Correspondence with the Black Sea Fleet, pertaining to amphibious operations against Constantinople. February 1912–December 1913.

Del' 462/481. Correspondence relating to plans for amphibious operations against Constantinople, 8/21 February 1914–13/26 June 1914.

Del' 467/486. Correspondence on the Straits and Gallipoli, 13/26 February–4 September 1915.

Del' 472/492. More correspondence on the Straits and Gallipoli, 10/23 February–12/25 August 1915.

Del' 476/496. Correspondence with Paris and London on Constantinople and the Straits.

Fond 151, Opis' 482. Politicheskii Arkhiv.

Del' 3505. "Vozstanie armyan' v Vane, vyizvannyim turetskimi zhestokami." 1915.

Del' 3480–81. "Armyane. Budushchee ustroistvo Armyanii." 1915–.

Del' 4068. "Politicheskie i vnutrenyie polozhenie Turtsii do razryiva. Peregovoryi s Turtsiei."

Del' 4073. "Polozhenie vnutri Turtsii vo vremya voinyi s neyu." 1914–17.

Del' 4113. "Turtsiya." 1914–16.

Del' 4116. "Russko-turetskie voennyie deistvie." 1914.

Fond 172, opis' 514/2. Posol'stvo v Vene.

Del' 633. "Turtsiya. Armeniya." 1913–14.

Fond 149, opis' 502b. Turetskii stol. Opis' 502b. Miscellaneous.

Askeri Tarih ve Stratejik Etüt Başkanlığı Arşivi (ATASE). Ankara, Turkey.

BDH (First World War Collection).

Bundesarchiv Militärabteilung (BA/MA). Freiburg, Germany.

N 56. Nachlass of Wilhelm Souchon.

RM 40/1. Sonderkommandos der Marine in der Türkei. Abschriften der Immidiat-berichte an S.M. und Adm. Stab. September 1914–September 1917.

RM 40–4. Sonderkommandos der Marine in der Türkei. Politische Nachrichten und allgemeine Nachrichten über den Kriegsverlauf.

RM 40/54. Mittelmeerdivision u. Flotte. Sonderkommandos der Marine in der Türkei. August 1914–April 1915.

RM 40/130. Sonderkommando d. Marine in der Turkei. O-Akten.

RM 40/191. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Russische Flotte und ihre Aktionen im Schwarzen Meer. January 1916–August 1916.

RM 40/192. Continuation of previous, July 1916–July 1917.

RM 40/193. Continuation of previous, June 1917–July 1918.

RM 40/211. N. Akten of Mittelmeerdivision. Nachrichten über Ägypten und Senussi. December 1915–February 1918.

RM 40/212. Nachrichten von der türk. IV. Armee in Syrien, von Djemal Pasha und von der syrischen Küste. January 1916–October 1917.

RM 40/213. Continuation of previous, October 1917–October 1918.

RM 40/214. More N.-Akten. Nachrichten von der türk. Armee Gen. Feldm.Von d. Goltz, Irakflotille, Persien, Afghanistan, Indien und Kaukasus. January 1916–September 1917.

RM 40/215. Continuation of same, February 1918–October 1918.
RM 40/216. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Nachrichten von der Kleinasiatischen Küste. January 1916–September 1918.
RM 40/223. Press accounts of Turkish fleet and German U-boat actions in German and foreign press, December 1915–October 1916.
RM 40/251. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Vorgänge in Schwarzen Meer nach dem Waffenstillstand. December 1917–April 1918.
RM 40/252. Continuation of previous, March 1918–October 1918.
RM 40/254. Akten etc. Nachrichten aus der Ukraine. July 1918–November 1918.
RM 40/262. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Operationen Ägypten. January 1916–October 1918.
RM 40/329. Vorgänge im Kaukasus.
RM 40/457. Politisches. August 1914–February 1916.
RM 40/622. Kriegsnachrichten. N.d. Ganz geheim.
RM 40/671. Politisches. Vom 6.8.14–13.10.14.
Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivleri (BOA). Istanbul, Turkey.
Hariciye Nezareti Hukuk Kismi (HR-H). Sublime Porte Correspondence.
Box 329. "Almanya. Muhtelif Yazişmalar." 1914–18.
Box 425. "Fransa. Muhtelif Yazişmalar." March–October 1914.
Box 579. "Rusya. Muhtelif Yazişmalar." 13 April 1912–28 October 1914.
Dahiliye Nezareti. Şifre Kalemi (DH-ŞFR). Ottoman government telegrams.
Boxes 47–48. Wartime communiqués. 1914–16.
Gosudarstvennyi Arkhiv Rossiiskoi Federatsii (GARF). Moscow, Russia.
Fond 529, opis' 1. "Byuro zaveduyushchego zagranichnoi agenturoi departmenta politsii v Konstantinopole." (Okhrana files.) 1911–14.
Haus-, Hof- und Straatsarchiv (HHSA). Vienna, Austria.
Politisches Archiv I, Liasse Krieg 21a. Türkei und Krieg 22–4.
Kartons 942–8. Turkey wartime correspondence, 1914–18.
Karton 841. Deutschland 1918.
Karton 467. Türkei (misc.).
Kriegsarchiv Wien (KW). Vienna, Austria.
Generalstab. Militärattachees Konstantinopel.
Evidenzbüro. Türkei.
Karton 3502. 1914. Telegramme, Berichte v. Jänner-August.
Karton 3506. 1914. Resumes d. Vertraulichen Nachrichten-Italien, Russland, Balkan.
Max von Oppenheim Stiftung (MvO), Sal. Oppenheim Jr. & Cie KGaA, Cologne, Germany.
Nachlass Max von Oppenheim. Lebenserinnerungen.
1/19. "Erster Weltkrieg. 1914–18. Politisches."
"Compte rendu d'une séance politique. A Pera Palace Hotel. Constantinople Samedi 24 Avril 1915."
National Archives of the United Kingdom (PRO). Kew Gardens, London, UK.
ADM (Admiralty Office Correspondence).
File 137/940. Russia. Black Sea Fleet Reports. September 1916–June 1917.
File 116/3491. Dardanelles Operations. Papers collected in Secretary's Office. Correspondence by First Lord (Churchill), also Colonel M. P. A. Hankey.
File 116/1437B. The Dardanelles Commission. Statements of evidence and documents concerning period 2/7/15–5/9/17.
File 137/38. Dardanelles Operations. 19 February–17 March.
File 137/39. Dardanelles Operations. 1915 (18 March–24 April).
File 137/40. Dardanelles Operations. 1915. April 25–26.
File 137/204. Mesopotamia. River Operations. 1914–17. Report compiled in 1919 by Capt. W. Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RN.
FO 371. Foreign Office Correspondence.
Boxes 2135–41. Turkey Files, 1914 (up to Turkey's entry into war).
Boxes 2445–50. Russia (War) correspondence, 1914–.

Boxes 2147, 2481–92, 2769–72, 2781, 3046–60, 3391–99.
Turkey (War) Files and Correspondence, 1914–18.
WO (War Office Corrrespondence).
File 106/1464. Secret. Russian troops available for Dardanelles.
File 106/1465. Bombardment of Dardanelles on March 19th [*sic*] 1915.
File 107/44. Private letters from Dardanelles.
File 32/5118. Report on operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula.
File 32/5119. Orders & instructions issued for recent operations. 31/8/15.
File 158/611. Report on siege of Kut by Lt. H. S. D. McNeal.
File 32/5206. Lt. Gen F. S. Maude's report on operations carried out in Mesopotamia from 28/8/16 to 31/3/17.
File 32/5128. Allenby's official communiqué for *London Gazette* on the conquest of Syria, 31 December 1918.
File 158/611. Appreciation of the Situation in Palestine from 1st July 1917.
File 158/634. Operation of Arab Forces in Hejaz & Syria.
File 158/635. Arab Cooperation in Syria. Aircraft Operations.
File 106/ 1357. Bulgaria. Intelligence Notes. Military Situation. 23 December 1916.
File 106/1359. Correspondence in the Event of Withdrawal of Salonika. 1917 May.
File 158/756. History of the British Salonica Force.
File 158/465. Colonel J. G. Heywood. Report of Special Mission to Bulgaria 6 October 1918.
Politisches Archiv des Auswärtigen Amtes (PAAA), Berlin, Germany.
Krieg 1914. Unternehmungen und Aufwiegelungen gegen unserer Feinde.
-R 29050. (Ukraine).
-R 21008–21025. (Kaukasus.)
-R 21028–21062. (Afghanistan und Persien.)
-R 21283. ("Die Senussi.")
Das Verhaeltnis der Tuerkei zu Deutschland. (Tuerkei 152.)
-R 13742–13760. 1898–1918.
Quai d'Orsay Archives (QO), Paris, France.
Guerre 1914–1918. Affaires Musulmanes. I. Panislamisme. Guerre Sainte. La Turquie dans la Guerre Européenne. Files 1650, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1662.
Guerre 1914–1918. Turquie. Files 845–48.
Guerre 1914–1918. Turquie. Notes Journalières. Files 896–99.
Rossiiskii Gosudarstvennyi Voenno-Istoricheskii Arkhiv (RGVIA). Moscow, Russia.
Fond 450. Opis' 1. Turtsiia.
Del' 118–131. Correspondence with "voennyi agent" in Constantinople, 1897–1906.
Fond 2000. Opis' 1. Glavnoe upravlenie General'nago Shtaba. (Stavka.)
Del' 2219. Materialyi o podgotovke i provedenii desantnyikh operatsii na Chernom more v sluchae voinyi s Turtsiei. 6 July 1909–12 November 1911.
Del' 2220. Desantnaya Ekspeditsia. 18 April 1912–15 November 1912.
Del' 2221. To zhe. Dessantnaya ekspedits. Podgotovka ekspeditsii snabzheniya i drug. 25 September 1912–15 September 1913.
Del' 2222. To zhe. Dessantnaya ekspeditsiya. O dessantnyikh operatsiyakh v Chernom more na 1914 g. 31 January 1914–31 May 1914.
Del' 2247. Zapiska N. A. Bazili: "O tselyakh Rossii na prolivakh."
Del' 3796. Dokladyi po GUGSh, perepiska so shtabom Kavkazskogo voennago okruga i spravochnyie materialyi o voennyikh' prigotovleniyakh i sostave voiskovyikh chastei okruga; mobilizatsii turetskoi armii, ee sostave, sosredotochenii i boevyikh deistviyakh' na Kavkazskom fronte; opisanie ukreplenii Bosfora i Dardanell.
Del' 3846. Svodki svedenii shtaba Kavkazskogo voennogo okruga a vnutripoliticheskom polozhenii Turtsii; kompletovanii i boevoi gotovnosti ee armii i stroitel'stve Bagdadskoi xh.d. 23 September 1913–21 September 1914.
Del' 3848. Perepiska so shtabom Kavkazskom voennogo okruga i russkim voennyim agentom v Turtsii o planakh razpolozheniya turetskoi armii v 1914 g. 1 November 1913–8 September 1914.

Del' 3851. Perepiska s Mob. Otdelom, shtabom Kavkazskogo voennogo okruga i russkim diplomaticheskimi predstavitelyami v Turtsii i Persii o podgotovke k vooruzhennomu vosstaniyu turetskikh armyan, aiserov i kurdov protiv turok. 31 July 1914–9 Apr. 1915.

Del' 3852. Doneseniya shtabov Verkhovnogo glavnokomanduyushchego, 7 i Kavkazskoi armii, russkikh diplomaticheskikh predstavitelei v Egipte i Frantsii i voennyikh agentov v Bolgarii, Gretsii, Rumyinii, o vnutripolitcheskom polozhenii Turtsii, Gretsii i Egipta i dislokatsii turetskoi armii. 6 February–25 April 1915.

Del' 3860. Doneseniya shtaba Kavkazskoi armii, russkikh diplomaticheskikh predstavitelei i voennyikh agentov v Turtsii, Persii, Balkanskikh gosudarstvakh i Frantsii o vnutripoliticheskom polozhenii v Turtsii i Persii, vstuplenii Turtsii v mirovuyu voinu, mobilizatsii armii i khode boevyikh deistvii. 15 October 1914–17 January 1915.

Del' 3861. Svodki svedenii shtabov Kavkazskoi I 7 armii o sostave i gruppirovke turetskoi armii. 5 November 1914–8 June 1915.

Del' 3888. Razvedyivatel'nyie materialyi o sostoyanii turetskoi armii, voennom politicheskom i ekonomicheskom polozhenii Turtsii, Germanii, Bolgarii i Palestinyi. 1915–16.

Del' 3890. Perepiska so shtabom Kavkazskoi armii i doneseniya shtaba Turkestanskogo voennogo okruga i russkogo voennogo agenta v Gretsii o formirovanii i dislokatsii turetskoi armii, voennom polozhenii na persidskom fronte i deistviyakh germanskikh otryadov v Afganistane. 9 January 1916–9 July 1917.

Vincennes. Service Historique de la Défense (VSHD). Vincennes, Paris, France.

7 N 1559. Attachés militaires. Russie. 1917–1919. Mission au Caucase. Corr. Arménie.

7 N 1649. Attachés militaires. Turquie. 1917–1919. Caucase et Arménie.

7 N 2150. Section d'Afrique. 1915–1918. Subventions aux corps de partisans d'Orient . . . Irréguliers, Arméniens, etc.

PRINTED AND ONLINE WORKS CITED, INCLUDING MEMOIRS

Adamov, E. A., ed. *Konstantinopol i prolivyi.* 2 vols. Moscow: Izdanie Litizdata NKID, 1925–26.

———. *Razdel aziatskoi Turtsii. Po sekretnyim dokumentam b. Ministerstva inostrannyikh del.* Moscow: Izdanie Litizdata NKID, 1924.

Ahmad, Feroz. "The Young Turk Revolution." *Journal of Contemporary History*, vol. 3, no. 3 (July 1968): 19–36.

Airapetov, O. R., ed. "Na Vostochnom napravlenii. Sud'ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii v pravlenie imperatora Nikolaia II." In Airapetov, ed., *Poslednaia voina imperatorskoi Rossii: sbornik statei*, 158–252. Moscow: Tri kvadrata, 2002.

Akçam, Taner. *A Shameful Act: The Armenian Genocide and the Question of Turkish Responsibility*, trans. Paul Bessemer. New York: Metropolitan Books, 2006.

———. *The Young Turks' Crime Against Humanity: The Armenian Genocide and Ethnic Cleansing in the Ottoman Empire.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2012.

Aksakal, Mustafa. *The Ottoman Road to War in 1914: The Ottoman Empire and the First World War.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.

Akşin, Sina. *Ana Çizgileriyle Türkiye'nin Yakın Tarihi 1789–1980.* Istanbul: Yenigün Haber Ajansi, n.d.

Albertini, Luigi. *The Origins of the War of 1914.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1952–57. 3 vols.

Allen, Roger. *Spies, Scandals, and Sultans: Istanbul in the Twilight of the Ottoman Empire.* New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.

Allen, W. E. D., and Paul Muratoff. *Caucasian Battlefields: A History of the Wars on the Turco-Caucasian Border, 1828–1921.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1953.

Anderson, Scott. *Lawrence in Arabia: War, Deceit, Imperial Folly and the Making of the Modern Middle East.* London: Atlantic Books, 2014.

Anglo-French Declaration of 7 November 1918. http://www.balfourproject.org/anglo-french-declaration/.

Askerî Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi, 30'Uncu Tümen Sarıkamış Harekati Ceridesi. No. 122 (2 Ağustos–20 Aralık 1914) and No. 123 (20 Aralık 1914–10 Ocak 1915. Ankara: Genelkurmay Basimevi, 2009.

Asquith, H. H. *Letters to Venetia Stanley.* Eds. Michael and Eleanor Brock. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1982.

Barr, James. *A Line in the Sand: Britain, France and the Struggle That Shaped the Middle East*. London: Simon & Schuster, 2011.

Baumgart, Winfried. *Deutsche Ostpolitik 1918: Von Brest-Litovsk bis zum Ende des Ersten Weltkrieges*. Vienna: R. Oldenbourg Verlag, 1966.

Bayur, Yusuf Hikmet. *Türk İnkılabı Tarihi*. 3 vols. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi, 1940–67.

Bennett, Christine. *Basra Diary*. http://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/cgi-bin/paperspast?a=d&d=OSWCC 19160222.2.15 (accessed May 2015).

Bernières, Louis de. *Birds Without Wings*. London: Random House, 2005.

Bloxham, Donald. *The Great Game of Genocide: Imperialism, Nationalism, and the Destruction of the Ottoman Armenians*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.

Bobroff, Ronald Park. *Roads to Glory: Late Imperial Russia and the Turkish Straits*. London: I. B. Tauris, 2006.

Bodger, Alan. "Russia and the End of the Ottoman Empire." In Marian Kent, ed., *The Great Powers and the End of the Ottoman Empire*. London: Frank Cass, 1984.

Buchan, John. *Greenmantle*. London: Penguin, 2001.

Butler, Rohan, and E. L. Woodward, eds. *Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919–1939*. 65 vols. London: HMSO, 1946–1989.

Çakmak, Mareşal Fevzi. *Birinci Dünya Savaşın'da Doğu Cephesi*. Ankara: Genelkurmay Basım Evi, 2005.

Chalabian, Antranig. *General Andranik and the Armenian Revolutionary Movement*. Southfield, MI: Antranig Chalabian, 1988.

Churchill, Winston. *The Unknown War: The Eastern Front*. New York: Scribner, 1931.

———. *The World Crisis*. 4 vols. 1923–1929. New York: Scribner.

Clark, Bruce. *Twice a Stranger: How Mass Expulsion Forged Modern Greece and Turkey*. London: Granta Books, 2006.

Cockburn, Patrick. "Is It the End of Sykes-Picot?" *London Review of Books*, vol. 35, no. 11 (6 June 2013).

Cornish, Nik. *The Russian Army and the First World War*. Stroud, Gloucestershire: Spellmount, 2006.

"Correspondence Respecting Events Leading to the Rupture of Relations with Turkey." Printed by Harrison & Sons for His Majesty's Stationery Office, November 1914.

Dadrian, Vahakn N. *The History of the Armenian Genocide: Ethnic Conflict from the Balkans to Anatolia to the Caucasus*. New York: Berghahn Books, 1995.

Davison, Roderic. *Reform in the Ottoman Empire, 1856–1876*. New York: Gordian Press, 1973.

Demirel, Muammer. *Birinci dünya harbinde Erzurum ve çevresinde Ermeni hareketleri (1914–1918)*. Ankara, 1996.

Die deutschen Dokumente zum Kriegsausbruch. Eds. Karl Kautsky, Max Montgelas, and Prof. Walter Schücking. 4 vols. Charlottenburg, Berlin: Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft für Politik und Geschichte, 1919.

Dowling, Timothy C. *The Brusilov Offensive*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2009.

Djemal Pasha. *Memories of a Turkish Statesman, 1913–1919*. New York: George H. Doran, 1922.

Dündar, Fuat. *Crime of Numbers: The Role of Statistics in the Armenian Question (1878–1918)*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction, 2010.

———. "Pouring a People into the Desert: The 'Definitive Solution' to the Armenian Question," in Ronald Suny et al., eds., *A Question of Genocide*.

Dyer, Gwinne. "The Turkish Armistice of 1918." *Middle Eastern Studies*, vol. 8, no. 2 (1972): 143–78.

Edib, Halidé. *Memoirs of Halidé Edib*. Piscataway, NJ: Gorgias Press, 2005 (reprint).

Erhan, Cağrı. *American Documents on Greek Occupation of Anatolia*. Ankara: Center for Strategic Research (SAM), 1999.

Erickson, Edward. "Armenian Massacres: New Records Undercut Old Blame." *Middle East Quarterly*, vol. 11, no. 3 (Summer 2006): 67–75.

———. "The Armenians and Ottoman Military Policy, 1915." *War in History*, vol. 15, no. 2 (2008): 141–67.

———. *Defeat in Detail: The Ottoman Army in the Balkans, 1912–1913*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003.

———. *Gallipoli: The Ottoman Campaign*. South Yorkshire: Pen & Sword Military, 2010.

———. *Ordered to Die: A History of the Ottoman Army in the First World War*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.

———. *Ottomans and Armenians: A Study in Counterinsurgency*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013.

Falkenhayn, General Erich von. *General Headquarters and Its Critical Decisions, 1914–1916*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1920.

Fay, Sidney Bradshaw. *The Origins of the World War*. 2 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1935.

Figes, Orlando. *Crimea*. London: Penguin, 2010.

Fromkin, David. *A Peace to End All Peace: The Fall of the Ottoman Empire and the Creation of the Modern Middle East*. New York: Henry Holt, 1989.

Fuller, William C., Jr. *Strategy and Power in Russia 1600–1914*. New York: Free Press, 1992.

Gardiner, Robert, ed. *Conway's All the World's Fighting Ships 1860–1905*. London: Conway Maritime, 1979.

Geiss, Immanuel. *Der Berliner Kongress 1878: Protokolle und Materialien*. Boppard am Rhein: Boldt, 1978.

"Ghost Buildings of Istanbul." http://www.hayal-et.org/i.php/site/building/ayastefanos_ant

Gibbon, Edward. *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, Volume the Third (1781). London: Penguin Press/Allen Lane Edition, 1994.

Gladstone, William Ewart. *The Bulgarian Horrors and the Question of the East*. London: J. Murray, 1876.

Gökay, Bülent. *A Clash of Empires: Turkey Between Russian Bolshevism and British Imperialism, 1918–1923*. London: I. B. Tauris, 1997.

Greger, René. *Die Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg, 1914–1917*. Munich: J. F. Lehmann, 1970.

Hall, Richard C. *The Balkan Wars, 1912–1913: Prelude to the Great War*. London: Routledge, 2000.

Halpern, Paul G. *A Naval History of World War I*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 1994.

Hanioğlu, M. *Sükrü: A Brief History of the Late Ottoman Empire*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2008.

———. *The Young Turks in Opposition*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.

Harvey, A. D. "Bombs on Constantinople." *Cross and Cockade International Journal*, vol. 38, no. 3: 165–67.

Haslip, Joan. *The Sultan: The Life of Abdul Hamid II*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1973.

Hopkirk, Peter. *On Secret Service East of Constantinople: The Plot to Bring Down the British Empire*. London: John Murray, 1994.

Hovannisian, Richard G. "The Allies and Armenia, 1915–18." *Journal of Contemporary History*, vol. 3, no. 1 (January 1968): 145–68.

———, ed. *The Armenian Genocide: History, Politics, Ethics*. New York: Macmillan, 1992.

———, ed. *The Armenian Genocide in Perspective*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 1986.

———. "The Armenian Question in the Ottoman Empire." In Hovannisian, ed., *The Armenian People from Ancient to Modern Times*. 2 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1997.

———. *The Republic of Armenia*. 4 vols. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971–96.

Hull, Isabel V. *The Entourage of Kaiser Wilhelm II, 1888–1918*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1982.

Hurst, Michael, ed. *Key Treaties for the Great Powers, 1814–1914*. New York: St. Martin's, 1972.

Internationale Beziehungen in Zeitalter des Imperialismus. Edited by M. N. Pokrovskii. 8+ vols. Berlin: R. Hobbing, 1931–.

Inostrantsev, Michael A. "L'opération de Sarakamych" by General Inostrantsev. *Revue militaire française*, vol. 105, nos. 164–65, February–March 1935.

Jelavich, Barbara. *History of the Balkans*. 2 vols. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1983.

Karpat, Kemal. *Ottoman Population 1830–1914: Demographic and Social Characteristics*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1985.

Karsh, Efraim, and Inari Karsh. *Empires of the Sand: The Struggle for Mastery in the Middle East 1789–1923*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1999.

Kazemzadeh, Firuz. *The Struggle for Transcaucasia, 1917–1921*. New York: Philosophical Library, 1951.

Keegan, John. *The First World War*. London: Hutchinson, 1998.

Keleşyılmaz, Vahdet. *Teşkilat-i-Mahsûsa'nın Hindistan Misyonu (1914–1918)*. Ankara: AKDTYK Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi, 1999.

Kerr, Stanley. *The Lions of Maraş: Personal Experiences with American Near Eastern Relief*. State University of New York Press, 1973.

Khalidi, Rashid. *Resurrecting Empire: Western Footprints and America's Perilous Path in the Middle East*. Boston: Beacon Press, 2004.

Kinross, Patrick. *Atatürk: The Rebirth of a Nation*. London: Phoenix, 2001 (orig. 1964).

Knight, Paul. *British Army in Mesopotamia, 1914–1918*. Jefferson, NC: MacFarland, 2013.

Krasnyi Arkhiv: Istoricheskii zhurnal. 106 vols. Moscow: Gospolitizdat, 1922–41.

Kress von Kressenstein, Friedrich. *Mit den Türken zum Suezkanal.* Berlin: Vorhut-Verlag, 1938.

Kurat, Akdes Nimet, Dr. *Brest-Litovsk Müzakereleri ve Barışı.* Ankara: n.p., n.d.

———. *Türkiye ve Rusya.* Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı, 1990.

Larcher, Maurice. *La guerre turque dans la guerre mondiale.* Paris: E. Chiron, 1926.

Lazarev, M. S. *Kurdskii vopros (1891–1917).* Moscow: Izdatel'stvo "Nauka," 1972.

Lewis, Bernard. *The Emergence of Modern Turkey.* London: Oxford University Press, 1961.

Lewy, Guenter. *The Armenian Massacres in Ottoman Turkey: A Disputed Genocide.* Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2005.

Liman von Sanders, Otto. *Five Years in Turkey*, trans. U.S. Naval Institute. East Sussex: Naval & Military Press, n.d.

Un Livre noir. Diplomatie d'avant-guerre d'après les documents des archive russes, Novembre 1910–Juillet 1914. Preface by René Marchand. Paris: Librarie dutravail, 1922.

Llewellyn-Smith, Michael. *Ionian Vision: Greece in Asia Minor 1919–1922.* London: Hurst, 1998 (orig. 1973).

Lloyd, Nick. *Hundred Days: The Campaign That Ended World War I.* New York: Basic Books, 2014.

Lohr, Eric. "The Russian Army and the Jews: Mass Deportation, Hostages, and Violence During World War I." *Russian Review* 60 (July 2001): 404–19.

Lührs, Hans. *Gegenspieler des Obersten Lawrence.* Berlin: Otto Schlegel, 1936.

MacMillan, Margaret. *Paris 1919: Six Months That Changed the World.* New York: Random House, 2002.

Mango, Andrew. *Atatürk.* London: John Murray, 1999.

Mansel, Philip. *Constantinople: City of the World's Desire, 1453–1924.* London: Penguin, 1997.

———. *Levant: Splendour and Catastrophe on the Mediterranean.* London: Murray, 2010.

Mazower, Mark. *Salonica, City of Ghosts: Christians, Muslims, and Jews, 1430–1950.* New York: Knopf, 2005.

McCarthy, Justin, et al. *The Armenian Rebellion at Van.* Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2006.

———. *Death and Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 1821–1922.* Princeton: Darwin Press, 1995.

———. *The Ottoman Peoples and the End of Empire.* London: Oxford University Press, 2001.

McGuirk, Russell. *The Sanusi's Little War: The Amazing Story of a Forgotten Conflict in the Western Desert, 1915–1917.* London: Arabian Publishing, 2007.

McKale, Donald. *War by Revolution: Germany and Great Britain in the Middle East in the Era of World War I.* Kent, OH: Kent State University Press, 1988.

McLaughlin, Redmond. *The Escape of "The Goeben": Prelude to Gallipoli.* New York: Scribner, 1974.

McMeekin, Sean. *The Berlin-Baghdad Express: The Ottoman Empire and Germany's Bid for World Power, 1898–1918.* London: Penguin/Allen Lane, 2010.

———. *History's Greatest Heist: The Bolshevik Looting of Russia.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2008.

———. *July 1914: Countdown to War.* New York: Basic Books, 2013.

———. *The Red Millionaire: A Political Biography of Willi Münzenberg, Moscow's Secret Propaganda Tsar in the West.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004.

———. *The Russian Origins of the First World War.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2011.

McMurray, Jonathan S. *Distant Ties: Germany, the Ottoman Empire, and the Construction of the Baghdad Railway.* Westport, CT: Praeger, 2001.

Miller, Geoffrey. *Straits: British Policy Towards the Ottoman Empire and the Origins of the Dardanelles Campaign.* Hull: University of Hull Press, 1997.

———. *Superior Force: The Conspiracy Behind the Escape of* Goeben *and* Breslau. Hull: University of Hull Press, 1996.

Milton, Giles. *Paradise Lost: Smyrna 1922: The Destruction of a Christian City in the Islamic World.* New York: Basic Books, 2008.

Moorehead, Alan. *Gallipoli.* London: H. Hamilton, 1956.

Morgenthau, Henry. *Ambassador Morgenthau's Story.* New York: Doubleday, 1918.

———. *Secrets of the Bosphorus.* London: Hutchinson, 1918.

Mühlmann, Carl. *Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg 1914–1918.* Berlin: W. Limpert, 1942.

Münz, Rainer, and Rainer Ohliger. *Diasporas and Ethnic Migrants: German, Israel, and Post-Soviet Successor States in Comparative Perspective.* London: Frank Cass, 2003.

Mutlu, Dilek Kaya. "The Russian Monument at *Ayastefanos* (San Stefano): Between Defeat and Revenge, Remembering and Forgetting." *Middle Eastern Studies*, vol. 43, no. 1 (January 2007): 75–86.

Nalbandian, Louise. *The Armenian Revolutionary Movement: The Development of Armenian Political Parties Through the Nineteenth Century.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1963.

Nogales, Rafael de. *Memoirs of a Soldier of Fortune.* New York: Harrison Smith, 1932 (reprint edition by J. F. Tapley).

Özdemir, Hikmet. *The Ottoman Army 1914–1918: Disease and Death on the Battlefield.* Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2008.

Palmer, Alan Warwick. *The Decline and Fall of the Ottoman Empire.* London: J. Murray, 1992.

Pavlovich, N. B. *The Fleet in the First World War,* trans. C. M. Rao. New Delhi: Amerind, 1979.

Pipes, Richard. *The Formation of the Soviet Union: Communism and Nationalism, 1917–1923.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1954.

———. *The Russian Revolution.* New York: Knopf, 1990.

Pokrovskii, M. N., ed. *Drei Konferenzen (zur Vorgeschichte des Krieges).* Berlin: Arbeiterbuchhandlung, 1920.

———. *Internationale Beziehungen im Zeitalter des Imperialismus.* 8+ vols. Berlin: R. Hobbing, 1931–.

———. *Tsarskaia Rossiia v mirovoi voine.* Vol 1. Leningrad, 1926.

Pomiankowski, Joseph. *Der Zusammenbruch des Ottomanischen Reiches: Erinnerungen an die Türkei aus der Zeit des Weltkrieges.* Zurich: Amalthea, 1928.

"The Powers' Note." *Sydney Morning Herald,* 10 October 1912.

Ramsaur, Ernest Edmondson. *The Young Turks: Prelude to the Revolution of 1908.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1957.

Rogan, Eugene. *The Arabs: A History.* New York: Basic Books, 2009.

Reynolds, Michael A. "The Ottoman-Russian Struggle for Eastern Anatolia and the Caucasus, 1908–1918." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2003.

———. *Shattering Empires: The Clash and Collapse of the Ottoman and Russian Empires.* New York: Cambridge University Press, 2011.

Roberts, Andrew. *Salisbury: Victorian Titan.* London: Phoenix, 2000.

Şahin, Erman. "A Scrutiny of Akçam's Version of History and the Armenian Genocide." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs,* vol. 28, no. 2 (August 2008).

Sazonov, S. D. *Fateful Years, 1909–1916: The Reminiscences of Serge Sazonov, Russia's Minister for Foreign Affairs:* 1914. London: J. Cape, 1928.

Seidt, Hans-Ulrich. *Berlin, Kabul, Moskau: Oskar Ritter von Niedermayer und Deutschlands Ostpolitik.* Munich: Universitas, 2002.

Seton-Watson, R. W. *Disraeli, Gladstone, and the Eastern Question.* London: Frank Cass, 1962.

Shaw, Stanford. *From Empire to Republic: The Turkish War of National Liberation 1918–1923: A Documentary Study.* 5 vols. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, 2000.

———. *The Ottoman Empire in World War I.* Ankara: Turkish Historical Society, 2006.

Shaw, Stanford J., and Ezel Kural. *History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey.* 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1976–77.

Siegel, Jennifer. *Endgame: Britain, Russia, and the Final Struggle for Central Asia.* London: I. B. Tauris, 2002.

Snouck Hurgronje, Dr. C. *The Holy War "Made in Germany."* New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1915.

Stevenson, David. *Cataclysm: The First World War as Political Tragedy.* New York: Basic Books, 2004.

———. *With Our Backs to the Wall: Victory and Defeat in 1918.* London: Allen Lane, 2011.

Stites, Richard. "Miliukov and the Russian Revolution." In Paul N. Miliukov, *The Russian Revolution,* ed. Richard Stites.

Stone, Norman. *The Eastern Front 1914–1917.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975.

———. *World War One: A Short History.* London: Allen Lane, 2007.

Strachan, Hew. *The First World War.* New York: Viking, 2004.

Strelianov, P. N. *Korpus generala Baratova, 1915–1918* gg. Moscow: s.n., 2002.

Sumner, B. H. *Russia and the Balkans, 1870–1880.* Hamden, CT: Archer Books, 1962.

Suny, Ronald. *Armenia in the Twentieth Century.* Chico, CA: Scholars Press, 1983.

———. "Empire and Nation: Armenians, Turks and the End of the Ottoman Empire." *Armenian Forum,* vol. 1, no. 2 (1998): 17–51.

Suny, Ronald, Fatma Müge Goçek, and Norman Naimark. *A Question of Genocide: Armenians and Turks at the End of the Ottoman Empire.* New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.

Tamari, Salim. *Year of the Locust: A Soldier's Diary and the Erasure of Palestine's Ottoman Past.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2011.

TCGB (T. C. GenelKurmay Başkanlığı). *Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914–1918.* 4 vols. Ankara: Genelkurmay Basim Evi, 2005.

"Terms of the Treaty of Sèvres." http://www.hri.org/docs/sevres/part1.html.

Townshend, Charles. *When God Made Hell: The British Invasion of Mesopotamia and the Creation of Iraq, 1914–1921.* London: Faber & Faber, 2010.

Travers, Timothy. *Gallipoli 1915.* Stroud: Tempus, 2001.

Trumpener, Ulrich. *Germany and the Ottoman Empire, 1914–1918.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1968.

Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim. *The Guns of August.* New York: Macmillan, 1962.

———. *The Zimmermann Telegram.* New York: Viking, 1958.

Tunstall, Graydon. "Austria-Hungary and the Brusilov Offensive of 1916." *Historian*, vol. 70, no. 1:30–53.

Turfan, M. Naim. *Rise of the Young Turks: Politics, the Military, and the Ottoman Collapse.* New York: I. B. Tauris, 2000.

Ulrichsen, Kristian Coates. *The First World War in the Middle East.* London: Hurst, 2014.

"Vozstanie v' Vane." In *Russkoe Slovo* no. 141, 20 June/3 July 1915.

Weber, Frank G. *Eagles on the Crescent: Germany, Austria, and the Diplomacy of the Turkish Alliance, 1914–1918.* Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1970.

Wheeler-Bennett, John W. *Brest-Litovsk: The Forgotten Peace.* London: Macmillan, 1956 (orig. 1938).

Wildman, Allan K. *The End of the Russian Imperial Army.* 2 vols. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1980/1987.

Wilhelm II (Emperor of Germany). *Reden des Kaisers: Ansprachen, Predigten, und Trinksprüche.* Ed. Ernst Johann. Munich: Deutscher Taschenbuch-Verlag, 1966.

Will, Alexander. *Kein Griff nach der Weltmacht: Geheime Dienste und Propaganda im Deutsch-österreichisch-türkischen Bündnis 1914–1918.* Cologne: Böhlau, 2012.

Wolf, Klaus. *Gallipoli 1915: Das deutsch-türkische Militärbündnis im Ersten Weltkreig.* Bonn: Report Verlag, 2008.

Wynn, Antony. *Persia in the Great Game.* London: John Murray, 2004.

Yasamee, F. A. K. "Ottoman Empire." In Keith Wilson, ed., *Decisions for War, 1914,* 229–68. New York: St. Martin's, 1995.

Zechlin, Egmont. *Die deutsche Politik und die Juden im Ersten Weltkrieg.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, 1969.

Zürcher, Erik. *The Unionist Factor: The Role of the Committee of Union and Progress in the Turkish National Movement, 1905–1926.* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1984.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□□ : □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908-1923 / (□) □□·□□□□□ ; □□□□ . --□□ : □□□□□ , 2018.9
□□□□ : The Ottoman Endgame: War, Revolution, and the Making of the Modern Middle East,1908-1923
ISBN 978—7—5086—7894—8
Ⅰ . ①□… Ⅱ . ①□…②□… Ⅲ . ①□□□□□-□□□1908-1923 Ⅳ . ① K374.3
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□ (2017)□171791□

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908—1923
□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□

